

WILLIAM LILLY 1647

Retyped & annotated by

Deborah Houlding

1999



GULIELMUS LILLIUS Astrologus Natus Comitat: Seicest: 1° May 1602.

Guliel: Marshall sculps it . .

CHRISTIAN ASTROLOGY

By William Lilly 1647

BOOK I

An Introduction to Astrology



BOOK II

The Resolution of All Manner of Questions

RETYPED & ANNOTATED BY DEBORAH HOULDING

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS AND NOTES ABOUT THIS EDITION

In his final paragraph of volume two, William Lilly wrote:

"... few, nay none at all are the helps I expect from any man living (having hitherto had no assistance) but not doubting but there will some arise in all Ages, who will either amend my failings, or defend my sayings so far as they may with modesty."

Hopefully Lilly would look kindly upon this particular presentation of his work, which unlike his, is very much a collective effort by those of this age who would — with all due modesty — aspire to fulfil his concluding wish. In particular, acknowledgement must go to David McCann and David Plant, for their constant assistance and contributions to the footnotes and explanatory material. I would also like to thank them for the help and encouragement that they never failed to provide whenever it was needed.

Heartfelt thanks are also due to Graeme Tobyn, and Dylan Warren-Davis, who assisted in the translation of material relating to herbs and anatomical matters, to Nicholas Campion, for his help in identifying countries and cities, to Olivia Barclay, for her painstaking proof—reading, Maurice McCann and David Broad, who helped on a number of points of research, Claude St Arroman for her assistance with the typing, and Peter Hill for his assistance in production.

This edition aims to reproduce Lilly's work as faithfully as possible. The task was complicated because the original manuscript contains inconsistencies in spelling, punctuation, use of italics and Capital letters. As well as random inconsistencies, and some obvious spelling mistakes, the style of text varied from chapter to chapter or section to section, suggesting that capitalisation, italics and grammatical style was largely dependent upon whoever was doing the type-setting at the time. The temptation was to do the work that a copy editor would do today, and maintain a consistent presentation throughout based upon the 20th century grammatical style. However, there are areas where questionable punctuation could leave a passage open to interpretation, and so to avoid running the risk of corrupting any original intention, punctuation has been left as close to the original as possible, even where these clearly differ from 20th century conventions. Only the spelling has been corrected and made consistent — mainly due to the fact that there are several obvious spelling mistakes, ie., eutring instead of entring, for which we would write entering nowadays. I hope to have facilitated a process whereby Lilly can speak more clearly and directly to modern students, without in any way detracting from his original style and design, or undermining the original 17th century flavour of his text.

Deborah Houlding ISBN: 1 898503-99-0

© Deborah Houlding, Mansfield, 1999. All rights reserved.

Reproduced from the original manuscript by arrangement with the Bodleian Library.

Note on the 2022 edition:

This is a scanned reproduction of the 1999 edition with the following amendments: new cover design, inclusion of higher quality images for Lilly's portraits, insertion of hyperlinks from the table of contents (x-xiv) to the relevant sections, addition of a final page giving new information on Lilly's nativity, replacement of the modern chart reproductions with crisper images which link to larger on-line images for closer inspection of chart details.

Be aware that Lilly's chart dates are given according to the old-style Julian calendar - the addition of 10 days is needed to bring his recorded dates in line with the Gregorian calendar in modern use.

CHRISTIAN ASTROLOGY

MODESTLY

Treated of in three Books

The first containing the use of an EPHEMERIS, the erecting of a scheme of Heaven; nature of the twelve Signs of the Zodiac, of the Planets; with a most easy Introduction to the whole Art of Astrology.

The second, by a most Methodical way, Instructeth the Student how to Judge or Resolve all manner of Questions contingent unto Man, viz. of Health, Sickness, Riches, Marriage, Preferment, Journeys, &c.

Several Questions inserted and Judged.

The third, contains an exact method, whereby to Judge upn Nativities: several ways how to rectify them, How to judge the general fate of the Native by the twelve Houses of Heaven, according to the natural influence of the STARS; How his particular and Annual Accidents, by the Art of Direction, and its exacy measure of Time by Profections, Revolutions, Transits.

A Nativity judged by the Method preceding.

By WILLIAM LILLY Student in Astrology.

Omne meum, nil meum: Nihil dictum, quod non dictum prius.

ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර ශ්ර

LONDON:

Printed by Tho. Budenell for John Partridge and Humph. Blunden, in Black-friers at the Gate going into Carter Lane, and in Cornhil, 1647.

To his honoured Friend the AUTHOR.

What! Persian, Caldee, Arabick, the Greek, Latin Astrologers, all taught to speake In English! Trismegistus, Hercules, Pythagoras, Thales, Archimedes, Great Ptolomy, and Julius Firmicus, Albumazar, and Albategnius, Hali, Bonatus, our own Eschuidus, And Iohn de Regiomonte, Ganivetus, Riffe, Leovitius, Michael Nostradame, Cardan, and Nabod, Ticho, men of fame; All these, and more, are dead, all learned Men; Were they alive, they might come learn again. But are they dead? Behold Astrology, Now Phoenix like, reviv'd again in thee! Questions resolv'd, Nativities, Directions, Transites, with Revolutions and Profections; Saturne must lay his sullen prankes aside, And Mars his madness, lest he be decride; Venus her lusts; his thefts must Mercury; Sol his ambition; Jove his jollity: Luna her fickle and unconstant motion, Is now notorious to each vulgar notion. Ask what you will, Would you resolved be? Observe your time, learn your Nativitie: Were Picus, Chambers, Perkins, Melton, Geree, Vicars, to write again, all men would jeer yee. You durst not let us know when you were borne, Your ignorance is brought to publick scorn: Our Latin Lilly is for Boyes are young; Our English Lilly is for Men more strong. The Sybils Books were burnt, they are all gone; I will preserve my choice, This is that one: Be you for or against, or will ye, nill ye; I'm for the Art, and th' Author William Lilly.

JOHN BOOKER.

To the Reader of CHRISTIAN ASTROLOGY.

W onder you may! the volumes of the Skye

- I n our owne Characters you here decry.
- L una and Hermes, Venus and the great
- L ight of the World, and Mars in English treat
- I love and old Saturn; they their influence send;
- A nd their Conjunctions in our Tongue are penn'd
- M ay not Apollo then, the sacred Bayes
- L et fall upon his head, who casts their Rayes
- I nto the language of our *Albion* quill?
- L oe! he hath taught great Ptolom's secret skill.
- L earning, that once in brazen piles did stand,
- Y ou now may see is Printed in our Land.

R. L. IN MED. STUDENS & PHILO-MATHEMAT

Upon this WORKE.

The Author's God, Composer and the Setter Of all his works, and therein every letter. Heaven is his Book; the Stars both great and smal Are letters Nonperill and Capitall Disperst throughout; therin our learnings dull, In this thy Work it is compleat and full: Could man compose or set Heavens letters right He would, like Printing, bring to public sight All what was done, nay what was thought upon; For by this way, I see it may be done.

I.P.

On this unparalelled peece of ART.

Not to commend the Author, 'tis the least Of all my thoughts, this Work will do it best; Nor yet to vex the prying Readers fence With bumbast words instead of Eloquence, Do I crowd in these rude unpolisht lines: But rather to inform the giddy times How much they are his Debtors; what they owe To him, whose Labours freely doth bestow On them his Art, his pains, his piercing sight, His lamp of life, to give their darknesse light. 'Tis now a crime, and quite grown out of fashion, T'incourage Art amongst the English Nation. Tell them of it, or Natures mysteries, Tush, cry they: Ignorance they idolise. The glorious Stars, they think God doth not use them To do his will: Lord! how do men abuse them? Nor will allow the Planets to fulfill (As instruments) Gods high decree or will. Nay, some there are, though letter wise, they can Not yet beleave that all was made for Man. Bark black-mouth'd Envy; carpe at what's well done, This Book shall be my choice companion.

W.W.

Upon the Learned Worke of the AUTHOR.

Behold *Urania* with a *Lilly* deckt, Presents her self to *Englands* gracious view. Let Envies square, or opposite aspect Not dare at her a frowning look to shew; Let it be said, for such ungratefull scorns, A Lilly late hath sprung among the thornes.

WILL. ROE.

The Epistle Dedicatory



To his most learned and virtuous friend,

BOLSTROD WHITLOCK, ESQ.,

one of the Members of the honourable House of Commons in this present PARLIAMENT.

Much honoured Sir:



Hope this dedicatory epistle of mine, published without your knowledge, shall beget no such sinister construction in you, but that the fault shall be admitted as a venial transgression, and this my presumption find easy remission at

your most gentle hands. I am now so well acquainted with your pleasing native disposition that in things of this nature where you are not in question, I dare a little offend; for it's a fixed, natural maxim ingrained in you, to love your friends sincerely and rarely to take offence upon slight failings.

Pardon this boldness; verily, so many, so numberless are my engagements unto you that I could do no less, having no other means remaining whereby to express a grateful heart, or to acquaint the present and future times of your ardent and continual promoting me and my poor labours, since first Divine Providence made me known unto you; so that I do freely acknowledge, next unto Almighty God, yourself have been the instrumental means of enabling me to perform not only what is already public, but also this ensuing treatise, which now I humbly offer unto your patronage as a thankful testimony of my sincere respects due unto you; for had not you persevered all along a firm and assured Mæcenas unto me, my carcass and conceptions had been buried in eternal silence; so that the students in this Art must acknowledge the restoration of Astrology unto your goodness. For, Sir, you have countenanced me yourself; you have commended me to your friends; you have never omitted to do me, or my friends for my sake, any civil courtesies. And this I shall add to your honour, that I no sooner at any time importuned your favour but I was instantly sensible of your actual and real performance of the thing I required.

Should I enumerate your virtues and courtesies in this kind performed unto many besides myself, the day

would fail me of time and my hand grow weary of writing; but as in private you assist your friends so have you most faithfully for almost seven years served your country in this present Parliament, even to the manifest decay of your health, to my own knowledge, and consumption of many thousand pounds of your estate; you have refused no pains to benefit this Commonwealth, and being ever delegated an honourable Commissioner upon all treaties for peace betwixt the King and Parliament, you have demeaned yourself with such candour, judgement and integrity in all of them, that the whole kingdom are satisfied therewith, and we of the commonalty stand endebted unto you.

Brevity best pleaseth you, few words may become me; yet I cannot rest in quiet until I deliver those excellent expressions of yours which my own ears heard from your mouth in 1644, at what time this present Parliament was low, and yourself tampered withal to become turncoat and renounce this Parliament: "No, I'll not remove from this present Parliament now sitting at Westminster, for unto this place was I called and hither sent by my country for their service, and if God have so decreed that His Majesty shall overcome us, yet am I resolved to abide here and die within the walls of that very house; and I will take the same portion which God hath assigned to those honourable Members that shall continue firm in this cause". These words you have made good even unto this day, to your eternal honour; nor can the black mouths of the most accursed snarling curs detract a grain from your worth.

I have now a large field to walk in, and should I further proceed I am assured I should move that sweet-disposed temper of yours, which is not easily offended; I am silent; only:

Faveas (precor) primitiis crescentis indolis, quæ si sub tuo sole adoleverit, et justam tandem maturitatem consequuta, non indignos nos fructus retributarum confido.¹

Sir, I hope you shall have no dishonour to patronise the ensuing work, wherein I lay down the whole natural grounds of the Art in a fit method; that thereby I may undeceive those, who misled by some peddling Divines, have upon no better credit than their bare words, conceived Astrology to consist upon diabolical principles; a most scandalous untruth foisted into both the nobility and gentry's apprehension to deter them from this study, and to reserve it entire unto their own selves.

Wishing to you and your honourable consort all happiness, I conclude in these last words that, I am with all my heart,

Your most humble servant,

Strand 16. Aug 1647

WILLIAM LILLY.

Be favourable, I beg you, to the first-fruits of a new-born ability; since that ability has flourished and at last attained ripeness under your Sun, its fruits are, I trust, a not unworthy return.



To The READER.



Have oft in my former works hinted the many fears I had of that danger I was naturally like to be in the year 1647, as any may read, either in my Epistle before the Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, printed 1644, or in page thereof 108, as in the Epistle of Anglicus 1645, where you shall find these words: I have run over more days than fifteen thousand five hundred fifty and nine, before I am sixteen thousand four hundred twenty two days old, I shall be in great hazard of my life, but that year which afflicts me will stagger a Monarch and

Kingdom, &c. What concerns myself, hath almost in full measure proved true, in 1647, having in this untoward year been molested with palpitation of the heart, with hypocondry melancholy, a disaffected spleen, the scurvy, &c. and now at this present, viz. August 1647, when I had almost concluded this treatise, I am shut up of the plague, having the 4th of August buried one servant thereof, and on the 28th of the same month another, myself and remainder of my family enforced to leave my proper seat, and betake myself to change of air; so that if either my present epistles, or the latter part of the book itself be anything defective, as well they may, being written when my family and self were in such abundant sorrow and perplexity; I desire the reader to be civil, as to pass over those slight imperfections (if any be) with a candid censure.

I thank Almighty God, who hath prolonged my life this present, and hath been so gracious unto me as to spare me so long, whereby I have been enabled now at length to perfect that *Introduction* so oft by me promised, so earnestly desired by many well-wishers unto this learning.

The latter part of my prediction concerning monarchy, is now upon the stage and the eyes of millions attending what shall become of it: let us leave the event hereof unto God, who is hastening to require a strict account of some people entrusted in the Kingdoms affairs; fiat Justicia; vivat Rex; floreat Parliamentum.¹

The Citizens of London make small reckoning of Astrology; there are in one of those Epistles of mine, words significant, and of which time will make them sensible (that they were not wrote in vain) but now too late, $actum\ est.^2$ To the work in hand, viz. the book ensuing, which is divided into three Treaties, the first whereof doth with much facility, and after a new method, instruct the Student how to begin his work, viz., it teaches him the use of an Ephemeris, of the Table of Houses, &c., it acquaints him how to erect a Figure of Heaven, how therein to place the Planets, how to rectify their motions to the hour of his Figure; it unfolds the nature of the Houses, of the Planets, of the Signs of the Zodiac, their division, and subdivision, their several properties, terms of Art, and whatever else is fit for the Learner to know before he enter upon judgement; unto whom and everyone that will be studious this way, I give these cautions:

Use of the First Book

Cautions for young Students First, that he be very exact in knowing the use of his Ephemeris, and in setting a scheme of Heaven for all the hours of the day or night, and in reducing the motions of the Planets of the hour thereof when need require, and to know their characters distinctly and readily.

Secondly, I would have the Student very perfect in knowing the nature of the Houses, that he may the better discover from what house to require judgement upon the question propounded, lest for want of true understanding he mistake one thing for another.

Thirdly, I would have him ready in, and well to understand he Debilities and Fortitudes of every Planet, both Essential and Accidental.

It is done.

Let Justice be done, long live the King, let Parliament flourish.

To The Reader

Fourthly, he must be well versed in discovering the nature of the Significator, what he signifies naturally, what accidentally, and how to vary signification, as necessity shall require.

Fifthly, let him well understand the nature of the Signs, their properties and qualities, and what form, shape and conditions they give themselves naturally, and what by the personal existence of a Planet in any of them.

Sixthly, that he be ready in the shape and description which every Planet designs, and how to vary their shape as they are posited in Sign and House, or aspected of the MOON or any other Planet.

Seventhly, he must often read the terms of Art, and have them fresh in his memory, and especially the twentieth and one and twentieth Chapters of the first Book.

If God Almighty shall preserve my life, I may therefore add many things, and much light unto this Art, and therefore I desire the Students herein, that if they meet with any extraordinary casualty in their practice, they would communicate it unto me.

I have with all uprightness and sincerity of heart, plainly and honestly delivered the Art, and have omitted nothing willingly, which I esteemed convenient or fit, or what might any thing assist the young Students herein; I have refused the Methods of all former Authors, and framed this DE NOVO, which I have ever found so easy and successful, that as yet I never undertook the instruction of any, whom I have not abundantly satisfied, and made very capable of the Art, in less time than any could expect; for although I am not yet six and forty years of age complete, and have studied this Science but since 1632 and have lived six years since that in the Country, yet I know I have made more Scholars in this Profession, than all that profess this Art in England. It remains, that I give every Author his due, and deal plainly, unto which of them I am engaged for such matter as they have assisted me with in the *Introductory part*: verily the Method is my own, it's no translation; yet I have conferred my own notes with Dariot, Bonatus, Ptolemy, Haly, Etzler, Dietericus, Naibod, Hasfurtus, Zael, Tanstettor, Agrippa, Ferriers, Duret, Maginus, Origanus, Argol.

The Second Book The second part of this Treatise judging of horary Questions, is very large, and far beyond my first intentions, hath exceeded its just proportion: In building this Work I advised with Bonatus, Haly, Dariot, Leupoldus, Pontanus, Avenezra, Zael: I examined the manuscripts of Ancient and Reverend Professors in this Art, who lived more remote from these corrupt times, (for unto the vulgar Professors now residing in this City, am I no-ways engaged;) and though it was not small trouble unto me, to see the discrepancy of judgement amongst them and the more ancient printed Authors, yet I have with some trouble reconciled their disagreements, and reformed and corrected what might have led the Reader into an error: for indeed the Writings of our Fore-fathers in the Language they did deliver their minds in, was sound and solid, but the simplicity of such as undertook their translations was much and did beget mistakes, whilst they endeavouring to translate the Authors into Latin, or any other Language they thought fit; did not understand the Art or the Terms thereof; so that of those their Labours; they rendered an ill account unto Posterity, as any may see in the translation of that we call the *Judicium in Novem Judiciis.*, &c. and in other pieces of Alkindus, one whereof lately a learned Gentleman gave me, guilty of the same deficiency in the translation.

In this second Book I have omitted nothing which I could devise to be helpful, and if my own way of judicature please any, it being somewhat different from that of the Ancients, he may in many Chapters make use of it. I have illustrated every house with one or more figures, and therein showed the method of judgement, which I held very convenient for Learners, it being my whole intention to advance this Art, and make even a slender wit capable hereof.

The Third Book You may in the third Book behold the entire Art of Nativities, I have made it plain and significant: part of the Method, and much of the matter I had from Leovitius, who was the first that methodised the Art of Nativities, before his time extremely defective in that point; where he was not copious, I supplied my self, or enlarged from Origanus; Junctine, Pezelius, Naibod, Cardan, Garceus, Schonerus, Albubatur, Montulmo, Judeus, Ptolemy, Lindholt: Perhaps some will accuse me for dissenting from Ptolemy; I confess I have done so, and that I am not the first, or shall I have done so, be the last; for I am more led by reason and experience, than by

To The Reader

the single authority of any one man, &c. I have inserted many judgements of my own, I could have added many more: but who am I? being all error, that I could have contradict the sayings of so many wise men, whose learnings and pains I so much esteem and reverence.

Little did I think this Work of Nativities would have swollen to so great a bulk; I assure you it exceeds my first intentions: the pains however have been mine, and not withstanding the importunities of some, and they not a few, who desired I should not deliver the Art in so plain and easy a method; yet I profess, their words rather invited me to discover all I knew, than to conceal one syllable material.

Had I respected my own private lucre, I need not have wrote at all; who could have compelled me? my own fortune is competent: but this thing we call the public good, was ever, and shall be my maxim to guide me in such like actions: how shall I myself expect truth in any Author, if I myself, being an Author, play the knave in the same kind: *Quod non vis tibi, ne facias alteri.*¹

This Art of Astrology has many more parts in it than at this present time I have handled, or indeed as yet have leisure to do; yet I know it will be expected I should have wrote of Elections, of the Effects of the greater and lesser Conjunctions of the Planets, of Eclipses, Comets, prodigious Apparitions, the variation and inclination of the Weather, *De generalibus Accidentibus Mundi*, and by the ingress of the Sun into Aries, of every year's particular Fate, of Monthly Observations, &c. Verily such things as these may justly be required at my hands; for unto God be the glory, they are all in a large measure known unto me, and I can perform them all, blessed be his name therefore: But as for Elections, I think he can be no ingenious Astrologer, that having studied or well entered into this my book shall not be able (ad libitum) to frame his own Figure of Elections, let the quere be what it will.

He that shall read my Discourse upon the Conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter, may make himself capable to write of the Major and Minor Conjunctions; I had no precedent for that, but wrought it out of the fire, at what time I had great leisure. I do write Annually of Eclipses, as they happen in the year, of prodigious Appearances twice I have Astrologically wrote, both times to good purpose, so did never any before that I read of. Of Comets I have had no occasion as yet, but somewhat I began in that Tract of the Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, wherein I a little treated of the Comet in 1618. Posterity may know by that little, what Method I hold fittest to be followed, in that kind of judgement. Of Weather, the knowledge thereof is so vulgar, yet withal the true Key so different, it requires a long time of experience; and besides, Master Booker has promised to undertake that burden; and indeed, he is only able of all the English Nation I know to perform it: I have great hopes of Master Vincent Wing, but he is yet more Mathematical then Astrological; there may be many private men of great judgement therein, but its my unhappiness I know them not.

Annual and Monthly Judgements I have not yet digested into a Method, I hope to live and perform it; I am the first of men that ever adventured upon Monthly Observations in such plain language, yet it is my hearty desire to communicate hereafter what ever I know unto Posterity. Having been of late traduced by some half-witted fools, I deliver myself to Posterity who I am, and of what profession; I was born at Diseworth in Leicestershire May 1602 in an obscure Village, and bred a Grammar Scholar at Ashby, and intended for Cambridge, &c. 1618 and 1619 my Father decayed his Estate so much, that he was not capable of sending me thither; those two years I lived in some penury and discontent; in 1620 an Attorney sent me up unto London to wait on a Gentleman, one Gilbert Wright, who lived and died in the House I now live in; he never was of any profession, but had sometimes attended the Lord Chancellor Egerton, and then lived privately. 1624, his wife died of a Cancer in her left breast, 1625 I lived in London where I now do, during all that great sickness, God be praised I had it not. February 1626, my Master married again, he died May 22, 1627, having before settled twenty pounds per annum of me during my life, which to this day I thank God I enjoy; nor did I ever live so freely as when I was his servant. Ere the year 1627, was quite run out, my Mistress was pleased to accept of me for her husband. During some years of her life I passed my time privately and with much obscurity, yet we lived exceeding loving together; but in 1632, I was strangely

Loosely: do as you would be done by.

² Of general worldly events.

To The Reader

affected to Astrology, and desirous to Study it, only to see if there were any verity in it, there being at that time some Impostors, that set out Bills publicly what they could do. I met with a Master I confess, but such a one, as of all was the verriest Knave: This gave me small encouragement; after six weeks I cast him off, nor to this day do we converse together. I was then forced to study hard, for rather than to entangle myself with another coxcomb, I was resolved to lay all aside; but by diligence and hard study, and many times conference with some as ignorant as myself, I at last became capable of knowing truth from falsehood, and perceived the vulgar Astrologer that merely lived of the Art, was a Knave.

In September 1633, my wife died, not knowing anyone in the world that had affinity unto her; she left me a competent fortune; and this I shall acquaint Posterity with, that having some Lands to dispose of, rather than she would suffer me to be at twenty Nobles charges to convey it unto me, she gave me the whole money, and sold it for 200.

In November 1634, I married again. In 1635, I was oppressed with the Hypochondriac Melancholy so sorely, that I was enforced to leave London, and removed into Surrey 1636, where until September 1641, I lived amongst such whom I may name the most rural of all men living. I then came for London, staggering in my judgement in point of Church-government; and knowing that it is necessary. I ever loved Monarchy, but still thought without a Parliament preserved in their just rights, it would vanish to nothing. I was nothing known then, or taken notice of by any; time produced me acquaintance, and amongst these a good Lady in 1643, about February, desired I would give judgement upon a most noble Gentleman's Urine, a Councillor at Law, who then was not well; I consented, the Urine was brought, my judgement returned; I visited him, whom I no sooner beheld, but I knew there was abundance of gallantry in the man; for indeed he is all Gentleman and a friend in very great earnest; my visit of him was the happiest day I ever saw in my whole life; for by his alone generosity and countenance, I am what I am, and Astrology is in despite of her enemies restored, and must call him her Restorer.

Being by his goodness admitted to visit him, I presented him with a small Manuscript of my Astrological Judgment of the year 1644, wherein I was free in delivering my opinion modestly of that year's affairs: it pleased him to communicate it, copies were obtained and dispersed; so that by his alone commendation of that poor Manuscript unto his private friends, this noble Art at first had respect amongst our Worthies in the Parliament; since which time, the Judicious of the whole Kingdom had it in a better esteem; therefore let his name live unto Posterity in an honourable esteem, that upon so slender acquaintance with the Author, with the Art, has been so advantageous unto both.

The Erratas perhaps are many, I desire the Student to correct them before he enter upon the Discourse; I wish they were less; but in a work of this nature, it's impossible.

All the Courtesies which either the Authors precedent to this Age, or at present living, have afforded me, I verily believe I have mentioned: I am heartily sorry if I have committed any errors, or omitted any corrections.

Corner house over against Strand-bridge, August 21. 1647.

WILLIAM LILLY.



The CONTENTS

The First Book	Manu- script	Re- print
An Introduction to Astrology		PAGE
The Number of Planets, Signs, Aspects, with their several Names and Characters	25	1
Of the use of the Ephemeris.	27	2
The Right Hand Page of the Ephemeris Unfolded.	30	4
How to Erect a Figure of Heaven by the Ephemeris and Table of Houses Aforesaid.	33	5
Of the Daily Motion of the Planets, and how to Reduce their Motion to any Hour of the Day	42	10
How to Find the Quantity of the Hourly Motion of any Planet by the Table following.	44	11
Of the Twelve Houses of Heaven, and some Names or Terms of Astrology.	47	13
Of the Twelve Houses, their Nature and Signification.	50	14 17
Of the Planet Saturn, and his Signification.	57 61	17 21
Of the Planet Jupiter, and his Signification. Of the Planet Mars, and his Several Signification.	65	23
Of the Sun, his General and Particular Significations.	69	26
Of the Planet Venus, and her Several Significations and Nature.	72	28
Of Mercury, and his Significations, Nature and Property.	76	30
Of the Moon, her Properties and Significations.	80	33
Of the Head of the Dragon; the Tail	83	34
Another Brief description of the Shapes and Forms of the Planets.	84	35
Of the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac and their manifold Divisions.	86	36
The Nature, Place, Countries, General Description and Diseases signified by the Twelve Signs.	93	40
Teaching what Use may be made of the Former Discourse of the Twelve Signs.	100	45
Of the Essential Dignities of the Planets.	101	45
A Table of the Essential Dignities of the Planets.	104	47
Of several Terms, Aspects, words of Art, Accidents belonging to the Planets, with other Necessary Rules.	105	47
A Table of the aspects of the Signs amongst one Another.	108	49
A ready Table whereby to examine the Fortitudes and Debilities of the Planets.	115	53 53
A Table showing the Masculine and feminine Degrees of every Sign.	116	53
A Table showing what Members in Man's Body every Planet Signifieth in any of the Twelve Signs.	119 121	55 56
Considerations before Judgement. What Significator, Querent and Quesited are; and an Introduction to the Judgement of a Question.	123	57
To know whether a thing Demanded will be brought to Perfection yea or nay.	124	58
THE SECOND BOOK		
THE RESOLUTION OF ALL MANNER OF QUESTIONS		
Questions concerning the First House.		
If the Querent is likely to live long yea or not.	129	60
Signs of health or long life.	129	60
The time when any accident shall happen.	130	61
To what part of heaven it's best the Querent direct his affairs.	132	62
What part of his life is like to be best.	134	63
An Astrological figure judging the former Demands.	135 143	63 68
Of the Part of Fortune, and how to take it either by day or night. How to examine its fortitudes.	145	69
If one shall find the party at home one would speak with.	147	70
Of a thing suddenly happening, whether it signify good or ill.	148	7 0
What mark, mole or scar the Querent hath.	148	70
Whether one absent be dead or alive.	151	71
An Astrological figure explaining the aforesaid demands.	152	72
A Woman whether her Son were with his Master or not.	153	72
Of a Ship at Sea, her safety or destruction.	157	75
Example of a ship at sea upon a figure judged.	162	77
Example of another ship.	165	78
The time of receiving any Question.	166	79
Judgments concerning the Second House, viz. of Riches.		
Whether the Querent shall be rich	167	80
By what means attain Riches.	168	80

*****	Manu- script PAGE	Re- print PAGE
If the Querent shall obtain the substance he hath lent.	173	82
If one shall acquire his wages or stipend owing him.	174	83
Of the time when the accidents treated of may happen.	175	83
A Figure resolving the doubts and demands aforesaid.	177	84
Of that Planet or Planets impediting the effecting or performance of what is demanded in every Question.	184	88
If the Querent shall continue rich.	186	89
Of the Third house, viz. of Brethren, Sisters, Kindred, Short Journeys.		
If the Querent and his brother, Neighbour or sister shall agree.	188	90
Of a Brother that is absent.	189	90
Of Reports, Intelligence or Fears, if true or false, or signify good or evil.	192	92
If Rumours be true or false.	193	92
Of counsel or advice, whether good or evil.	194	93
Whether the Querent have brethren or sisters.	195	93
Of a short journey, if good to go; which way.	195	93
An Astrological figure of an absent brother.	196	94
If Cambridge was taken yea or no.	200	95
Of The Fourth house, viz. of Parents, Lands, Tenements, Cities, Towns		
To find a thing hid or mislaid.	202	97
What part of the house or ground.	203	97
Of buying and selling Lands, Houses, Farms, &c.	204	98
Of the goodness or badness of the Land or House.	205	99
Quality of the ground.	206	99
Tenants good or ill.	206	99
If wood on the ground.	206	99
If good to hire or take the Farm or house desired.	208	100
If the Querent shall enjoy the Estate of his Father.	210	101
If good to remove from one house to another.	212	102
Of turning the course of Rivers, &c.	214	103
Of Treasure hid in the ground.	215	103
If the Querent shall obtain it.	217	104
If the Author should purchase some Houses, an Astrological Figure thereof.	219	105
Of the Fifth House, and its Ouestions.		
If one shall have children.	222	107
If a woman ask whether she may conceive.	223	107
Whether the Querent shall have children, be he man or woman that asketh.	224	108
If a man shall have children by his Wife, yea or no, or of any other Woman whom he nominates.	225	108
Whether she is with child or not.	226	109
If the man ask unknown to the Woman.	228	109
Other Judgments		110
Whether a Woman be with child or not.	229	110
If a Woman do conceive with child of more than one.	230	110
If male or female.	230	110
How long the Woman hath been conceived.	231	111
Of the time when the birth will be.	231	111
Whether the birth shall be by day or night.	232	111
Whether unity is like to be between the Infant and Parents.	234 235	112 113
Of Embassadors and Messengers.		
Of a Messenger sent forth upon any errand.	236 238	113
If the Querent shall ever have children, a figure judged thereof.	240	114 115
If one were with child of a male or female; what time she should be delivered, a figure thereupon judged. Of the Sixth House, and its Questions, viz. of Sickness, Servants, small Ca		115
Judgment of sickness by Astrology.	243	117
What part of the body is afflicted.	243	117
From what cause the sickness is.	243	117
Diseases signified by the Houses.	245	118
Diseases signified by the Signs.	245	118
Diseases of the Planets.	246	119
Signs of a long or short sickness.	248	120
Testimonies that the Querent shall live and not die of the Infirmity now afflicting.	253	120
Arguments of death.	255	123
Dariot abridged.	258	125
If the party be sick of whom the question is demanded.	259	125
Cause of the Disease, inward or outward.	259	125
Of the quality and nature of the Disease.	261	126
Whether the Disease be in the right or left side.	263	127
Whether the Disease be in the body, mind, or both.	264	127

፞ኯዹኯ፟ኯ፟ኯ፞ዹ ኇ፞ዹኇፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙፙ	Manu-	Re-
**********	script	print
Of the Critician and Laure spirit and	PAGE 266	PAGE 128
Of the Crisis, or days critical. How long ere the sick recover.	267	129
Hermes Trimegistus upon the Decumbiture of the Sick.	268	129
Of the Signs and conjectures of the Disease, and of life and death by the good or ill disposition of the D	273	132
Astrological Aphorisms judging of sickness.	282	136
A Figure of a sick Doctor, if curable. A Figure set to know whether the sick would live or die.	286 289	138 139
Of the Crisis in Diseases.	290	140
A Table showing how to set a figure in sickness of sixteen sides.	294	142
If a Servant shall get free from his Master.	296	143
Of the Seventh House, of Marriage, Enemies, Law-suits, Contracts, Wars, Fug	itives, The	efts.
Aphorisms considerable before judgment.	298	144
Of Marriage.	302	146
More Aphorisms of Marriage by Alkindus. Of Marriage whether it shall take effect or not.	303 303	146 147
Of Marriage.	304	147
What shall be the occasion hindering the Marriage.	305	147
Which love or desire it most.	305	147
Whether a man shall Marry.	307	148
The time of Marriage.	307	148
How many Husbands a Woman shall have.	307 308	148 148
From what part one shall Marry. What manner of person he or she is.	308	149
Whether a man or woman be more noble.	308	149
Who shall be master of the two.	308	149
Whether she be rich or not.	309	149
Whether the Marriage be legitimate.	309	149
How they shall agree after Marriage.	309 309	149 149
Disagree. Who shall be cause of their strife.	310	150
That the Marriage shall be broken, and the cause thereof.	310	150
Whether a man or his Wife shall die first.	311	150
Which of the two shall live longest.	311	150
Whether she be a Maid, or chaste.	312	150
Whether a Damsel be a Maid or not.	312	151
Whether a woman be honest to her Husband or not. Of a Woman whether she hath a Lover besides her Husband.	313 313	151 151
Whether a Woman is honest.	314	151
Whether a woman trades with any but her husband.	314	152
If one's Sweet-heart have a Lover besides himself.	316	153
Hath she a Lover.	316	153
If a Marriage shall be perfected or not.	317	153
Whether the child conceived is the Son of the reputed Father. Whether a woman living from her husband, shall be received into favour, or live with him again.	318 318	153 154
Of Servants fled, Beasts strayed, and things lost.	319	154
The place where the thing is that is lost.	320	154
How the Goods were lost.	321	155
Whether the cattle be stolen or not. Whether the thing missing fled of itself.	321	155
Of Beasts strayed, or fugitives	323	156
Of Beasts or strays. That the beasts are lost.	324 325	156 157
Dead or alive.	325	157
In pound or not.	325	157
The cattle shall be found again.	325	157
How far off a thing lost is from the Owner.	326	157
Beasts stolen or strayed, in what place which way.	326	157
In what ground. The cattle shall to pound and be long in pound.	327 327	158 158
Escape the pound.	328	158
Whether the fugitive shall be taken.	328	158
Of D in questions of fugitives.	328	158
Whether he shall be taken.	329	159
If a Fugitive shall be found or come again.	329	159
Distance of the Fugitive.	330 330	159 159
A Woman flying from her Husband. Of a Thief and Theft.	330	159
Of the Significator of the Thief.	331	160

፟ኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇፙኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇኇ	Manu- script PAGE	Re- print PAGE
The significator of the thing stolen.	331	160
Approved judgments of Theft.	332	160
Whether it be stolen or no.	334	161
The Goods are stolen.	335	161
Not stolen. It will be, or is intended to be stolen.	335 335	162 162
It's lost or stolen.	335	162
Age of the Thief.	336	162
Of the same.	337	163
Whether the Thief be man or woman.	338	163
If one thief or more.	339	163
Of the clothes of the Thief. Names of Thieves or men according to Astrology.	339 340	164 164
Whether the Thief be of the house or not.	342	165
Stranger or familiar.	342	165
Rules by the Lord of the Seventh house.	343	165
Whether the Thief be in the Town or not.	344	166
Distance betwixt the Owner and the Thief.	345	166
Where the thief is. Towards what part the thief is gone.	345 346	166 167
Of the house of the Thief, and marks thereof.	347	167
Door of the house.	347	167
Tokens of the Thief's house.	348	168
The Goods in the Owner's hands.	349	168
Whether the Goods be in the custody of the Thief.	349	168
If he carried all with him. Distance of the thing from the Owner.	350 350	168 169
Place where the Goods stolen are.	351	169
Where the Goods are	352	169
Lost or stolen, in what part of the house.	353	170
The form or likeness of the entering of the house.	353	170
What is stolen by the Lord of the Second or Tenth house.	354	170
The quality of the Goods stolen. Sign of Recovery.	354 355	171 171
If it shall be recovered.	355	171
In what time it shall be recovered.	356	171
Asphorisms concerning Recovery.	356	172
The discovery of the Thief, and recovery of the Goods.	358	172
Of Theft.	359	173
Whether the Thief shall be known or not. Whether the Thief be suspected of the Owner or not.	360 360	173
Who did the deed or Theft.	360	173 173
Whether it be the first act the Thief did.	360	174
Lilly's experimented Rules of Theft.	360	174
Of Battle, War, or other contentions.	367	177
If one shall return safe from War, or a dangerous Voyage.	367	177
What will ensue of the War. Who shall do best in a Law-suit.	368 369	177 178
Of Partnership betwixt two, if it shall be, and who shall do best.	369	178
Of familiarity betwixt Neighbour and Neighbour.	370	178
Of removing from place to place.	370	178
If good to remove or stay in any Town or City.	371	179
Of Hunting.	371	179
Of a Law-suit or controversy betwixt two, who should do best.	372	179
Of Buying and Selling Commodities. Of Partnership.	376 377	181 182
Whether a city, Town or Castle beseiged shall be taken.	379	183
Of Commanders in Armies, their abilities, fidelity, &c.	380	183
If two Armies shall fight.	383	185
If the Querent have open enemies.	383	185
A Figure to know if a Lady should marry the party desired.	385	186
A second figure if the woman should marry the man beloved. A figure for a fugitive servant.	389 390	188 189
A figure for a Dog missing.	392	190
Money lost, who stole it, a figure thereupon.	395	191
Fish stolen, a figure for it.	397	192
A figure to know if Sir William Waller and Sir Ralph Hopton were engaged.	399	193
A figure to know if the Earl of Essex should take Reading.	401	194

፟ ዻ፟ቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔፙ ቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔቔ	Manu- script PAGE	Re- print PAGE
Of the Eighth House, viz. Death, Dowry, &c.		
If the absent party be alive or dead.	404	197
Whether one absent will return or not, and when.	406	197
The time when he will return.	407	198
Of the death of the Querent, or space of his own life. When or about what time the Querent may die.	408 409	198 199
Whether the Man or Wife shall die first.	411	200
What manner of death the Querent shall die.	412	200
Whether the portion of the wife will be great, or easily obtained, or if the woman will be rich.	412	200
If one be afraid of a thing, whether he shall be in danger thereof or not.	414	201
A figure to know whether man or woman shall die first.	415	202
A figure of a woman's to know if her husband at Sea were alive or dead.	417	203
A figure to know what manner of death Canterbury should die.	419 421	204 205
A figure to know if the Querent should have the Portion promised. Of the Ninth House, viz. Long Journeys, Religion, Dreams.	421	203
Of a voyage by Sea, and success thereof.	422	206
What wind he will have.	423	206
Of him that taketh a journey.	423	206
Of the short or slow return of him that taketh a journey.	424	207
When he shall return that is gone a long journey.	425	207
The cause of a Journey, and success thereof.	428	208
Success and length thereof. If one shall profit by his knowledge, &c. in Chemistry or Surgery.	428 429	209 209
Of one's Science or wisdom whether it be true.	430	209
Of many persons travelling, in what condition they are.	430	209
To what part of Heaven the Traveller had best direct his Journey.	431	210
If the person shall obtain a good Benefice.	432	210
Of Dreams whether they signify anything or not.	434	211
A figure adjusted concerning Dreams.	436	212
A figure to know if one should obtain a Parsonage.	437	213
A figure to know if Presbytery shall stand.	439 442	214 216
A figure to know if the Querent should obtain the Philosopher's Stone. Of the Tenth House, viz. of Government, Dignity, Office, Command.		210
If the Ouerent shall obtain the Office desired or not.	444	217
If one shall continue in the Command or Office he is in.	447	218
Whether a King expulsed his Kingdom, or an Officer removed from his Office, shall return.	448	219
Of the Profession or Trade any one is capable of.	450	219
If Prince Rupert should get honour by our wars, a figure thereof.	452	220
If he should worst the E. of Essex.	453	221
What should become of him.	454	222
If his Majesty should procure Forces out of Ireland to harm the Parliment, a figure thereupon. If the Queen would advance with her Army, if she would prosper; when she and his Majesty would meet.	445 445	222 222
If attain the Preferment desired.	456	224
Eleventh House, viz. House of Friends, Hope, Substance of Kings.		
Of good or ill in questions concerning this house.	457	225
If a Man shall have the Thing hoped for.	458	225
Of the agreeing of Friends.	459	225
Of love betwixt two.	459	226
Of the Twelfth House, Imprisonment, Cattle, Witchery, Enemies, Labour, Bani		
Of secret enemies not named.	460 460	226 226
To know who a secret enemy is. Whether any man committed to prison shall soon be delivered.	461	226
Of the imprisoned.	462	227
If a question be asked for a Captive or Prisoner.	463	227
Of a Captive or Slave.	463	227
If one be bewitched or not.	464	228
Natural Remedies against witchcraft.	465	229
A figure for a Horse lost.	467	229
A figure of a Prisoner assented out of Prison	468	230
A figure of a Prisoner escaped out of Prison. A Lady of her husband in prison, a figure of it.	470 471	231 232
A figure upon the Earl of Essex his last going into the west.	473	232
A Table of the Planetary hour.	474	234
To find out what Planet ruleth any hour of the day or night.	482	236
		200
Rulership Index The Life and Work of William Lilly:		239 245
Lillu's nativitu:		243

Lilly's nativity:

247

To The Student In ASTROLOGY.

Ty friend, whoever thou art, that with so much ease shall receive the benefit of my hard studies, and doth intend to proceed in this heavenly knowledge of the stars, wherein the great and admirable works of the invisible and all-glorious God are so manifestly apparent. In the first place, consider and admire thy Creator, and be thankful unto him, be thou humble, and let no natural knowledge, how profound and transcendent soever it be, elate thy mind to neglect that divine Providence, by whose all-seeing order and appointment, all things heavenly and earthly, have their constant motion, but the more thy knowledge is enlarged, the more do thou magnify the power and wisdom of Almighty God, and strive to preserve thy self in his favour; being confident, the more holy thou art; and more near to God, the purer Judgment thou shalt give. Beware of pride and self-conceit, and remember how that long ago, no irrational Creature durst offend Man, the Microcosm; but did faithfully serve and obey him, so long as he was Master of his own Reason and Passions, or until he subjected his Will to the unreasonable part. But alas! when iniquity abounded, and man gave the reins to his own affection, and deserted reason, then every Beast, Creature and outward harmful thing, became rebellious and unserviceable to his command. Stand fast, oh man! to thy God, and assured Principles, then consider thy own nobleness, how all created things, both present and to come, were for thy sake created; nay, for thy sake God became Man: thou art that Creature, who being conversant with Christ, liveth and reignest above the heavens, and sits above all power and authority. How many Pre-eminences, Privileges, Advantages hath God bestowed on thee? thou rangest above the heavens by Contemplation, conceivest the motion and magnitude of the stars; thou talkest with Angels, yea with God himself; thou hast all Creatures within thy Dominion, and keepest the Devils in subjection: Do not then, for shame, deface thy Nature, or make thy self unworthy of such Gifts, or deprive thy self of that great Power, Glory and Blessedness God hath allotted thee, by casting from thee his fear, for possession of a few imperfect pleasures. Having considered thy God, and what thy self art, during thy being God's servant; now receive instruction how in thy practice I would have thee carry thy self. As thou daily conversest with the heavens, so instruct and form thy mind according to the image of Divinity; learn all the ornaments of Virtue, be sufficiently instructed therein; be humane, courteous, familiar to all, easy of access, afflict not the Miserable with terror of a harsh Judgment; in such cases, let them know their hard fate by degrees; direct them to call on God to divert his Judgements impending over them: be modest, conversant with the Learned, Civil, Sober man, covet not an estate; give freely to the poor, both money and judgement: let no worldly wealth procure an Erroneous Judgment from thee, or such as may dishonour the Art, or this divine Science: Love good men, cherish those honest men that cordially Study this Art: Be sparing in delivering Judgment against the Common-wealth thou livest in. Give not judgement of the death of thy Prince; yet I know experimentally, that Reges Subjucent Legibus Stellarum. Marry a wife of thy own; rejoice in the number of thy friends, avoid law and controversy: in thy Study, be Totus in Illis that thou maist be Singulus in arte; be not extravagant or desirous to learn every Science, be not aliquid in Omnibus; be faithful, tenacious, betray no one's secrets, no, no I charge thee never divulge either friend or enemies trust committed to thy faith. Instruct all men to Live well, be a good example thy self, avoid the fashion of the times, love thy own Native Country: exprobrate no man, no not an enemy: be not dismayed if ill spoken of, Conscientia Mille Testes; 4 God suffers no sin unpunished, no lie unrevenged.

WILLIAM LILLY

Kings are subject to the rule of the stars.

be wholehearted in that, that thou mayst be unparalleled in the art.

Something in everything.

Conscience is a thousand witnesses.

0	in Y	10 F	louse	11	House	12	Ho	use	1 I	Ηοι	ıse.	2 Ho	ouse.	3 H	ouse.
tim	e from					П									
N	loon.	deg	. min.	de	g. min.	de	g.	min.	de	eg.	min.	deg	min	deg	. min
Ho	. Min.		Υ		В		Д			65)	2	5	1	TOP
0	0	0	0	12	51	28		55	27		2	16	7	4	31
0	4	1	0	14	1	29		46	27		42	16	47	5	17
0	7	2	0	15	11	0	69	36	28		22	17	28	6	3
0	11	3	0	16	21	1		26	29		1	18	8	6	50
0	15	4	0	17	29	2		15	29		41	18	48	7	36
0	18	5	0	18	37	3		4	0	Ω	21	19	28	8	23
0	22	6	0	19	44	3		53	1		0	20	8	9	9
0	26	7	0	20	51	4		42	1		39	20	48	9	56
0	29	8	0	21	59	5		29	2		18	21	27	10	42
0	33	9	0	23	6	6		18	3		58	22	8	11	30
0	37	10	0	24	12	7		6	3		38	22	48	12	17
0	40	11	0	25	16	7		53	4		17	23	27	13	3
0	44	12	0	26	22	8		40	4		56	24	8	13	51
0	48	13	0	27	26	9		27	5		35	24	48	14	37
0	52	14	0	28	30	10		12	6		14	25	28	15	24
0	55	15	0	29	34	10		59	6		54	26	9	16	11
0	59	16	0	0	II 37	11		45	7		32	26	50	16	59
1	3	17	0	1	38	12		30	8		12	27	30	17	46
1	6	18	0	2	41	13		16	8		52	28	11	18	33
1	10	19	0	3	43	14		1	9		31	28	52	19	21
1	14	20	0	4	45	14		47	10		10	29	33	20	9
1	18	21	0	5	45	15		32	10		49	o m	14	20	57
1	21	22	0	6	46	16		17	11		29	0	55	21	45
1	25	23	0	7	46	17		2	12		8	1	36	22	32
1	29	24	0	8	46	17		46	12	_	47	2	17	23	20
1	33	25	0	9	46	18		31	13		27	2	58	24	9
1	36	26	0	10	46	19		16	14		7	3	40	24	58
1	40	27	0	11	45	20		1	14		46	4	22	25	46
1	44	28	0	12	45	20		45	15		26	5	3	26	35
1	48	29	0	13	44	21		29	16		5	5	45	27	23
1	52	30	0	14	41	22		13	16		45	6	26	28	12

A	Tab	le c	of Ho	us	es fo	or tl	he La	atit	ude	of.	52.d	egre	es.
0	in 🎖	10 F	louse	11 H	louse	12 F	louse	1 H	ouse.	2 H	ouse.	3 Ho	ıse.
tim	e from												
N	loon.	deg	, min.	deg	min.	deg	g. min.	deg	g. min	deg	z. min	deg.	mir
Ho	Min.		R	,	I		69		Ω		mp	m)
1	52	0	0	14	41	22	13	16	45	6	26	28	12
1	55	1	0	15	38	22	57	17	25	7	8	29	1
1	59	2	0	16	36	23	42	18	5	7	50	29	50
2	3	3	0	17	33	24	27	18	45	8	33	0 🗠	40
2	7	4	0	18	29	25	10	19	25	9	14	1	29
2	11	5	0	19	26	25	55	20	5	9	57	2	19
2	15	6	. 0	20	23	26	38	20	45	10	39	3	8
2	19	7	0	21	20	27	23	21	26	11	23	3	58
2	22	8	0	22	17	28	7	22	7.	12	6	4	48
2	26	9	0	23	13	28	51	22	47	12	48	5	38
2	30	10	0	24	9	29	35	23	27	13	31	6	28
2	34	11	0	25	5	0Ω	19	24	8	14	14	7	19
2	38	12	0	26	1	1	4	24	49	14	58	8	9
2	42	13	0	26	56	1	47	25	30	15	41	8	59
2	46	14	0	27	51_	2	32	26	12	16	25	9	50
2	50	15	0	28	46	3	16	26	53	17	8	10	40
2	54	16	0	29	41	4	1	27	34	17	52	11	32
2	58	17	0	069	38	4	46	28	17	18	36	12	24
3	2	18	0	1	33	5	30	28	58	19	21	13	14
3	6	19	0	2	27	6	15	29	40	20	50	14	6
3	10	20	0	3	22	7	0	0	23	20	50	14	57
3	14	21	0	4	17	7	45	1	5	21	34	15	49
3	18	22	0	5	11	8	30	1	47	22	19	16	40
3	22	23	0	6	5	9	15	2	29	23	4	17	32
3	26	24	0	6	59	10	0	3	12	23	49	18	24
3	30	25	0	7	53	10	44	3	54	24	35	19	16
3	35	26	0	8	48	11	30	4	30	25	20	20	80
3	39	27	0	9	43	12	15	5	20	26	6	21	1
3	43	28	0	10	36	13	1	6	3	26	51	21	53
3	47	29	0	11	30	13	46	6	46	27	31	22	46
3	51	30	0	12	24	14	31	7	29	28	23	23	

0	in I	10 F	louse	11 H	ouse	12	House	1 H	Iouse.	2 Ho	ouse.	3 H	ouse.
tim	e from												
N	loon.	deg	. min.	deg.	min	de	g. min.	de	g. min.	deg	min	deg	. min
Ho	Min.		I	6	<u> </u>		Ω		mp	ī	TP T		_
3	51	0	0	12	24	14	31	7	29	28	23	23	38
3	55	1	0	13	19	15	17	8	13	29	9	24	31
4	0	2	0	14	14	16	3	8	57	29	55	25	24
4	4	3	0	15	8	16	49	9	41	0 🗠	42	26	17
4	8	4	0	16	2	17	35	10	25	1	28	27	0
4	12	5	0	16	56	18	21	11	9	2	15	28	2
4	16	6	0	17	50	19	7	11	53	3	1	28	56
4	21	7	0	18	44	19	53	12	37	3	48	29	49
4	25	8	0	19	38	20	40	13	22	4	35	0 11	1, 43
4	29	9	0	20	31	21	25	14	6	5	21	1	36
4	33	10	0	21	25	22	11	14	51	6	9	2	29
4	38	11	0	22	19	22	Ω 58	15	35	6	56	3	23
4	42	12	0	23	14	23	45	16	21	7	44	4	17
4	46	13	0	24	8	24	31	17	5	8	31	5	11
4	50	14	0	25	2	25	18	17	50	9	18	6	5
4	55	15	0	25	57	26	5	18	35	10	6	6	59
4	59	16	0	26	51	26	53	19	21	10	54	7	53
5	3	17	0	27	44	27	39	20	6	11	41	8	47
5	8	18	0	28	38	28	27	20	51	12	28	9	40
5	12	19	0	29	32	29	14	21	37	13	16	10	34
5	16	20	0	0 δ	27	0 1	TP 2	22	22	14	3	11	28
5	21	21	0	1	21	0	50	23	8	14	51	12	22
5	25	22	0	2	15	1	37	23	53	15	39	13	17
5	29	23	0	3	9	2	24	24	39	16	20	14	11
5	34	24	0	4	4	3	12	25	25	17	14	15	6
5	38	25	0	4	57	4	0	26	10	18	2	15	59
5	42	26	0	5	52	4	47	26	56	18	50	16	53
5	47	27	0	6	47	5	35	27	42	19	38	17	47
5	51	28	0	7	41	6	23	28	28	20	25	18	42
5	56	29	0	8	35	7	10	29	13	21	13	19	36
6	0	30	0	9	29	7	58	0	<u> </u>	22	1	20	30

A	Tab	le o	f Ho	ouse	s fo	or t	he La	atit	tude	of	52.de	egr	ees.
0	in 69	10 F	Iouse	11 H	ouse	12	House	1 F	louse.	2 F	louse.	3 H	ouse.
time	from												
N	oon.	deg	. min	deg.	min	de	g. min.	de	g. min.	de	g. min.	deg	. min
Ho.	Min.	(99	80)		mp		_		_		m,
6	0	0	0	9	29	7	58	0	0	22	1	20	30
6	4	1	0	10	24	8	47	0	46	22	50	21	25
6	9	2	0	11	18	9	34	1	32	23	37	22	19
6	13	3	0	12	12	10	22	2	17	24	24	23	12
6	18	4	0	13	7	11	10	3	4	25	12	24	7
6	22	5	0	14	1	11	58	3	49	26	0	25	2
6	26	6	0	14	54	12	45	4	35	26	47	25	56
6	31	7	0	15	49	13	33	5	21	27	35	26	51
6	35	8	0	16	43	14	21	6	7	28	23	27	45
6	39	9	0	17	37	15	9	6	52	29	10	28	39
6	44	10	0	18	32	15	56	7	37	29	58	29	33
6	48	11	0	19	26	16	44	8	23	0	M. 45	0.7	27
6	52	12	0	20	20	17	31	9	8	1	33	1	22
6	57	13	0	21	13	18	19	9	54	2	20	2	16
7	1	14	0	22	7	19	6	10	39	3	7	3	9
7	5	15	0	23	1	19	54	11	24	3	55	4	3
7	10	16	0	23	55	20	42	12	10	4	42	4	57
7	14	17	0	24	49	21	28	12	54	5	28	5	51
7	18	18	0	25	42	22	15	13	39	6	15	6	46
7	22	19	0	26	37	23	4	14	24	7	2	7	40
7	27	20	0	27	30	23	51	15	9	7	48	8	35
7	31	21	0	28	24	24	38	15	54	8	35	9	29
7	35	22	0	29	17	25	25	16	37	9	20	10	22
7	39	23	0	o mp	11	26	12	17	22	10	6	11	16
7	44	24	0	1	4	26	58	18	7	10	53	12	10
7	48	25	0	1	57	27	45	18	51	11	39	13	3
7	52	26	0	2	51	28	21	19	35	12	25	13	57
7	56	27	0	3	43	29	18	20	19	13	11	14	51
8	0	28	0	4	36	0	<u> </u>	21	3	13	59	15	46
8	5	29	0	5	29	0	51	21	47	14	43	16	41
8	9	30	0	6	22	1	37	22	31	15	29	17	31

0	in Ω	10 H	louse	11 H	ouse	12 F	louse	1 Ho	use.	2 Ho	use.	3 Hc	use
tim	e from	İ		İ									
N	loon.	deg	.min.	deg.i	min.	deg	g.min.	deg.	min.	deg.i	min.	deg.	min
Ho	Min.		Ω	π	p		_	_	_	m	L	,	1
8	9	0	0	6	22	1	37	22	31	15	29	17	3.
8	13	1	0	7	14	2	23	23	14	16	14	18	2
8	17	2	0	8	7	3	9	23	57	16	59	19	2
8	21	3	0	8	59	3	54	24	40	17	44	20	1
8	25	4	0	9	51	4	39	25	23	18	30	21	1:
8	30	5	0	10	44	5	25	26	6	19	15	22	7
8	34	6	0	11	36	6	10	26	48	20	0	23	1
8	38	7	0	12	28	6	55	27	31	20	44	23	5
8	42	8	0	13	19	7	41	28	13	21	29	24	4
8	46	9	0	14	11	8	25	28	55	22	15	25	43
8	50	10	0	15	2	9	10	29	37	23	0	26	3
8	54	11	0	15	54	9	55	0 111,	19	23	45	27	3
8	58	12	0	16	45	10	39	1	1	24	29	28	2
9	2	13	0	17	36	11	23	1	43	25	14	29	22
9	6	14	0	18	28	12	8	2	25	25	59	0 る	18
9	10	15	0	19	20	12	52	3	7	26	44	1	14
9	14	16	0	20	10	13	35	3	48	27	28	2	8
9	18	17	0	21	1	14	19	4	29	28	12	3	4
9	22	18	0	21	51	15	2	5	10	28	56	3	59
9	26	19	0	22	41	15	45	5	51	29	40	4	54
9	30	20	0	23	32	16	28	6	32	0 1	25	5	50
9	34	21	0	24	22	17	12	7	13	1	9	6	46
9	38	22	0	25	12	17	54	7	53	1	-	7	42
9	41	23	0	26	2	18	37	8	34	2	37	8	40
9	45	24	0	26	51	19	20	9	15	3	22	9	37
9	49	25	0	27	41	20	3	9	55	4	5	10	33
9	53	26	0	28	31	20	45	10	35	4		11	30
9	57	27	0	29	20	21	27	11	14	5		12	20
10	1	28	0	0 🗅	9	22	9	11	55	6	18	13	24
10	5	29	0	0	59	22	52	12	35	7	2	14	22
10	8	30	0	1	48	23	33	13	14	7	47	15	10

0	in MP	10 H	ouse	11 F	louse	12	House	1 H	lo	use.	2 Ho	use.	3 H	ouse.
time	from													
No	oon.	deg.	min.	deg	min.	de	eg.min.	de	g.i	nin.	deg.	min.	deg	.min
Ho.	Min.	r	p		^		<u>^</u>		m	L.	,	7		ਰ ਰ
10	8	0	0	1	48	23	33	13		14	7	47	15	9
10	12	1	0	2	37	24	15	13		54	8	31	16	16
10	16	2	0	3	25	24	56	14		34	9	15	17	15
10	20	3	0	4	13	25	38	15		14	9	59	18	14
10	24	4	0	5	2	26	20	15		53	10	44	19	14
10	27	5	0	5	50	27	1	16		33	11	28	20	14
10	31	6	0	6	39	27	42	17		12	12	13	21	14
10	35	7	0	7	27	28	23	17		51	12	57	22	14
10	39	8	0	8	15	29	4	18		31	13	42	23	14
10	42	9	0	9	3	29	46	19		10	14	28	24	15
10	46	10	0	9	51	0	ML 27	19		49	15	13	25	15
10	50	11	0	10	38	1	8	20		29	15	58	26	17
10	54	12	0	11	26	1	49	21		8	16	44	27	19
10	57	13	0	12	14	2	30	21		48	17	29	28	21
11	1	14	0	13	1	3	10	22		27	18	15	29	23
11	5	15	0	13	49	3	51	23		6	19	1	0 ≈	≈ 26
11	8	16	0	14	36	4	32	23		46	19	47	1	30
11	12	17	0	15	23	5	12	24		25	20	33	2	33
11	16	18	0	16	9	5	52	25		3	21	19	3	37
11	20	19	0	16	57	6	32	25		43	22	7	4	43
11	23	20	0	17	43	7	12	26		22	22	54	5	48
11	27	21	0	18	30	7	52	27		1	23	42	6	54
11	31	22	0	19	18	8	32	27		41	24	30	8	1
11	34	23	0	20	4	9	12	28		21	25	18	9	8
11	38	24	0	20	51	9	52	29		0	26	7	10	16
11	42	25	0	21	37	10	32	29		39	26	56	11	23
11	45	26	0	22	24	11	12	0	1	19	27	45	12	31
11	49	27	0	23	10	11	52	0		58	28	34	13	39
11	53	28	0	23	57	12	32	1		38	29	23	14	48
11	56	29	0	24	42	13	12	2		18	0 る	14	15	59
12	0	30	0	25	29	13	53	2		58	1	5	17	9

⊙ i	n ≏	10 H	ouse	11 F	louse	12 H	ouse	1 H	ouse.	2 Ho	use.	3 F	louse.
time	from							Ì		İ		İ	
No	on.	deg.	min.	deg	min.	deg	.min.	deg	z.min.	deg.	min.	de	g.min
Ho.l	Min.	_	_		^	1	η		1	1 7	3		***
12	0	0	0	25	29	13	53	2	58	1	5	17	9
12	4	1	0	26	15	14	33	3	37	1	56	18	21
12	7	2	0	27	1	15	13	4	17	2	48	19	32
12	11	3	0	27	47	15	53	4	58	3	40	20	45
12	15	4	0	28	34	16	33	5	38	4	33	21	57
12	18	5	0	29	20	17	13	6	10	5	26	23	11
12	22	6	0	0 11	1.6	17	53	7	1	6	20	24	24
12	26	7	0	0	52	18	33	7	41	7	15	25	38
12	29	8	Ü	1	38	19	14	8	22	8	10	28	53
12	33	9	0	2	25	19	55	9	4	9	6	29	11
12	37	10	0	3	12	20	33	9	46	10	2	0)(26
12	40	11	0	3	57	21	15	10	27	10	59	2	43
12	44	12	0	4	44	21	57	11	10	11	58	3	1
12	48	13	0	5	30	22	38	11	51	12	57	4	19
12	52	14	0	6	17	23	18	12	34	13	56	5	37
12	55	15	0	7	3	24	0	13	17	14	57	7	57
12	59	16	0	7	50	24	41	14	1	15	58	8	17
13	3	17	0	8	36	25	22	14	44	16	59	9	37
13	6	18	0	9	22	26	4	15	27	18	2	9	58
13	10	19	0	10	8	26	45	16	12	19	7	11	19
13	14	20	0	10	55	27	27	16	55	20	13	12	42
13	18	21	0	11	42	28	9	17	41	21	20	14	4
13	21	22	0	12	29	28	51	18	27	22	29	13	29
13	25	23	0	13	16	29	33	19	12	23	37	15	52
13	29	24	0	14	2	0 1	15	19	57	24	45	16	16
13	33	25	0	14	50	0	58	20	44	25	56	18	40
13	36	26	0	15	37	1	40	21	32	27	9	19	6
13	40	27	0	16	24	2	23	22	19	28	23	21	31
13	44	28	0	17	11	3	7	23	7	29	33	23	57
13	48	29	0	17	58	3	49	23	56	0 ===	55	25	22
13	52	30	0	18	46	4	32	24	44	2	12	26	49

① i	in M.	10 F	House	11	House	12	House	1 House.		2 House.		3 House.	
time	from	İ		İ		İ		İ				İ	
No	oon.	deg	min.	de	g.min.	de	g.min.	deg	z.min.	de	g.min.	de	g.min
Ho.	Min.		m,		m.		1		1		**		Ж
13	52	0	0	18	46	4	32	24	44	2	12	26	49
13	55	1	0	19	33	5	16	25	34	3	32	28	15
13	59	2	0	20	21	6	1	26	25	4	54	29	43
14	3	3	0	21	9	6	45	27	16	6	19	1	Υ 11
14	7	4	0	21	57	7	29	28	7	7	42	2	37
14	11	5	0	22	44	8	14	28	59	9	7	4	6
14	15	6	0	23	32	8	59	29	52	10	35	5	33
14	19	7	0	24	22	9	45	0 ;	₹ 46	12	6	7	1
14	22	8	0	25	11	10	31	1	41	13	38	8	30
14	26	9	0	25	59	11	16	2	36	15	10	9	57
14	30	10	0	26	48	12	3	3	32	16	45	11	25
14	34	11	0	27	38	12	49	4	29	18	23	12	52
14	38	12_	0	28	27	13	37	5	26	20	3	14	20
14	42	13	0	29	16	14	24	6	25	21	45	15	48
14	46	14	0	0 .	16	15	12	7	25	23	30	17	16
14	50	15	0	0	55	16	0	8	26	25	14	18	44
14	54	16	0	1	45	16	48	9	28	27	3	20	10
14	58	17	0	2	36	17	38	10	33	28	54	21	38
15	2	18	0	3	26	18	28	11	38	0)	(45	23	6
15	6	19	0	4	16	19	17	12	43	2	37	24	31
15	10	20	0	5	7	20	8	13	51	4	33	25	58
15	14	21	0	5	58	20	59	15	0	6	31	27	24
15	18	22	0	6	50	21	51	16	10	8	31	28	50
15	22	23	0	7	41	22	43	17	21	10	32	0	Y 15
15	26	24	0	8	33	23	35	18	33	12	35	1	39
15	30	25	0	9	24	24	29	19	48	14	39	3	4
15	35	26	0	10	17	25	23	21	5	16	47	4	28
15	39	27	0	11	9	26	17	22	23	18	56	5	52
15	43	28	0	12	2	27	12	23	43	21	4	7	15
15	47	29	0	12	54	28	8	25	5	23	21	8	36
15	51	30	0	13	47	29	3	26	30	25	21	9	59

⊙ i	in 🖊	10 H	Iouse	11 H	ouse	12 H	ouse	1 Ho	use.	2 Ho	use.	3 Ho	ouse.	
time	from													
No	oon.	deg	.min.	deg.r	nin.	deg.i	deg.min.		deg.min.		deg.min.		deg.min.	
Ho.	Min.		1	1		1		る)(8		
15	51	0	0	13	47	29	3	26	30	25	21	9	59	
15	55	1	0	14	41	0	1	27	57	27	33	11	21	
16	0	2	0	15	35	0	59	29	26	29	49	12	43	
16	4	3	0	16	30	1	58	0	27	2 Y	2	14	4	
16	8	4	0	17	25	2	57	2	30	4	14	15	24	
16	12	5	0	18	20	3	57	4	8	6	26	16	43	
16	16	6	0	19	15	4	58	5	46	8	35	18	1	
16	21	7	0	20	10	6	1	7	29	10	47	19	19	
16	25	8	0	21	7	7	4	9	13	13	0	20	38	
16	29	9	0	22	2	8	7	11	0	15	10	21	55	
16	33	10	0	22	59	9	11	12	51	17	21	23	12	
16	38	11	0	23	56	10	16	14	42	19	30	24	28	
16	42	12	0	24	53	11	24	16	41	21	39	25	45	
16	46	13	0	25	50	12	32	18	41	23	44	27	0	
16	50	14	0	26	47	13	41	20	44	25	48	28	14	
16	55	15	0	27	46	14	51	22	52	27	52	29	28	
16	59	16	0	28	45	16	2	25	0	29	52	0Д	41	
17	3	17	0	29	44	17	13	27	12	1)(49	1	53	
17	8	18	0	0 る	44	18	28	29	28	3	47	3	5	
17	12	19	0	1	44	19	43	1	49	5	44	4	17	
17	16	20	0	2	44	21	1	4	11	7	28	5	28	
17	21	21	0	3	45	22	19	6	35	9	31	6	34	
17	25	22	0	4	46	23	38	9	2	11	22	7	47	
17	29	23	0	5	47	24	57	11	32	13	10	8	57	
17	34	24	0	6	50	26	20	14	7	14	57	10	6	
17	38	25	0	7	53	27	44	16	42	16	38	11	14	
17	42	26	0	8	56	29	11	19	21	18	21	12	23	
17	47	27	0	10	0	0 🗯	37	21	57	20	1	13	30	
17	51	28	0	11	4	2	5	24	37	21	38	14	36	
17	56	29	0	12	8	3	36	27	17	23	13	15	41	
18	0	30	0	13	13	5	10	0 Y	0	24	50	16	47	

0	in る	10 H	Iouse	11 F	House	12	Ho	use	1 F	łοι	ıse.	2 Ho	use.	3 House.	
time	from														
No	oon.	deg	.min.	deg	g.min.	de	g.n	nin.	de	g.r	nin.	deg.ı	nin.	deg.	min
Ho.	Min.	,	る		る		***			γ		б	í]	I
18	0	0	0	13	13	5	1	10	0		0	24	50	16	47
18	4	1	0	14	19	6	4	17	2		42	26	24	17	52
18	9	2	0	15	24	8	2	22	5		22	27	54	18	56
18	13	3	0	16	29	9		58	8	П	2	29	23	20	0
18	18	4	0	17	38	11		40	10		40	0 I	51	21	4
18	22	5	0	18	45	13		21	13		17	2	16	22	7
18	26	6	0	19	54	15		3	15		52	3	39	23	9
18	31	7	0	21	3	16		50	18		28	5	2	24	12
18	35	8	0	22	13	18		38	20		58	6	21	25	14
18	39	9	0	23	22	20		29	23		24	7	40	26	15
18	44	10	0	24	32	22		22	25		49	8	59	27	16
18	48	11	0	25	42	24		16	28		11	10	16	28	16
18	52	12	0	26	54	26		13	0	8	32	11	32	29	16
18	57	13	0	28	7	28		11	2		47	12	46	0 69	16
19	1	14	0	29_	19	0	Ж	7	5		0	13	58	1	14
19	5	15	0	0 ≈	≈ 31	2		8	7		8	15	9	2	13
19	10	16	0	1	46	4		11	9		15	16	19	3	12
19	14	17	0	3	0	6		15	11		19	17	28	4	10
19	18	18	0	4	15	8		21	13		19	18	36	5	7
19	22	19	0	5	32	10		30	15		17	19	43	6	4
19	27	20	0	6	48	12		39	17		9	20	49	7	1
19	31	21	0	8	5	14		49	19		0	21	53	7	50
19	35	22	0	9	22	17		0	20		47	22	56	8	53
19	39	23	0	10	40	19		12	22		31	23	59	9	50
19	44_	24	0	11	59	21		25	24		14	25	2	10	45
19	48	25	0	13	17	23		34	25		52	26	3	11	40
19	52	26	0	14	36	25		45	27		28	27	3	12	35
19	56	27	0	15	16	27		58	29		3	28	2	13	29
20	0	28	0	17	17	0 -	Υ	13	0	Ц	34	29	1	14	24
20	5	29	0	18	39	2		27	2		3	29	59	15	19
20	9	30	0	20	1	4		39	3		30	0 69	56	16	13

0	in ≈≈	10 F	louse	11 F	louse	12 H	ouse	1 Ho	use.	2 H	ouse.	3 H	louse.
time	from												
No	oon.	deg	min.	deg	.min.	deg	.min.	deg.	min.	deg	z.min.	de	g.min.
Ho.	Min.		**	:	***		Υ)	Į		69		69
20	9	0	0	20	1	4	39	3	30	0	56	16	13
20	13	1	0	21	23	6	48	4	54	1	52	17	6
20	17	2	0	22	45	8	56	6	17	2	47	17	58
20	2	3	0	24	8	11	4	7	37	3	43	18	51
20	25	4	0	25	31	13	12	8	55	4	37	19	43
20	30	5	0	26	56	15	21	10	12	5	31	20	35
20	35	6	0	28	20	17	25	11	26	6	24	21	27
20	38	7	0	29	45	19	28	12	39	7	17	22	18
20	42	8	0	1 >	(1	21	29	13	49	8	9	23	10
20	46	9	0	2	36	23	29	15	0	9	1	24	2
20	50	10	0	4	1	25	27	16	9	9	52	24	53
20	54	11	0	5	28	27	23	17	16	10	42	25	44
20	58	12	0	6	54	29	15	18	22	11	32	26	34
21	2	13	0	8	21	1 8	5	19	27	12	21	27	24
21	6	14	0	9	50	2	56	20	31	13	11	28	15
21	10	15	0	11	16	4	45	21	34	14	0	29	5
21	14	16	0	12	43	6	30	22	34	14	48	29	54
21	18	17	0	14	12	8	14	23	35	15	36	0 (Ω 44
21	22	18	0	15	39	9	56	24	33	16	23	1	33
21	26	19	0	17	7	11	37	25	31	17	10	2	22
21	30	20	0	18	35	13	14	26	27	17	56	3	12
21	34	21	0	20	3	14	50	27	23	18	43	4	1
21	38	22	0	21	30	16	21	28	19	19	29	4	48
21	41	23	0	22	58	17	54	29	14	20	15	5	38
21	45	24	0	24	27	19	24	0 69	8	21	1	6	27
21	49	25	0	25	54	20	52	1	1	21	45	7	15
21	53	26	0	27	22	22	17	1	53	22	30	8	3
21	57	27	0	28	49	23	41	2	44	23	14	8	51
22	1	28	0	0 γ	16	25	6	3	35	23	59	9	31
22	5	29	0	1	44	26	28	4	26	24	44	10	27
22	8	30	0	3	11	27	47	5	15	25	27	11	14

A	Tab	le c	of Ho	ous	es fo	r	the	e La	atit	ude	of	52.d	eg	rees.
⊙i	in)(10 F	louse	11 F	louse	12	Но	use	1 H	ouse.	2 F	louse.	3 1	House.
time	from												Г	
No	oon.	deg	min.	deg	.min.	de	g.n	nin.	deg	z.min.	de	g.min.	de	g.min.
Ho.l	Min.		Ж		Υ	Ī	8			69	Ī	69	Г	Ω
22	8	0	0	3	11	27		47	5	15	25	27	11	14
22	12	1	0	4	37	29		5	6	4	26	10	12	1
22	16	2	0	6	3	0	Д	21	6	52	26	53	12	48
22	20	3	0	7	28	1		36	7	40	27	36	13	36
22	24	4	0	8	54	2		51	8	28	28	19	14	23
22	27	5	0	10	19	4		4	9	15	29	2	15	10
22	31	6	0	11	44	5		15	10	2	29	45	15	57
22	35	7	0	13	7	6		23	10	48	0	Ω 27	16	44
22	39	8	0	14	31	7		30	11	33	1	9	17	31
22	42	9	0	15	55	8		39	12	19	1	51	18	18
22	46	10	0	17	18	9		47	13	4	2	33	19	5
22	50	11	0	18	41	10		53	13	47	3	15	19	52
22	54	12	0	20	1	11		58	14	31	3	56	20	38
22	57	13	0	21	23	13		1	15	16	4	38	21	24
22	1	14	0	22	42	14		2	15	59	5	18	22	10
22	5	15	0	24	3	15		3	16	43	6	0	22	57
22	8	16	0	25	23	16		4	17	26	6	41	23	43
23	12	17	0	26	40	17		3	18	8	7	22	24	29
23	16	18	0	27	58	18		2	18	50	8	3	25	16
23	20	19	0	29	17	19		1	19	32	8	44	26	2
23	23	20	0	0 6	3	19		50	20	14	9	25	26	48
23	27	21	0	1	49	20		54	20	55	10	5	27	35
23	31	22	0	3	7	21		50	21	37	10	46	28	22
23	34	23	0	4	22	22		44	22	18	11	26	29	7
23	38	24	0	5	36	23		39	22	59	12	6	29	54
23	42	25	0	6	49	24		33	23	40	12	47	0	MP 40
23	45	26	0	8	2	25		27	24	21	13	27	1	26
23	49	27	0	9	15	26		20	25	2	14	7	2	13
23	53	28	0	10	27	27		12	25	42	14	47	2	59
23	56	29	0	11	39	28		4	26	22	15	27	3	45
24	0	30	0	12	51	28		55	27	2	16	7	4	21



AN INTRODUCTION TO ASTROLOGY.

p.25

p.26

CHAP. I.

The Number of Planets, Signs, Aspects, with their Several Names and Characters.



N the first place you must know that there are seven Planets, so called and charactered:

Saturn \hbar , Jupiter \mathfrak{A} , Mars \mathfrak{A} , Sun \mathfrak{A} , Venus \mathfrak{A} , Mercury \mathfrak{A} , Moon \mathfrak{A} . There is also the Head of the Dragon, thus noted \mathfrak{A} ; and the Tail \mathfrak{B} . \mathfrak{A} and \mathfrak{B} are not Planets but Nodes.¹

There be also twelve Signs: Aries Υ , Taurus Υ , Gemini Π , Cancer $\mathfrak S$, Leo Ω , Virgo $\mathfrak M$, Libra $\mathfrak L$, Scorpio $\mathfrak M$, Sagittarius $\mathcal L$, Capricornus $\mathcal R$, Aquarius $\mathfrak R$, Pisces $\mathcal L$: Through these twelve Signs the Planets continually move, and are ever in one or other degree of them. It's necessary you can perfectly distinguish the character of every Planet and Sign before you proceed to any part of this study; and also the characters of these Aspects that follow, viz. $\star \square \Delta$ \circ \circ .

You must know every Sign contains in longitude thirty degrees, and every degree sixty minutes, &c.; the beginning is from Υ , and so in order one Sign after another: so the whole Zodiac contains 360 degrees; the second degree of Υ is the two and thirtieth degree of the Zodiac, the tenth of Υ is the fortieth, and so in order all throughout the twelve Signs; yet you must ever account the Aspects from that degree of the Zodiac wherein the Planet is, as if \hbar be in ten degrees of Π , and I would know to what degree of the Ecliptic he casteth his Sinister Sextile Aspect; reckoning from Υ to the tenth degree of Π , I find π to be in the seventieth degree of the Zodiac, according to his longitude; if I add sixty degrees more to seventy, they make one hundred and thirty, which answers to the tenth degree of the Sign Ω , to which π casteth his π Aspect, or to any Planet in that degree.

When two Planets are equally distant one from each other sixty degrees, we say they are in a *Sextile* Aspect, and note it with this character *.

When two Planets are ninety degrees distant one from another, we call that aspect a *Quartile* aspect, and write it thus \Box .

When two Planets are one hundred and twenty degrees distant, we say they are in a *Trine* Aspect, and we write it thus \triangle .

Or more precisely the Moon's nodes. The 'Head of the Dragon' is the Moon's north node (Ω), the point in its monthly journey where it crosses the ecliptic from south to north. The 'Tail of the Dragon' is the Moon's south node (\mathfrak{V}) where it crosses the ecliptic from south to north. The ecliptic is the Sun's apparent path around the Earth, so it is only when the Sun and Moon are near the nodes that eclipses occur. Many ancient authors regarded both nodes as points of affliction, especially for the Moon, but Lilly considered the north node to be beneficial and the south node, destructive. (see CA p.83)

When two Planets are one hundred and eighty degrees distant, we call that Aspect an *Opposition*, and character the Aspect thus σ^0 .

When two Planets are in one and the same degree and minute of any Sign, we say they are in *Conjunction*, and write it thus σ .

So then if you find \hbar in the first degree of Υ , and $\mathbb D$ or any other Planet in the first degree of $\mathbb I$, you shall say they are in a *Sextile* Aspect, for they are distant one from another sixty degrees, and this Aspect is indifferent good.

If \hbar or any other Planet be in the first degree of Υ , and another Planet in the first degree of \mathfrak{S} , you must say they are in a \square Aspect, because there is ninety degrees of the Zodiac between them: this Aspect is of enmity and not good.

If \hbar be in the first degree of Υ , and any Planet in the first

p.27..... degree of Ω , there being now the distance of one hundred and twenty degrees, they behold each other with a *Trine* Aspect; and this doth denote Unity, Concord And Friendship.

If you find \hbar in the first degree of Υ , and any Planet in the first degree of \triangle , they being now one hundred and eighty degrees each from [the] other, [they] are said to be in Opposition: A bad Aspect; and you must be mindful to know what Signs are opposite each to other, for without it you cannot erect the Figure.

When \hbar is in the first degree of Υ , and any Planet is in the same degree, they are then said to be in *Conjunction*: And this Aspect is good or ill, according to the nature of the question demanded.

Signs opposite to one another are:

That is, Υ is opposite to \triangle , and \triangle to Υ ; \forall to \mathbb{N} ; \mathbb{N} to \forall : and so in order as they stand.

Ephemeris what, and its use. I would have all men well and readily apprehend what precedes, and then they will most easily understand the Ephemeris; which is no other thing, than a Book containing the true places of the Planets, in degrees and minutes, in every of the twelve Signs both in longitude and latitude, every day of the year at noon, and every hour of the day, by correction and equation.

I have inserted an Ephemeris of the month of *January* 1646, and after it a Table of Houses for the latitude of 52 degrees,² which will serve in a manner all the kingdom of *England* on this side of *Newark* upon *Trent*, without sensible error; and this I have done of purpose to teach by them the use of an Ephemeris, and the manner and means of erecting a Figure of Heaven, without which nothing can be known or made use of in Astrology.

CHAP. II.

Of the Use of the Ephemeris.

The first line on the left-hand page tells you January hath 31 days.

p.28 In the second line you find, the daily motions of the Planets and the Dragon's head.

In the third line and over the character of \hbar you have M.D. M signifying Meridional,³ D, Descending;⁴ that is, \hbar hath Meridional latitude and is Descending.

In the next column you find M.D. and underneath \mathfrak{P} ; that is, *Jupiter* hath South or Meridional latitude, and is descending. In the third column you find M.A. and under those letters \mathfrak{O} ; that is, \mathfrak{O} hath Meridional latitude, and is ascending.

The • hath never any latitude.

In the next column to the \odot you find Q and then ∇ with the title of their latitude: Now if over any of the Planets you find S.A. or D. it tells you that Planet hath *Septentrional* or North latitude, and is either ascending or descending, as the letters A. or D. do manifest.

In the fourth line you see \hbar , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} , \mathfrak{A} ; now you must observe ever, the \mathfrak{A} is in the opposite Sign and degree to the \mathfrak{A} , though he is never placed in the Ephemeris.

Lilly's Table of Houses is given on the introductory pages x - xii.

³ Southern.

In this sense 'descending' means increasing in southern latitude and 'ascending' means increasing in northern latitude.

In the fifth line you have Υ , Π , \mathcal{A} , \mathcal{A} , \mathcal{H} , \mathcal{A} , \mathcal{H} , \mathcal{A} : Over Υ you have \mathcal{H} , that is to acquaint you, that \mathcal{H} is in the Sign of Υ : Over Π you have \mathcal{H} , viz, \mathcal{H} is in the Sign of Π : And so over \mathcal{H} stands \mathcal{H} : And so of all the rest one after another.

In the sixth line you have figure 1, telling you it's the first day of *January*, and so underneath it to the lower end, you have the day of the month.

Next to the figure 1, you have the letter A, which is the letter of the day of the week; and if you run down under that column; you see the great letter to be D, which is the Sunday or Dominical letter of the year 1646.⁵

Over against the first day of *January* under the character of \hbar you find 27.48 — over those figures you see Υ ; the meaning is: \hbar is, the first day of *January*, in 27 degrees and 8 minutes of Υ : now you must observe, sixty minutes make one degree, and that when any Planet hath passed thirty degrees in a Sign, he goes orderly into the next, as out of Υ into Υ , out of Υ into Π , $\mathcal{E}c$.

In the fourth column, over against the first of the month, you find 28 R 12, over them II, and over it II; that is, II [on] the first of January is in 28 degrees of II and 12 minutes: The letter R tells you that he is retrograde; had you found Di. or D. it had told you he was then come to be

direct in motion. Of all these terms hereafter by themselves.

p.29

In the fifth column you find 10 05, over those figures \mathcal{F} \mathcal{O}' , viz. \mathcal{O}' is the first of *January* in the tenth degree and five minutes of \mathcal{F} .

And so by this order you find the \odot to be in 21 degrees, and 34 minutes of \mathcal{T} ; and \mathcal{P} in 5 degr., 7 min. of \mathcal{H} ; \mathcal{V} in 5 degr. and 29 min. of \mathcal{T} ; the \mathcal{V} in 21 23 of \mathcal{M} , \mathcal{V} in 12 degr. and 34 min. of \mathcal{V} .

So that you see on the left-hand page, there are ten several columns; the first containing the day of the month; the second, the week-day letter; the third, the degree and minutes of \hbar ; the fourth contains the degrees and minutes $\mathfrak A$ is in; and so every column the like for the rest of the Planets.

Over against the tenth of *January*, under the column of the \odot , you find $0 \approx 14$ minutes, which only showeth you the \odot to be that day at Noon, in 0 degrees and 14 minutes of \approx , &c.

In the lower end of the left-side page, after the 31 of *January* you find Lat. of Pla. that is, the latitude of the Planets.

Under the letter C you find 1 10 20.

Under the column of \hbar over against 1, you find 2 31; then continuing your eye, you have under 24 0 5: under 36 0 47; under 36 1 13; under 36 1 45. The meaning hereof is, that the first day of *January* 36 hath 2 degr. and 31 min. of latitude; 36 0 degr; 5 min: 36 0 degr; 47 min: 36 1 degr; 13

JANUARY hath xxxi. days.

T	he c	lai	ly	ly Motion					th	e l	Pla	ne	ets	aı	nd	50	}
		M	D	M	D	M	D			М	D	M	D				
			ħ	1	24		o"		<u></u>		Q		ğ		D	1 8	ß
		Ι.	Υ		I		る		る		Ж		***		M,		Ω
1	a	27	48	28	R12	10	05	21	34	05	07	05	29	21	23	12	34
2	b	27	50	28	06	10	51	22	35	06	17	07	08	03	! 1	12	45
3	C	27	52	27	59	11	37	23	36	07	26	08	44	15	0	12	42
4	Z D	27	54	27	53	12	23	24	37	08	35	10	18	26	59	12	24
5	t	27	56	27	46	13	09	25	38	09	44	11	49	08	み 5	11	52
6	f	27	58	27	40	13	55	26	39	10	53	13	18	20	54	11	10
7	g	28	00	27	34	14	41	27	41	12	02	14	45	03:	22 0	10	24
8	a	28	02	27	28	15	27	28	42	13	10	16	10	15	17	9	24
9	b	28	04	27	22	16	17	29	43	14	18	17	33	27	44	09	09
10	c	28	06	27	17	17	00	00:	≈44	15	26	18	50	10)(2	08	50
11	A	28	09	27	11	17	46	01	46	16	34	20	02	23	14	08	49
12	t	28	11	27	06	18	32	02	47	17	42	21	07	06	Υ1	09	06
13	f	28	14	27	01	19	19	03	48	18	50	22	06	19	38	09	36
14	g	28	17	26	56	20	05	04	49	19	57	23	00	03	81	10	17
15	a	28	20	26	51	20	51	05	50	21	04	23	47	17	09	10	59
16	b	28	23	26	46	21	37	06	51	22	11	24	25	01	Ц2	11	34
17	C	28	26	26	42	22	02	07	52	23	17	24	47	15	52	11	55
18	ZD	28	29	26	37	23	10	08	53	24	23	24	57	025	93	11	54
19	C	28	32	26	33	23	56	09	54	25	29	25	00	15	23	11	29
20	f	28	36	26	29	24	43	10	55	26	35	24 F	253	00	Ω 1	10	44
21	g	28	39	26	24	25	29	11	56	27	41	24	33	14	50	09	49
22	a	28	43	26	21	26	15	12	57	28	47	23	53	29	12	08	58
23	b	28	46	26	17	27	02	13	58	29	52	23	09	131	W 1	08	22
24	c	28	50	26	13	27	48	14	58	00	√57	22	21	26	59	08	05
25	ZD	28	54	26	10	28	35	15	59	02	02	21	29	10:	⊇ 1	08	08
26	e	28	58	26	07	29	21	16	59	03	06	20	33	23	09	08	27
27	f	29	02	26	04	00.	≂ 08	18	00	04	10	19	33	051	П.З	08	58
28	g	29	06	26	02	00	54	19	01	05	14	18	26	17	49	09	33
29	a	29	11	25	59	01	41	20	02	06	18	17	14	29	48	10	09
30	b	29	15	25	57	02	28	21	03	07	21	15	58	11,	13	10	38
31	С	29	20	25	55	03	04	22	04	08	24	14	50	23	27	11	01
lat.	1	02	31	00	05	00	47			01	13	01	45				
of	10	02	29	00	04	00	51			00	39	00	26				
Pla	20	02	26	00	02	00	55			005	09	02S	10				

min: abla 1 degr; 45 min: of latitude. To know whether it is North or South, cast your eye to the upper column, and you may see over the character of abla stands M.D. that is, *Meridional Descending*, or South latitude; where you find S. it tells you the latitude is North; if you find A, the Planet is ascending in his latitude; if D. then Descending.

⁵ Thus a=Thursday, b=Friday, c=Saturday, D=Sunday, e=Monday, f=Tuesday, and g=Wednesday.

p.31

CHAP. III.

The right-hand page of the Ephemeris unfolded.

There are eight columns: the first contains the days of the month; the six next contains the manner, quality and name of those Aspects the $\mathfrak D$ hath to the Planets; as also, the hour of the day or night when they perfectly meet in Aspect; the eighth column hath only those Aspects which $\mathfrak h$, $\mathfrak A$, $\mathfrak O$, $\mathfrak O$, $\mathfrak O$, $\mathfrak O$, $\mathfrak O$ make to each other, and the time of the day or night when.

In the fourth line under \hbar you find *Occid.*; that is, \hbar is *Occidental*⁶ of the \odot , or sets after him; and so of \mathfrak{P} , or where you find *Occid.* it noteth as much.

Under ♂ you find *Orient*.; that is, ♂ is *Oriental*, or riseth before the ⊙. And so at any time.

For better understanding the true time when the $\mathfrak D$ comes to the Aspect of any Planet, you are to observe, that all those that write *Ephemerides*, compute the motion of the Planets for the noon time, or just at twelve: And you must know, we and they ever begin our day at Noon, and so reckon 24 hours from the noon of one day to the noon of the next,⁸ and after this manner you must reckon in the Aspects. As for example:

Over against the first day of *January* 1646, which is Thursday, and under the column appropriate to the \odot , you find \star 0. The meaning whereof is that the $\mathbb D$ is in \star Aspect with the \odot that first day of *January* at noon, or no hours P.M. or *Post Meridiem*.

Over against Friday the second of *January*, you find under the column of \mathbb{Q} , \square 6 and on the right hand side over against the same day, under \mathbb{Q} , \star 9 which is no more than this, *viz*. the second day of *January* at 6 o'clock after noon, the \mathbb{D} comes to the \square or Quartile Aspect of \mathbb{Q} ; and at 9 of clock she meets with the \star of \mathbb{Q} .

Over against the sixth day of *January*, being Tuesday, under \hbar , you find \square 14, that is, fourteen hours after noon of that day, the \Im comes to the \square of \hbar : now you may easily find, that the.....

..... fourteenth hour after noon on Tuesday, is two of clock in the morning on Wednesday.

Again, under the column of the \odot you find $_{\sigma}$ 11 48. which is no more but this, the \mathbb{D} comes to $_{\sigma}$ with the \odot at 48 minutes after eleven of clock at night: now you must know the \mathbb{D} her conjunction with the \odot is her change, her next \square after $_{\sigma}$ with the \odot is the first quarter, her $_{\sigma}$ with the \odot is full \mathbb{D} , her \square after $_{\sigma}$ is her last quarter.

If you understand but this, that thirteen hours is one of clock the day subsequent, fourteen hours two of clock, fifteen hours three of clock in the morning, sixteen is four of clock, seventeen hours is five in the morning, eighteen is six of clock, nineteen hours is seven of clock, twenty hours is eight in the morning, twenty one hours is nine of clock, twenty two hours after noon is ten of clock the next day, twenty three hours after noon is eleven of clock, $\mathcal{E}c$. Now we never say twenty four hours after noon, for then it's just noon, and if we say 00.00 after noon that is just at noon, or then it's full-twelve of clock: Understand this and you cannot err.

In that column under The Planets Mutual Aspects, over against the third of *January*, being Saturday, you find \star \dagger 21, that is \dagger and 24 are in \star Aspect 21 hours after noon of the Saturday; and that is, at nine of clock on the Sunday morning following.

Over against the fourth day you find \mathcal{D} *Apogaeum*, that is, she is then nearest to the earth: over against the eighteenth day in the outmost column you find \mathcal{D} *Perigaeon*, that is, the \mathcal{D} is then most remote from the Earth.

SS is a *Semisextile*, and tells you, that day Q' and Q' are in *Semisextile* to each other: this aspect consisteth of 30 degrees.

- Western.
- Eastern.
- Unlike our 'days' which commence and end at midnight.
- New Moon.

p.32

Over against the 25 of January, you find in the outmost column □ ħ ♂ 11, and Q ⊙ ħ: The meaning is, that at eleven of clock after noon, \$\bar{\eta}\$ and \$O'\$ are in a Quartile Aspect; and Q ⊙ ħ tells you, the ⊙ and ħ have a Quintile Aspect to each other that day: A Quintile consists of two Signs twelve degrees, or when Planets are distant 72 degrees from each other. We seldom use more Aspects than the σ , \star , \square , \triangle , σ : to these of late one KEPLER10, a learned man, hath added some new ones, as follow, viz.

A Semisextile, charactered SS, consisting of thirty degrees.

A Quintile Q consisting of seventy two degrees.

A Tredecile **Td** consisting of 108 degrees. A Biquintile **Bq** consisting of 144 degrees

A Quincunx **Vc** consisting of 150 degrees.

I only acquaint you with these, that you may finding them anywhere apprehend their meaning.11

After those two sides of an Ephemeris, followeth in order, a Table of Houses; for without a present Ephemeris and Table of houses, it's impossible to instruct you to set a Figure, without which we can give no judgement, or perform anything in this Art.12

As there are twelve Signs in the

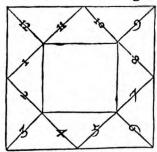
Zodiac, through which the \odot and all the Planets make their daily motion, so are there, as you may see, twelve great pages; and as Y is the first Sign of the Zodiac, so in the first line of the first great page do you find \odot in Υ ; in the second grand page and first line you will find \odot in ∀, in the third page and first line ⊙ in I; and so in order according to the succession of Signs one after another through the twelve pages: By help of these Tables we frame a Figure, as I shall now acquaint you.

The use of the Table os Houses.

p.33

CHAP. IV

How to Erect a Figure of Heaven by the Ephemeris and Table of houses, aforesaid.



In the first place you are to draw the Figure thus; and to know that those twelve empty spaces are by us called the twelve Houses of Heaven. That square in the middle is to write the day, year, and hour of the day when we set a figure: the first house begins ever upon that line where you see the figure 1 placed, the second house where you see the figure 2 stand, the third house where you see the figure 3, the fourth house begins where you find the figure of 4, the fifth house where you see the figure 5, the sixth where you see the figure 6, the

JANUARY 1646

ğ

* 9

***** 5

□ 12

△ 15

15 می

△19

Orient

01

* 8

Occid Occid

□ 6

o 11

* 7

□ 13

△ 18

△13

The Planets

Mutual

Aspects

* 九 24 21

D Apog.

Vc ⊙ 4 SS o

□ ⊙ 九 8) ೮

♥ in Elong. Max

* o 2 9

SS ♀ ♥ D Perig

□ 4 2 22

SS t Q D R

Vc

ħ ♂ IIQ

⊙ ħ

o ⊙ ♥ 17

[Eclip. ①

The Lunar Aspects

ď

o 9

* 14

□ 23

 Δ 6

o^o 14

 $\Delta 1$

□ 13

* 4

o11:48

* 17

25

△ 10

ு 18

Δ11

□ 3.15

*** 20**

24

Occid Occid Orient

ტ 2

△ 23

7

*13

o 17

□ 23

ħ

1 a 2

3 C

4

5

6 f □ 14

7

8

9 b * 0

10 0

11

12

13 f

14

16 b

17

18 D

19

20 f

21 g

22 23

26

27 f 28 α

29 a

31

b

Ð △2

ŧ

g

Ð

g 15

a

C

ŧ □ 21

b 24

D 25

t

or 15

* 20

11 م Δ6

△12 805

△ 23 | * 19

- Mathematician and astronomer, Johannes Kepler, born in Swabia, 1572. He discovered the subtle geometric relationship between the planetary orbits and their distances from the Sun and formulated the Laws of Planetary Motion. Kepler introduced new aspects into astrology, based upon his harmonic theory, and reinforced by his detailed observation of weather conditions and study of over 800 birth charts.
- Lilly introduces Kepler's minor Aspects, but his comments suggest he does not use them as a rule. They appear very infrequently in his horary work.
- Lilly's Table of Houses is given in the introductory pages x xii.

seventh house where you find the figure 7, the 8th house where you find the figure 8, the ninth house where you find the figure 9, the tenth house where you find the figure 10, the eleventh house where you find the figure 11, the twelfth house where you find the figure twelve: what space is contained between the figure 1 to the figure 2, is of the first house, or what Planet you shall find to be in that space, you shall say he is in the first house; yet if he be within five degrees of the Cusp of any house, his virtue shall be assigned to that house whose Cusp he is nearest, &c. but of this hereafter. The Cusp or very entrance of any house, or first beginning, is upon the line where you see the figures placed; upon which line you must ever place the Sign and degree of the Zodiac, as you find it in the Table of houses, as if you.....

..... find ten degrees of Υ for the tenth house, you must place the number 10 and Sign of Υ upon the line of the tenth house, and that same tenth degree is the Cusp or beginning of that house, and so in the rest.

In erecting or setting your Figure, whether of a Question or Nativity, you are to consider these three things:

First, the year, month, day of the week, hour or part of the hour of that day.

Secondly, to observe in the Ephemeris of that year and day the true place of the ① in Sign, degree and minute at noon.

Thirdly, what hours and minutes in the Table of Houses do answer or stand on the left hand against the degree of that Sign the \odot is in the day of the Question; for by adding the hour of the day, and hours and minutes answering to the place of the \odot , your Figure is made, and this Sign where the \odot is you must always look for in that great column under the title of the tenth house, where you find the \odot and that Sign together; as if upon any day of the year when I set my Figure, the \odot is in Υ , then the first great page or side serveth, for there you find \odot in Υ ; if the \odot be in \mho , then the second page serveth, and so in order: and as in the uppermost line you find \odot in Υ \mho H, $\mathcal{E}c.$, so underneath those characters, and under the tenth house, you see 0.1 2.3.4.5.6, and so all along to 30 degrees; so that let the \odot be in what degree he will, you have it exactly to degrees in the second lesser column, under the title of the tenth house. If any minutes adhere to the place of the \odot , as always there doth, if those minutes exceed thirty, take the hours and minutes, adhering to the next greater degree the \odot is in; if less minutes than thirty belong to the \odot , take the same you find him with, for you must know it breeds no error in an Horary Question. The second second is a support of the \odot , take the same you find him with, for you must know it breeds no error in an Horary Question.

Example by one Figure following.

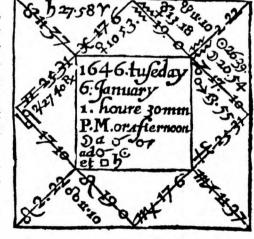
p.35

p.34

I would erect a Figure of Heaven the sixth of *January*, being Tuesday, 1646, one hour thirty minutes afternoon, or P.M. that is, *Post Meridiem*. First, I look in the Ephemeris over against the sixth of *January*, for the true place of the \odot , and I find it to be 26.39 %; then I look in the Table of houses until I find the \odot in %, which I do in the tenth great page, and under the number 10, which signifies the tenth house. I find.....

..... 7; I enter with the degree of the ①, which being 26.39. I look for 27, and on the left hand

against it, I find 19h 56m; in the head of the Table over them *H.M.* signifying hours and minutes: These hours and minutes, *viz.* 19.56, I add to the time of day in my question, *viz.* 1.30 (and so I must always in every question add both numbers together, and if they make more than 24 hours, I must cast away 24 hours, and enter the Table of Houses, under the title of *Time from Noon*, seeking for the remainder, or the nearest number to it, and on the right hand over against it, under the several columns, you shall have the Cusps of the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, first, second, third, fourth houses: but to my former purpose: I add 19.56 to 1.30 and they produce 21 hours, 26 minutes; which number I seek for in that column entitled *Time from Noon*, or hours, minutes, and which number I find precisely in the eleventh great page under the Ω in



Tenth House

precisely in the eleventh great page, under the \odot in ∞ ; and over against 21.26 on the right hand under the column of the tenth house, I find 19, and over its head upward, the Sign of ∞ , so then I put the 19 degree of ∞ upon the Cusp of the tenth house.

¹³ So a Planet placed in house 2, yet within 5° of the Cusp of house 3, is considered to have its effect in house 3, (see also CA. p.151).

¹⁴ A horary interpretation relies more upon judgement than absolute precision. See also p.42, p.44 and p.47 where Lilly claims that it is unnecessary to calculate planetary positions to the minute.

Eleventh House

In the third column, over against 21.26 I find 17.06 over it the Sign of X, above X the number 11, which appoints you 17 degrees, and 6 minutes of X for the Cusp of the eleventh

Twelfth

In the fourth column you find over against the former number 11.37 over that the character House of &, at the upper end 12 which tells you, that 11.37 degrees of & must be placed on the Cusp of the twelfth house.

p.36 First House

In the fifth column over against the former number, you have 25.31, over it Π, over Π, 1 house, which directs you to place the 25 degrees and 31 minutes of II upon the line of Cusp of the first

Second House

In the sixth column you find 17.10, over that 69, 2 house, which tells you 17.10 degrees of the Sign 69 must be placed on the Cusp or line of the second house.

Third House

In the seventh little column over against the former number you have 2.22, over it the Sign Ω , and in the upper line 3 house; so you are directed to put the 2 deg. and 22 minutes of Ω upon the Cusp of the third house.

Having now perfected the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, first, second, and third house, I must direct you how to perform the rest.

You must for understanding hereof know, that the first six Signs of the Zodiac are opposite to the six last, as formerly I told you

> mp X

Viz. Υ is opposite to \triangle , and \triangle to Υ ; \forall to \mathbb{M} , and \mathbb{M} to \forall , and so all the rest in order. The twelve houses also are opposite each to other: as thus

> 10 11 3 9 5 4

So that the tenth house is opposite to the fourth, the fourth to the tenth; the eleventh to the fifth, the fifth to the eleventh, and so all the rest as you find placed: The use you are to make of it is this, that if on the Cusp of the tenth house you find the Sign Υ , then must you place on the Cusp of the fourth the Sign △; and look what degree and minute possesseth the Sign of the tenth house, the same degree and minute of the opposite Sign must be placed on the Cusp of the fourth house, and so of all the other Signs and Cusps of houses; and this is general and ever holdeth true; without which rule observed, you cannot erect the figure aright.

In our former figure you see 19 on the Cusp of the tenth.....

p.37

.....house, Ω is opposite to x, and the fourth house to the tenth; so then I place the 19 degree of Ω upon the Cusp of that house.

Upon the line or Cusp of the eleventh house you see χ 17.6; \mathbb{W} is the Sign opposite to χ , and the fifth house to the eleventh; so that I place the 17 degree and 6 minutes of IV upon the Cusp of the fifth house.

The Cusp of the twelfth house is the 11.37 of &, I see M, is opposite to &, and the sixth house to the twelfth; I therefore put the 11 degree and 37 minutes of M, on the Cusp of the sixth house.

I do so in the rest of the houses, and by this means I have framed the twelve houses, and placed the several Signs of the Zodiac upon the Cusps as they ought to be.

Having finished your twelve houses by the method preceding, you must now learn to place the Planets therein; which you must do by observing in the Ephemeris, the exact place of the Planet in Sign and degree at noon the day of the figure, and in what house you shall find the Sign wherein the house is, in that house must you place the Planet, within the house if the Planet be in more degrees than the Cusp of the house; without the house, if his degrees be less than those of the Cusp of the house.

Over against the sixth day of January aforesaid, I find \hbar to be in 27.58 of Υ : I look for Υ in the figure, but find it not; I find X on the Cusp of the eleventh, and Y on the Cusp of the twelfth house; so I conclude that the Sign Υ is intercepted; for so we say when a Sign is not upon any of the Cusps of houses, but included between one house and another: I therefore place ħ in the 11 house, as you may see.

In the next place I find the place of 4 to be 27.40 II. I find 25.31 II to be on the Cusp of the first house, because the degrees adhering to 4 are greater than the Cusp, I place 4 within the house. And because he is noted retrograde I place the letter R, the better to inform my judgement.

In the fifth column of the Ephemeris I find \mathcal{O} the sixth of *January* to be in the 13.55 \mathcal{A} ; which Sign in the figure is the Cusp of the 8th house: I therefore place \mathcal{O} as near the Cusp.....

.....as I can, but his degrees in the Sign being less than the Cusp of the house, I place him without the house.

I find the \odot the sixth day of January to be in 26.39 % whom I place beyond the Cusp of the 8th house, because the degrees of the \odot in % are more than the Cusp of the house.

In the same line, and over against the sixth of *January*, I find Q to be in 10 degrees, and 53 minutes of H.

I find the Sign of \mathcal{X} on the Cusp of the 11th house, and there I put \mathcal{Y} in the tenth house, near the Cusp of the 11th house, but not in the house, because the degrees of the Sign she is in are not equivalent to the degrees of the Cusp of the 11th house, but are short of them.

In the 8th column I find under the character of $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ I therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing .$ In therefore place $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, and $\nothing 13.18$, above it $\nothing 13.18$, and $\nothing 13.18$, and $\nothing 13$

In the 9th column, under the column of the \mathbb{D} I find over against the sixth of *January* 20.54 and over the figures \mathcal{Z} : so then I place the \mathbb{D} very near the \mathbb{O} in the 8th house, and between the Cusp of the house and the \mathbb{O} ; for you may see the \mathbb{D} hath not so many degrees as may put her beyond the \mathbb{O} ; nor hath she so few to be without the eighth house. How to reduce the motion of the \mathbb{D} and other Planets to any house of the day, you shall be instructed hereafter.

In the tenth column I find over against my said day 11.10, over against it Ω and \mathcal{C} : so you see the \mathcal{C} is in 11 degrees 10 min. of Ω ; which I place in the middle of the third house, because ten degrees are very near as nigh the Cusp of the third house as fourth; the Ω being always in the opposite Sign and degree to the \mathcal{C} , I place in the 9th house, viz. in 11 degrees 10 minutes of ∞ . This being done, I must observe how the \mathbb{D} Separates and applies the same day; I find the sixth of January on the right-hand page of the book, that the \mathbb{D} did last separate from a σ of \mathbb{C} and now is applying to a σ of \mathbb{C} at 11.48, that is at eleven of clock and 48 minutes after at night, then to a \mathbb{D} of.....

p.39 ħ at fourteen hours after noon, or at two of clock the next morning.

p.38

Thus have you one Figure of Heaven erected, and the Planets therein placed, though not rectified to the hour of the day, for now to reduce their motion to any hour I shall show hereafter: But because I have by experience found, that many learners have been much stumbled for want of sufficient directions in former introductions to set a Scheme of Heaven, I shall be a little more copious, and show an example or two more.

I would erect a Figure on Saturday the 17 of *January* 1646 for eleven of clock and twenty after noon: the ⊙ that day at noon is in 7 degrees and 52 of ≈: in the eleventh page of the Table of houses I find ⊙ in ≈, under the column of the tenth house I look for the 8th degree of ≈, because 52 minutes want but little of a degree; over against the eighth degree on the left-hand, under the title of *Time From Noon*, I find 20.42, *viz.* 20 hours 42 minutes; so then I work thus:

Time of the day is 11.20 20.42 hours

and minutes answering to the eighth degree of xx, there being 62 min. viz. two min. more than one hour, I take that hour and add both numbers together, they make 32.02. From 32 hours and 2 min. I subtract 24 hours, as I must ever do, if there be more than 24 hours, and then there remains as you see, 8 hours and 2 min. which I find not precisely in the Table of Houses, but I

find 8.0 which is near my number, and which serves very well; over against 8h and 0m I find 28.0 and in the upper part I find 3 and over it the tenth house, so then I have 28 degrees 0 min. of 3 for the Cusp of my tenth house: in the same line, on the right hand to this 28 degrees of 3, you shall find 4.36, over it TP, in the upper part of the eleventh house: so then 4 degrees 36 min. of TP are the Cusp of the eleventh house; then have you over against the said number of 8 hours 0 min. in the fourth.....

11 20 <u>20 42</u> 32 02 Subtracted 24 00 <u>08 02</u>

Hrs Mins

The Cusps of the other houses are found out by the opposite Signs and houses, as I formerly directed, viz. the fourth house being opposite ever to the tenth, and the Sign \mathcal{Z} to \mathfrak{D} , I place the 28 degree of \mathcal{Z} on the Cusp of the fourth house: the fifth is opposite to the 11th, and \mathcal{X} is the opposite Sign to \mathcal{W} , I therefore place the 4 degree and 36 min. of \mathcal{X} for the Cusp of the fifth: the twelfth house is opposite to the sixth, so is \mathcal{Y} opposite to \mathcal{L} , therefore I place the 21 degree and 3 min. of \mathcal{Y} , the opposite Sign to \mathcal{L} , on the Cusp of the seventh house: the eighth house is opposite to the second, and \mathcal{Y} to \mathcal{M} , I therefore place the 13 degree and 57 min. of \mathcal{Y} on the Cusp of the 8th house: the ninth house is opposite to the third, and \mathcal{X} , I therefore make the 15 degree and 46 min. of \mathcal{X} the Cusp of the ninth house: The Planets are to be placed in the.....

p.41figure as formerly directed; nor let it trouble you, if you find sometimes two Signs in one house, or almost three, or sometimes one Sign to be on the Cusps of three houses, ever place your Planets orderly as near the degree of the house, as the number of degrees your Planet is in will permit.

You must ever remember that if your hour of the day be in the morning, or as we say *Ante Meridiem*, or before noon, you must reckon the time, as from the noon of the day preceding: As for example:

I would erect a figure the 26 day of January 1646 being Monday, for 9 of the clock and 45 min. before noon.

My time stands thus: 9 ho. 45 min.

p.42

To this I add twelve hours, because it is properly in our account, the 21 hour and 45 minutes after noon of the Sunday preceding: so then you may say thus; the figure is set for 9 hours and 45 minutes *Ante Meridiem*, or before noon of the Monday.

Or else 25 January, being Sunday, 21 hours and 45 min. *Post Meridiem*, or after noon, which is all one with the former time.

I find the \odot at noon the same 26 day, to be in 16 degrees and 59 min. of \ggg ; I look in the Table of Houses what hours and min. correspond to the 17 degrees of \ggg in the tenth house; in the eleventh page I find the Sign \ggg , and along in the column of the tenth 17 degree 0 min, on the left hand I find over against them, 21 hours 18 min; to these I add the hours and min. of the day, viz. 21.45; added together, they make

from which in regard they are more than 24 hours, I subtract 24.

43 03 24 00

Rests 19 03

With my twelve hours and 3 min. I enter the Table of Houses, and under the title of hours and minutes, or *Time from Noon*, I seek my number. In the tenth page I find 19 hours and 1 min. which is the next number unto my desire, over against it I see 14.0 and in the upper part \mathcal{Z} and tenth house, signifying that 14 degrees of the Sign \mathcal{Z} is to be placed on the Cusp of the tenth..... house. The rest of the houses are found out in order as they stand in the Table of Houses over against my number of 19 hours and 1 min. I hope these examples will be sufficient for all

Because the civil (*ie.*, astronomical) day began at noon and not midnight, as it does today (see also p.30). Lilly takes the conjunction of the Sun and the MC as noon, since he uses apparent time, not mean time (see p.41 where he ignores the conversion from solar to sidereal time).

young learners; but that they may presently consider whether they have set their figure right yes or no, let them take this general rule, that if the figure be erected from noon to sunset, the \odot will be in the 9th, 8th or 7th house; if it be erected from sunset till midnight, he shall find the \odot in the sixth, fifth or fourth house; if it be set from midnight till sunrise, he shall find the \odot in the third, second or first house; if the figure be set from sunrise till noon, then he shall find the \odot in the twelfth, eleventh or tenth house, &cc.

CHAP. V.

Of the daily motion of the Planets, and how to reduce their motion to any hour of the day, and to the Meridian of London.

We have seldom occasion to erect a Scheme of Heaven just at noon, to which time the motions of the Planets are exactly calculated, and need not any rectification; but usually all Questions are made either some hours before or after noon; therefore it is needful you know how to take their diurnal or daily motion, or how many degrees or min. they move in 24 hours, that thereby you may have a proportion to add to the place of your Planets according to the hour of the day or night when you set your figure: And although in horary questions, it occasions no error (except in the motion of the D) yet I thought fit to instruct the learner herewith, that so he may know how to do his work handsomely. *Example*:

You must set down the place of your Planet in Sign, degree and minute as you find him at noon; and if your Planet be direct, you must subtract him in degree and minute from the place he is in the day subsequent: but when a Planet is retrograde, you must do the contrary, *viz.* subtract the motion of your Planet the day subsequent from the day going before.

p.43 Example:

January 7 at noon, ħ is

January 6 at noon, ħ is	<u>27.58</u>
Daily motion is 2 min.	00.02
Here you see the daily motion of \hbar is only two min	nutes.
Jan 6 24 R	27.40 耳
Jan 7 24	<u>27.34</u>
Daily Motion is 6 min.	00.06
Jan 7 ♂ is in	14.41 %
Jan 6 0 is in	13.55
So the Diurnal motion of \mathcal{O} is 46 min.	00.46
30 the Diamar motion of O is 40 min.	00.40
Jan 7 ⊙ is in	27.40 %
Jan 6 ⊙ is in	26.39
The daily motion of the ⊙ is 1 dg. and 1 min.	01.01
Jan 7 Q is in	12.02)(
Jan 6 Q is in	10.53
The daily motion of \mathfrak{P} is 1 degree and 9 min.	01.09
Jan 7 🌣 is in	14.45 🕿
Jan 6 \(\varphi\) is in	
	13.18 01.27
The diurnal motion of ∇ is 1 degree 27 min.	01.27
Jan 7 D is in	30.01 🕿
Jan 6 D is in	20.54 %
,	12.07
	12.07

Subtract 20 degr. 54 min. of % from 30 degr. the completement of a Sign, and there rest 9 degrees 6 min. which added to 3 degrees 1 min. of \ggg make the diurnal motion of the $\mathbb D$ to be 12 degrees and 7 min. The work had been easier, but that the $\mathbb D$ was removed into another Sign before the day subsequent at noon:

p. 44

Jan 6 Ω is in11.10 Ω Jan 7 Ω is in $\underline{10.24}$ The motion of the Ω is 46 min.00.46

whom you must carefully observe, for he sometimes moves forward in the Sign, sometimes backward, which you may easily perceive by the Ephemeris, without further instruction.

How to find the quantity of the hourly motion of any Planet by the Table following.

In every figure you set, the place of the Planets ought to be rectified to the hour of the setting the figure, especially the place of the D, because of her swift motion; In the Planets you need not be scrupulous, but take whole degrees without sensible error, or indeed any at all: this I mean in Questions; but in Nativities, you are to have the places of them exactly to degrees and minutes; and above all, the motion of the \odot to minutes and seconds, because by his motion we set the yearly revolutions of Nativities.

I shall only deliver the practice of two or three examples, and leave the rest to the diligence of every learner. The Table followeth.

p.45

deg.	Min.	Sec.	thir.
Min.	Sec.	thir.	4h
1	0	2	30
2	0	5	0
3	0	7	30
4	0	10	0
5	0	12	30
6	0	15	0
7	0	17	30
8	0	20	0
9	0	22	30
10	0	25	0
11	0	27	30
12	0	30	0
13	0	32	32
14	0	35	0
15	0	37	30
16	0	40	0
17	0	42	30
18	0	45	0
19	0	47	30
20	0	50	0
21	0	52	30

deg.	Min.	Sec.	thir.
Min.	Sec.	thir.	4h
22	0	55	0
23	0	57	30
24	1	0	0
25	1	2	30
26	1	5	0
27	1	7	30
28	1	10	0
29	1	12	30
30	1	15	0
31	1	17	30
32	1	20	0
33	1	22	30
34	1	25	0
35	1	27	30
36	1	30	0
37	1	32	30
38	1	35	0
39	1	37	30
40	1	40	0
41	1	42	30
42	1	45	0

deg.	Min.	Sec.	thir.
Min.	Sec.	thir.	4h
4	1	47	30
44	1	50	0
45	1	52	30
46	1	55	0
47	1	57	30
48	2	0	0
49	2	2	30
50	2	5	0
51	2	7	30
52	2	10	0
5	2	12	30
54	2	15	0
55	2	17	30
56	2	20	0
57	2	22	30
58	2	25	0
59	2	27	30
60	2	30	0
61	2	32	30

In the preceding scheme of the sixth of Jan. you find the diurnal motion of the \odot to be 61 min. or one degree one min. In the very last line of this Table I find 61, over the head of it *deg. min.* but over against 61 to the right hand, I find 2.32.30 which tells you that the hourly motion of the \odot is 2 min. 32 seconds, and thirty thirds, as you may see in the upper part of the column over the heads of the figures.

The daily motion of o' is 46 min. in the figure above named.....

p.46I enter down the first column, and find 46, against it I find 1 min. 55 seconds to be one hour's motion of σ , when in 24 hours he moves 46 min.

You must note, if you enter with minutes, you must have minutes, if with seconds, seconds; and so in the rest: This in the motion of \hbar , \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{P} ; with the \mathfrak{P} otherways.

If the motion of your Planet be above 61 min. *viz*. 70 or 75 or 80 min. then enter the Table twice: as for example:

The motion of ∇ is, as you perceive, 1 degree and 27 min. I would know what his hourly motion is, I enter first with 60 min. against which I find 2.30 *viz.* 2 min. 30 seconds, then I enter with 27, against which I find 1.7.30, *viz.* 1 min. 7 seconds, thirty thirds, which I cast away, and add the two former sums together thus, 2 30

1 07 3 37

added together they make 3 min. 37 seconds, and so much is the hourly motion of ∇ , when his diurnal motion is 87 minutes.

The daily motion of the $\mathfrak D$ you see is twelve degrees and 7 min.

I enter down the first column with twelve, against it I find 0.30.0, viz. 0 degrees 30 min. 0 seconds.

I enter with 7, over against it I find 00 17 30 I add the number to it 30 00 00

they produce 30 min. 17 seconds, and 30 thirds for the hourly motion of the $\mathfrak D$ in our figure: you may in her operation reject the seconds and thirds.

By this rule I would know where the true place of the \odot is at that hour when we erected the figure.

The hour of the day is 1.30, the time admitted by *Eichstadius* for reducing his Ephemeris to the Meridian of London, is 50 min. of an hour in motion, for they being more east than we, the ⊙ comes sooner to them at their noon, than to us that are more west-ward, by so much time: I add 50 min. to my former time, *viz.* 1.30, the whole is then 2 hours 20 min.

now if the motion of the ⊙ in one hour be
then in two hours it will be
added together they are

2 min. 32 seconds,
2 min. 32 seconds more:
5 min. 04 seconds:

p.47 Which being added to the place of the ⊙ at noon, make the true place of the ⊙ at time of erection of the figure, 26 deg. 44 min. and 4 sec. of ℅; there is 20 min. of one hour more; but because they produce nothing of consequence, I omit further herein.

The place of the $\mathfrak D$ the same day at noon is 20.54. If you add her motion in two hours, you shall see it will be twice 30 min. viz. one whole degree, and then her true place will be 21.54 $\mathfrak Z$.

We that set many Figures, never care for this exactness, but use this general rule: in the motion of the \odot , Q and Q, if the figure be for six or seven hours after noon, we add about 15 min. to their places at noon, and so allowing for every six hours 15 min. motion.

Because the $\mathfrak D$ goes 12, 13 or 14 degrees in one day, we constantly add to her place at noon 3 degrees for every six hours, and some min. over; do so with the other Planets according to their diurnal motion. He that would do them more exact, may work them by multiplication and division, or procure some old Ephemeris, wherein there is usually large proportional Tables concerning this business.

Now as I have acquainted you, that in motion of the Planets you must in a Nativity or Question, if you please, allow the Planets so much to be added unto their place at noon as can be got in 50 min. of an hour, so you must observe the contrary in the Aspects. As for example: the sixth of January you find $\mathbb{D} \square \hbar$ 14 *P.M. viz.* the \mathbb{D} comes to the \square Aspect of \hbar at 14 hours after the noon of the sixth day of January, or at two of the clock the next morning on the seventh day: now you must subtract 50 min. of an hour from 14 hours, and then the true time of the \mathbb{D} her perfect \square to \hbar with us at London, is at 13 hours and 10 min. after noon: do so in all the Aspects, $\mathcal{E}c$.

CHAP. VI.

Of the twelve houses of Heaven, and some Names or Terms of Astrology.

The whole sphere of Heaven is divided into four equal parts by the meridian and horizon, and again into four.....

p.48

.....quadrants, and every quadrant again into three parts, according to other circles drawn by points of sections of the aforesaid meridian and horizon; so the whole Heaven is divided into twelve equal parts, which the astrologers call houses or mansions, taking their beginning from the east.

The first quadrant is described from the east to the Midheaven, or from the line of the first house to the line of the tenth house, and contains the twelfth, eleventh and tenth houses. It is called the *Oriental, Vernal, Masculine, Sanguine, Infant quarter*.

The second quadrant is from the Cusp of the Midheaven to the Cusp of the seventh house, containing the ninth, eighth and seventh houses, and is called the *Meridian*, *Estival*, *Feminine*, *Youthful*, *Choleric quarter*.

The third quadrant is from the Cusp of the seventh house to the Cusp of the fourth house, and contains the sixth, fifth and fourth houses, is called the *Occidental, Autumnal, Masculine, Melancholic, Manhood, cold and dry.*

The fourth quadrant is from the Cusp of the fourth to the Cusp of the first house, and contains the third, second and first house, is *Northern, Feminine, Old Age, of the nature of Winter, Phlegmatic.*

The first, tenth, seventh and fourth houses hereof are called *Angles*, the eleventh, second, eighth and fifth are called *Succedants*, the third, twelfth, ninth and sixth, are termed *Cadents*: The angles are most powerful, the succedants are next in virtue, the cadents poor, and of little efficacy: the succedant houses follow the angles, the cadents come next [after] the succedants. In force and virtue they stand so in order:

1 10 7 4 11 5 9 3 2 8 6 12

The meaning whereof is this, that two Planets equally dignified, the one in the Ascendant, the other in the tenth house, you shall judge the Planet in the Ascendant somewhat of more power to effect what he is significator of, than he that is in the tenth: do so in the rest as they stand in order, remembering that Planets in angles do more forcibly show their effects.

When we name the lord of the Ascendant, or significator.....

p.49

.....of the querent, or thing quesited; we mean no other thing than that Planet who is lord of that Sign which ascends, or lord of that Sign from which house the thing demanded is required; as if from the seventh house, the lord of that Sign descending on the Cusp is significator, and so in the rest: but of this in the ensuing judgements.

Cosignificator is when you find another Planet in Aspect or σ with that Planet who is the principal significator; this said Planet shall hath signification more or less, and either assist or not in effecting the thing desired; and so hath something to do in the judgement, and ought to be considered: if a friendly Planet, he notes good; if an infortune the contrary, viz. either the destruction of the thing, or disturbance in it.

Almuten, of any house is that Planet who hath most dignities in the Sign ascending or descending upon the Cusp of any house, whereon, or from whence, you require your judgement.

Almuten of a figure, is that Planet who in essential and accidental dignities is most powerful in the whole scheme of Heaven.

The Dragon's Head we sometimes call

Anabibazon.

The Dragon's Tail

Catabibazon.

The longitude of a Planet is his distance from the beginning of Υ , numbered according to the succession of Signs, unto the place of the Planet.

Latitude is the distance of a Planet from the ecliptic, either towards the north or south, by which means we come to say, a Planet hath either *septentrional* or *meridional* latitude, when either he recedes from the ecliptic towards the north or south.

Only the ① continually moves in the ecliptic, and never hath any latitude.

Declination of a Planet is his distance from the equator, and as he declines from thence either northward or southward, so is his declination nominated either north or south.

CHAP. VII.

Of the Twelve Houses, their Nature and Signification.

As before we have said there are twelve Signs, and also twelve houses of Heaven, so now we are come to relate the nature of these twelve houses; the exact knowledge whereof is so requisite, that he who shall learn the nature of the Planets and Signs without exact judgement of the houses, is like an improvident man, that furnisheth himself with variety of household stuff, having no place wherein to bestow them.

There is nothing appertaining to the life of man in this world, which in one way or other hath not relation to one of the twelve houses of Heaven, and as the twelve Signs are appropriate to the particular members of man's body; so also do the twelve houses represent not only the several parts of man, but his actions, quality of life and living. And the curiosity and judgement of our fore-fathers in Astrology, was such as they have allotted to every house a particular signification, and so distinguished humane accidents throughout the twelve houses, as he that understands the Questions appertaining to each of them, shall not want sufficient grounds whereon to judge or give a rational answer upon any contingent accident, and success thereof.

Of the First House and its Signification.

The first house, which contains all that part of Heaven from the line where the figure one standeth, until the figure two, where the second house beginneth.

It hath signification of the life of man, of the stature, colour, complexion, form and shape of him that propounds the Question, or is born; in Eclipses and Great Conjunctions, and upon the \odot his annual ingress into Υ ; it signifies the common people, or general state of that kingdom where the figure is erected.

And as it is the first house, it represents the head and face of man, so that if either \hbar , σ or Ω be in this house, either at the time of the Question, or at the time of birth, you shall observe.....some blemish in the face, or in that member appropriate to the Sign that then is upon the Cusp of the house; as if Υ be in the Ascendant, the mark, mole, or scar is without fail in the head or face; and if few degrees of the Sign ascend, the mark is in the upper part of the head; if the middle of the Sign be on the Cusp, the mole, mark or scar is in the middle of the face, or near it; if the later degrees ascend, the face is blemished near the chin, towards the neck. This I have found true in hundreds of examples.

Of colours, it hath the white; that is, if a Planet be in this house that hath signification of white, the complexion of the party is more pale, white and wan; or if you enquire after the colour of the clothes of any man, if his significator be in the first house, and in a Sign corresponding, the party's apparel is white or grey, or somewhat near that colour, so also if the question be for cattle; when their significators are found in this house, it denotes them to be of that colour or near it: The house is masculine.

The consignificators of this house are Υ and \hbar ; for as this house is the first house, so is Υ the first Sign, and \hbar the first of the Planets, and therefore when \hbar is but moderately well fortified in this house, and in any benevolent Aspect of \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{D} or \mathfrak{P} , it promises a good sober constitution of body, and usually long life: \mbeta doth also joy in this house, because it represents the head, and he the tongue, fancy and memory: When he is well dignified and posited in this house, he produces good orators: It is called the Ascendant, because when the \mbeta commeth to the Cusp of this house, he ascends, or then ariseth, and is visible in our horizon.

Questions concerning the Second house.

From this house is required judgement concerning the estate or fortune of him that asks the question, of his wealth or poverty, of all removable goods, money lent, of profit or gain, loss or damage; in suits of law, it signifies a man's friends or assistants; in private duels, the querent's second; in an Eclipse or Great Conjunction, the poverty or wealth of.....

....the people; in the \odot his entrance into Υ , it represents the ammunition, allies and support the Common-wealth shall have; it imports their magazines.

It represents in man the neck, and hinder parts of it towards the shoulders; of colours the green.

p.51

p.52

So that if one make demand concerning any thing specified above in this house, you must look for signification from hence: It's a feminine house and Succedant, called in some Latin authors *Anaphora*. ¹⁶

It hath cosignificators \mathfrak{A} and \mathfrak{A} ; for if \mathfrak{A} be placed in this house, or be lord hereof, it's an argument of an estate or fortune; \mathfrak{A} and \mathfrak{A} are never well placed in this house, either of them show dispersion of substance, according to the capacity and quality of him that is either born or asks the question.

The Third house.

Hath signification of brethren, sisters, cousins or kindred, neighbours, small journeys, or inland-journeys, oft removing from one place to another, epistles, letters, rumours, messengers: It doth rule the shoulders, arms, hands and fingers.

Of colours, it governeth the red and yellow, or croceal or sorrel colour¹⁷: It hath cosignificators, of the Signs \mathbb{K} , of the Planets \mathcal{O} ; which is one reason why \mathcal{O} in this house, unless joined with \mathfrak{h} is not very unfortunate. It is a cadent house, and is the joy of the \mathbb{D} ; for if she be posited therein, especially in a moveable Sign, it's an argument of much travel, trotting and trudging, or of being seldom quiet. The house is masculine.

The Fourth house.

Giveth judgement of fathers in general and ever of his father that enquires, or that is born; of lands, houses, tenements, inheritances, tillage of the earth, treasures hidden, the determination or end of anything; towns, cities or castles, besieged or not besieged; all ancient dwellings, gardens, fields, pastures, orchards; the quality and nature of the.....

.....grounds one purchaseth, whether vineyards, cornfield, &c., whether the ground be woody, stony or barren.

The Sign of the fourth denoteth the town, the lord thereof, the governor. It ruleth the breast, lungs.

Of colours, the red: Its cosignificator is \mathfrak{S} , and of Planets the \mathfrak{S} ; we call it the Angle of the Earth, or *Imum Coeli*; it is feminine, and the North Angle: In Nativities or Questions, this fourth house represents fathers, so doth the \mathfrak{S} by day and \mathfrak{T} by night; yet if the \mathfrak{S} be herein placed, he is not ill, but rather shows the father to be of a noble disposition, $\mathcal{E}c$.

The Fifth house.

By this house we judge of children, of embassadors, of the state of a woman with child, of banquets, of ale-houses, taverns, plays, messengers or agents for republics; of the wealth of the father, the ammunition of a town besieged; if the woman with child shall bring forth male or female; of the health or sickness of his son or daughter that asks the Question.

It ruleth the stomach, liver, heart, sides and back, and is masculine.

Of colours, black and white, or honey-colour, and is a succedant house. Its cosignificators are Ω and Ω , who doth joy in this house in regard it's the house of pleasure, delight and merriment; it's wholly unfortunate by Ω or Ω , and they therein show disobedient children and untoward.

The Sixth house.

It concerneth men and maid-servants, galley slaves, hogs, sheep, goats, hares, conies, ¹⁸ all manner of lesser cattle, and profit and loss got thereby; sickness, its quality and cause, principal humour offending, curable or not curable, whether the disease be short or long; day-labourers, tenants, farmers, shepherds, hogherds, neatherds, ¹⁹ warreners; ²⁰ and it signifieth uncles, or the father's brothers and sisters.

¹⁸ A rabbit.

p.53

19 Cowherds; a neat is a bull or a cow.

Firmicus refers to the house by this term, where it is translated as meaning 'rising up from the underworld' a reference to the diurnal movement of the houses, which takes the 2nd house away from the lower midheaven (connected with the underworld) and up towards the ascendant.

The word 'Croceal' or 'saffron' describes an orange-yellow colour; the word takes its root from the colour of an autumn crocus, also known as a meadow saffron. Sorrel describes a light, orangy brown colour.

One in charge of an enclosed rabbit warren; sometimes extended to any gamekeeper. The word 'warren' in Anglo-Saxon England described an enclosure where small game animals or birds were kept for breeding.

It ruleth the inferior part of the belly, and intestines even.....

p.54to the arse: this house is a feminine and cadent house, unfortunate, as having no Aspect to the Ascendant.

Of colours, black colour. \mathcal{O} rejoyceth in this house, but his cosignificator is of the Signs \mathcal{W} , of Planets \mathcal{V} ; we usually find that \mathcal{O} and \mathcal{V} in conjunction in this house, are arguments of a good Physician.

The Seventh house.

It giveth judgement of marriage, and describes the person inquired after, whether it be man or woman; all manner of love questions, our public enemies; the defendant in a law-suit, in war the opposing party; all quarrels, duels, law-suits; in Astrology the artist himself; in physic the physician; thieves and thefts; the person stealing, whether man or woman; wives, sweethearts; their shape, description, condition, nobly or ignobly born. In an annual ingress whether war or peace may be expected: of victory, who over-comes, and who worsted; fugitives or run-aways; banished and out-lawed men.

It hath cosignificators \triangle and \mathbb{D} , \hbar or \mathcal{O} unfortunate herein show ill in marriage.

Of colour, a dark black colour.

It ruleth the haunches, and the navel to the buttocks; and is called the Angle of the West; and is masculine.

The Eighth house.

The estate of men deceased, death, its quality and nature; the wills, legacies and testaments of men deceased; dowry of the wife, portion of the maid, whether much or little, easy to be obtained or with difficulty. In duels it represents the adversary's second; in lawsuits the defendant's friends. What kind of death a man shall die. It signifies fear and anguish of mind. Who shall enjoy or be heir to the deceased.

It rules the privy-parts. Of colours, the green and black.

Of Signs it hath M, for cosignificator, and ħ, the haemorrhoids, the stone, 21 strangury, 22 poisons, and bladder are ruled.....

p.55by this house; and [this] is a succedant house, and feminine.

The Ninth house.

By this house we give judgement of voyages or long journeys beyond seas; of religious men, or clergy of any kind, whether bishops or inferior ministers; dreams, visions, foreign countries; of books, learning, church livings, or benefices, advowsons;²³ of the kindred of one's wife,²⁴ & sic e contrario.²⁵

Of colours it hath the green and white.

Of man's body it ruleth the fundament, ²⁶ the hips and thighs. I and I are cosignificators of this house; for if I be herein placed it naturally signifies a devout man in his religion, or one

modestly given; I have oft observed when the Dragon's Tail, or \mathcal{O} or \mathfrak{h} have been unfortunately placed in this house; the Querent hath either been little better than an atheist or a desperate sectarist: The \odot rejoyceth to be in this house, which is masculine, and cadent.

The Tenth house.

Commonly it personifies kings, princes, dukes, earls, judges, prime officers, commanders in chief, whether in armies or towns; all sorts of magistracy and officers in authority; mothers, honour, preferment, dignity, office, lawyers; the profession or trade any one useth; it signifies kingdoms, empires, dukedoms, countries.

It hath of colours red and white, and ruleth the knees and hams.²⁷

It's called the *Medium coeli* or Midheaven, and is feminine. Its cosignificators are \mathcal{Z} and \mathcal{O} ; either \mathcal{Q} or the \mathcal{O} do much fortunate this house when they are posited therein, \mathcal{T} or \mathcal{O}

- 21 Gall stone.
- ²² Painful excretion of urine.
- ²³ An ecclesiastical term meaning 'the right of presentation to a vacant benefice'.
- ²⁴ Because it is the 3rd house from the 7th, which represents the spouse.
- [and] so on the contrary
- 26 Buttocks.
- $^{\it 27}$ $\,$ The 'ham', 'hamm' or 'hamme' describes the back of the leg above the knee.

usually deny honour, as to persons of quality, or but little esteem in the world to a vulgar person, not much joy in his profession, trade or mystery, if a mechanic.

p.56

The Eleventh house.

It doth naturally represent friends and friendship, hope, trust, confidence, the praise or dispraise of any one; the fidelity or falseness of friends; as to kings it personates their favourites, councillors, servants, their associates or allies, their money, exchequer or treasure; in war their ammunition and soldiery; it represents courtiers, &c., in a Common-wealth governed by a few of the nobles and commons, it personates their resistance in council: as in London the tenth house represents the lord Major; the eleventh the Common-council; the Ascendant the generality of the commoners of the said city.

Of members it ruleth the legs to the ankles. Of colours, it ruleth the saffron or yellow.

It hath of the Signs xx, and x of the Planets; for cosignificators x doth especially rejoice in this house; it's a succedant house, and masculine, and in virtue is equivalent either to the seventh or fourth houses.

The Twelfth house.

It hath signification of private enemies, of witches, great cattle — as horses, oxen, elephants, &c.; sorrow, tribulation, imprisonments, all manner of affliction, self-undoing, &c., and of such men as maliciously undermine their neighbours, or inform secretly against them.

It hath cosignificators χ and φ ; η doth joy in that house, for naturally η is author of mischief; and it ruleth in man's body the feet.

In colour it presents the green.

It's a cadent house, feminine, and vulgarly sometimes called *cataphora*, as all cadent houses may be. This is the true character of the several houses according to the Ptolomeian doctrine, and the experience [I] myself have had for some years: I must confess the Arabians have made several other divisions of the houses, but I could never in my practice find any verity in them, wherefore I say nothing of them.

p.57

CHAP. VIII.

Of the Planet SATURN, and his Signification.

Names: He is called usually Saturn, but in some authors Chronos, 28 Phænon, 29 Falcifer. 30

Colour: He is the supremist or highest of all Planets; is placed betwixt 24 and the firmament, he is not very bright or glorious, nor doth he twinkle or sparkle, but is of a pale, wan or leaden, ashy colour.

Motion: Slow in motion, finishing his course through the twelve signs of the zodiac in 29 years 157 days, or thereabouts; his middle motion is two minutes and one second; his diurnal motion sometimes is three, four, five, or six minutes, or seldom more.

Latitude: His greatest north latitude from the ecliptic is two degrees 48 minutes; his south latitude from the ecliptic is two degrees 49 minutes; and more than this he hath not.

Houses: In the Zodiac he hath two of the twelve Signs for his houses, viz., Capricorn \mathcal{Z} his night-house; Aquarius x his day-house. He is exalted in x, receives his fall in x; he rejoices in the Sign x.

Triplicity: He governs the airy triplicity by day, which is composed of these Signs; II, \triangle , \ggg .

Terms: In all the twelve Signs he hath these degrees for his terms, allotted him by Ptolemy³¹:

From the Greek, Kronos, 'time', from which association a number of Saturn words such as chronic or chronology are derived.

Phainon: 'Shining one', one of a set of Greek names for the Planets coined as alternatives to the practice of naming them after gods. These first appear in Aristotle and were never in general use.

Falcifer: 'Scythe-bearer', a Latin epithet of Saturn.

Claudius Ptolemaeus, who lived and worked in Alexandria in the middle of the 2nd century AD. Author of Tetrabiblos (Greek) or Quadrapartitium (Latin), meaning 'The Four Books', one of the oldest complete manuals of astrology which offers an expert philosophical defence of the subject. One of the greatest astronomers and scientists of his era, Ptolemy's patronage of astrology maintained its credibility in the medieval period. The Tetrabiblos was used extensively by Arabic Scholars, who considered Ptolemy to be the final word on the subject.

In Υ	27 28 29 30
In &	23 24 25 26
In II	22 23 24 25
In 69	28 29 30
In Ω	123456
In MP	19 20 21 22 23 24
In <u>←</u>	123456
In M.	28 29 30
In ✓	21 22 23 24 25
In Z	26 27 28 29 30
In ₩	123456
In)(27 28 29 30

Face: The meaning whereof is that if \hbar in any question be in any......

p.58 of these degrees wherein he hath a term, he cannot be said to be peregrine,³² or void of essential dignities; or if he be in any of these degrees allotted him for his face or decanate, he cannot then be said to be peregrine: understand this in all the other Planets.

He hath also these for his face or decanate.

In &	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
In Ω	12345678910
In $ extstyle e$	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
In 🗸	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
In ħ	12345678910

He continues retrograde 140 days.

He is five days in his first station before retrogradation, and so many in his second station before direction.

Nature: He is a diurnal Planet, cold and dry (being far removed from the heat of the ⊙ and moist vapours);³³ melancholic, earthly, masculine, the greater infortune, author of solitariness, malevolent, &c.

Manners & actions, when well dignified: Then he is profound in imagination, in his acts severe, in words reserved, in speaking and giving very spare, in labour patient, in arguing or disputing grave, in obtaining the goods of this life studious and solicitous, in all manner of actions austere.

When ill: Then he is envious, covetous, jealous and mistrustful, timorous, sordid, outwardly dissembling,³⁴ sluggish, suspicious, stubborn, a condemner of women, a close liar, malicious, murmuring, never contented, ever repining.

Corporature: [For the] Most part his body [is] more cold and dry, of a middle stature; his complexion pale, swartish³⁵ or muddy, his eyes little and black, looking downward; a broad forehead, black or sad³⁶ hair, and it hard or rugged; great ears, hanging; lowering eye-brows, thick lips and nose, a rare or thin beard, a lumpish, unpleasant countenance, either holding his head forward or stooping; his shoulders broad and large, and many times crooked; his belly somewhat short and lank; his thighs spare, lean and not long; his knees and feet indecent, many......

p.59 times shovelling or hitting one against another, &c.

ħ *oriental:* You must observe, if ħ be oriental of the ⊙, the stature is more short, but decent and well composed.

Occidental: The man is more black and lean, and fewer hairs; and again, if he want latitude, the body is more lean; if he have great latitude, the body is more fat or fleshy; if the latitude be meridional or south, more fleshy, but quick in motion.

If the latitude be north, hairy and much flesh.

ħ in his first station, a little fat.

In his second station, fat, ill favoured bodies, and weak; and this observe constantly in all the other Planets.

Quality Of Men: In general he signifies husbandmen,³⁷ clowns, beggars, day-labourers, old-men, fathers, grand-fathers, monks, Jesuits, Sectarists.³⁸

³² See Lilly's definition, CA. p.112.

Moist vapours were believed to emanate from the Earth and its neighbour, the Moon.

Dissembling: outwardly concealing (one's real emotions, etc.) by pretence.

³⁵ Swartish: a derivation of swarthy — dark-complexioned.

³⁶ Lacklustre or thin.

³⁷ Farmers.

Profession: Curriers,³⁹ night-farmers,⁴⁰ miners under ground, tinners, potters, broom-men, plumbers, brick-makers, malsters, chimney-sweepers, sextons of churches, bearers of dead corpses, scavengers, hostlers,⁴¹ colliers,⁴² carters, gardeners, ditchers, chandlers,⁴³ dyers of black cloth, an herdsman, shepherd or cow-keeper.

Sicknesses: All impediments in the right ear, teeth, all quartan⁴⁴ agues⁴⁵ proceeding of cold, dry and melancholy distempers, leprocies, rheums,⁴⁶ consumptions, black jaundice, palsies,⁴⁷ tremblings, vain fears, fantasies, dropsy,⁴⁸ the hand and foot-gout, apoplexies,⁴⁹ dog-hunger, too much flux of the haemorrhoids, ruptures if in \mathbb{M} , or Ω , in any ill aspect with Ω .

Savours: Sour, bitter, sharp; in man's body he principally rules the spleen.

Herbs: He governs bearsfoot, starwort,⁵⁰ wolf-bane,⁵¹ hemlock, fern, hellebore the white and black, henbane, ceterach or finger-fern,⁵² clotbur or burdock, parsnip,⁵³ dragon,⁵⁴ pulse, vervain,⁵⁵ mandrake, poppy,⁵⁶ moss, nightshade, bythwind,⁵⁷ angelica,⁵⁸ sage,⁵⁹ box, tutsan, orache or golden herb,⁶⁰ spinach, shepherd's purse, cumin, horsetail, fumitory.

Plants And Trees: Tamarisk, savine, senna, capers, rue or herbgrace, ⁶¹ polypody, willow ⁶² or sallow tree, yew-tree, cypress tree, hemp, pine-tree.

p.60

Beasts, &c: The ass, cat, hare, mouse, mole, elephant, bear, dog, wolf, basilisk, crocodile, scorpion, toad, serpent, adder, hog, all manner of creeping creatures breeding of putrifaction, either in the earth, water or ruins of houses.

Fishes, Birds, &c: The eel, tortoise, shell-fishes, the bat or blude-black, crow, lapwing, owl, gnat, crane, peacock, grasshopper, thrush, blackbird, ostrich, cuckoo.

Places: He delights in deserts, woods, obscure valleys, caves, dens, holes, mountains, or where men have been buried, church-yards, &c, ruinous buildings, coal-mines, sinks, dirty or stinking muddy places, wells and houses of offices, &c.

Minerals: He rules over lead, the lead-stone, the dross of all metals, as also the dust and rubbidge of every thing.

Stones: Sapphire, lapis lazuli, all black, ugly country stones not polishable, and of a sad ashy or black colour.

Weather: He causes cloudy, dark, obscure air, cold and hurtful, thick, black and cadence clouds: but of this more particularly in a treatise by itself.

Winds: He delights in the east quarter of heaven, and causes eastern winds, at the time of gathering any planet belonging to him, the ancients did observe to turn their faces towards the east in his

- 38 Member of a particular sect.
- From the old English use of 'curry' to finish and dress leather after it has been tanned.
- Emptier of cesspits.
- In old English, a stableman, especially one at an inn.
- ² Coal miners.
- ⁴³ A person who makes or sells candles.
- (Of a fever), occurring every 3 or 4 days.
- Malarial type fever with successive stages of fevers and chills.
- 46 Rheums: watery discharge from the eyes or nose.
- 47 Paralysis.
- ⁴⁸ Characterised by the accumulation of watery fluid in the tissues.
- ⁴⁹ A stroke or sudden loss of consciousness caused by the restriction of a blood vessel in the brain.
- 50 Unicorn root.
- 51 Aconite.
- 52 Common spleenwort.
- Culpeper places this under the rule of Venus. Ancient and Medieval herbalists classified herbs by their degrees of hotness, coldness, moistness, and dryness; conversion into planetary rulership may account for some of the differences between authorities. Frequently, more than one ruler is assigned (see index).
- ⁵⁴ Probably gum tragacanth, also called 'gum dragon' which is cooling and binding in nature, like Saturn.
- ⁵⁵ Also listed under Venus and Mercury, Culpeper says Venus.
- 56 Also listed under Moon, to which Culpeper concurs.
- Probably bindweed. Lilly's reference to 'bythwind' is recorded as the only reference to a herb of that name in English literature.
- 58 Culpeper says Sun.
- ⁵⁹ Culpeper says Jupiter.
- Arrach given to the Moon by Culpeper.
- Also listed under Sun, to which Culpeper concurs.
- ⁶² Culpeper says Moon. Willow-herb is also listed by Lilly under Jupiter.
- In classical legend, a serpent that can kill with its breath or stare. It is also the name of a small semiaquatic lizard of tropical America.
- ⁶⁴ Also called viper.
- 65 Falling.

hour, and he, if possible, in an angle, either in the ascendant, or tenth, or eleventh house, the \mathbb{D} applying by a Δ or \star to him.

Orb: His orb is nine degrees before and after; that is, his influence begins to work when either he applies, or any planet applies to him, and is within nine degrees of his aspect, and from that aspect.

Years: In generation he rules the first and eighth month after conception.

The greatest years he signifies 465 His greater 57

His mean years 43 and a half

His least 30^{66}

The meaning whereof is this; admit we frame a new building,.....

p.61 erect a town or city, or a family or principality is begun when \hbar is essentially and accidentally strong, the Astrologer may probably conjecture the family, principality, &c, may continue 465 years in honour, &c, without any sensible alteration: Again, if in one's nativity \hbar is well dignified, is lord of the geniture, &c, then according to nature he may live 57 years; if he be meanly distinguished, then the native but 43; if he be lord of the nativity, and yet weak, the child may live 30 years, hardly any more; for the nature of \hbar is cold and dry, and those qualities are destructive to man, &c.

As to age, he relates to decrepit old men; fathers, grandfathers, the like in plants, trees, and all living creatures.

Countries: Late authors say he rules over Bavaria,⁶⁷ Saxony,⁶⁸ Stiria,⁶⁹ Romandiola,⁷⁰ Ravenna⁷¹ Constantia,⁷² Ingoldstad.⁷³

Angel: Is Cassiel, alias Captiel.74

His friends are \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{O} and \mathfrak{P} , his enemies \mathfrak{O} and \mathfrak{P}^{75} . We call Saturday his day, for then he begins to rule at Sun rise, and ruleth the first hour and eighth of that day.

- 67 Germany.
- 68 Germany.
- 69 Region in Austria.
- Romagna a district in Italy.
- 71 Italy.
- 72 Romania.
- 73 Germany.
- Or Kassiel. Any magical operation is under the rule of a particular Planet (e.g., Venus for love, Mercury for knowledge), whose archangel or angel is invoked. Such names are also used on talismans. They all end in el, the Hebrew word for god or spirit. Kassiel 'throne of God' is the angel of Saturn; usually the archangel Tzaphkiel (meaning contemplation of God) is used.
- The friends and enemies of the Planets listed by Lilly are as follows:

FRIENDS	PLANET IN QUESTION	ENEMIES
ય ⊙ ઇ	ħ	Q, ð
ħ⊙♀ᇦ⊅	21	ਂ
3† ⊙ ð Å ⊅	o"	ħ
3† ⊙ ð Å ⊅	·	ħ
4 ⊙ ರ ರ ೨	Ş	ħ
ቲ Չ ♀	ğ	⊙♂⊅
	D	ħ♂

The least years are based on the times after which a conjunction with the Sun will recur in the same zodiacal Sign and in the same month of the year. The greatest years for each Planet, except for the Sun and Moon, are the number of degrees of the Zodiac in the terms of that Planet, according to the Egyptian system (the values for the Sun and Moon are obscure). The mean years are simply the average of the great and the least. The greatest years are difficult to explain — that of the Sun is the so-called Sothic cycle: 1461 Egyptian civil years of 365 days = 1460 true years. The other greatest years are all equal to the synodic period of the Planet in question but why those particular multiples were chosen remains a mystery.

CHAP. IX.

Of the Planet JUPITER, and his Signification.

Jupiter is placed next to \hbar (amongst the Ancients) you shall sometimes find him called **Zeus**, or **Phaeton**: ⁷⁶ He is the greatest in appearance to our eyes of all the Planets (the \odot , $\mathbb D$ and $\mathbb Q$ excepted;)

Colour: In his colour he is bright, clear, and of an azure colour.

Motion: In his motion he exceeds ħ, finishing his course through the twelve Signs in twelve years: his middle motion is 4 min. 59 seconds: his diurnal motion is 8, 10, 12 or 14 min, hardly any more.

Latitude: His greatest north latitude is 1 degree 38 minutes. His greatest south latitude is 1 degree 40 minutes.

Houses: He hath two of the twelve Signs of the Zodiac for his houses, viz., ✓ his day-house, and 火 his night-house......

p.62He receives detriment in \mathbb{I} and Ω . He is exalted in \mathfrak{G} , hath his fall in \mathcal{F} .

Triplicity: He rules the fiery triplicity by night, viz, \forall , Ω .

Terms: He hath also these degrees allotted for his terms, viz.

In Y	123456
In &	16 17 18 19 20 21 22
_	8 9 10 11 12 13 14
In II	
In 69	78910111213
In Ω	20 21 22 23 24 25
In MP	14 15 16 17 18
In ≏	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
In M.	7891011121314
In ⊅	12345678
In Z	13 14 15 16 17 18 19
In ₩	21 22 23 24 25
In)(9 10 11 12 13 14

Face: He hath assigned him for his face or decanate.

Of Π 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Of Ω 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 Of \triangle 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 Of \mathcal{Z} 12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Of \mathcal{X} 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

He is retrograde about 120 days, is five days in his first station before retrogradation, and four days stationary before direction.

Nature: He is a diurnal, masculine Planet, temperately hot and moist, airy, sanguine, the greater fortune, author of temperance, modesty, sobriety, justice.

Manners & actions, when well dignified: Then is he magnanimous, faithful, bashful, aspiring in an honourable way at high matters, in all his actions a lover of fair dealing, desiring to benefit all men, doing glorious things, honourable and religious, of sweet and affable conversation, wonderfully indulgent to his wife and children, reverencing aged men, a great reliever of the poor, full of charity and godliness, liberal, hating all sordid actions, just, wise, prudent, thankful, virtuous: so that when you find......

p.63 4 the significator of any man in a question, or lord of his Ascendant in a nativity, and well dignified, you may judge him qualified as abovesaid.

When ill: When 4 is unfortunate, then he wastes his patrimony, suffers every one to cozen him, is hypocritically religious, tenacious, and stiff in maintaining false tenets in religion; he is ignorant, careless, nothing delightful in the love of his friends; of a gross, dull capacity, schismatical, shating himself in all companies, crouching and stooping where no necessity is.

Corporature: He signifies an upright, straight and tall stature; brown, ruddy and lovely complexion; of an oval or long visage, and it full or fleshy; high forehead; large grey eyes; his hair soft, and a kind of auburn brown; much beard; a large, deep belly: strong proportioned thighs and legs;

⁷⁶ Phaethon: 'Shining one', the secular Greek name.

⁷⁷ Deep blue, similar to the colour of a clear blue sky.

⁷⁸ Ancestral wealth

⁷⁹ Causing divisions or separations, particularly in religious beliefs.

⁸⁰ Lowering

his feet long, being the most indecent parts of his whole body; in his speech he is sober, and of grave discourse.

Oriental: The skin more clear, his complexion honey-colour, or betwixt a white and red, sanguine, ruddy colour; great eyes, the body more fleshy, usually some mole or scar in the right foot.

Occidental: A pure and lovely complexion, the stature more short, the hair a light brown, or near a dark flaxen; smooth, bald about the temple or forehead.

Men & their quality in general: He signifies judges, senators, councillors, ecclesiastical men, bishops, priests, ministers, cardinals, chancellors, doctors of the civil law, young scholars and students in a university or college, lawyers, clothiers, woollen-drapers.

Diseases: Pleurisy, all infirmities in the liver, left ear, apoplexies, inflammation of the lungs, palpitations and trembling of the heart, cramps, pain in the back-bone, all diseases lying in the veins or ribs, and proceeding from corruption of blood, squinzies, ⁸² windiness, all putrefaction in the blood, or fevers proceeding from too great abundance thereof.

Savours: He governs the sweet or well scented odours; or that odour which in smell is no way extreme or offensive.

Colours: Sea-green or blue, purple, ash-colour, a mixed yellow and green.

Herbs and drugs: Cloves and clove-sugar, mace, nutmeg, gilly-flower, ⁸³ the strawberry, ⁸⁴ the herb balsam, ⁸⁵ betony, centaury, ⁸⁶ flax, ⁸⁷ arsesmart, ⁸⁸ fumitory, ⁸⁹ lungwort, ⁹⁰ pimpernel, wallwort, ⁹¹ oregano or wild marjoram, ⁹² rhubarb, ⁹³ selfheal, ⁹⁴ borage, bugloss, wheat, ⁹⁵ willow-herb, thorough-leaf, ⁹⁶ violets, ⁹⁷ laskwort, ⁹⁸ liverwort, basil, ⁹⁹ pomegranates, peony, liquorice, ¹⁰⁰ mint, mastic, ¹⁰¹ the daisy, ¹⁰² feversend, ¹⁰³ saffron.

Plants and trees: Cherry-tree, birch-tree, mulberry-tree, ¹⁰⁴ coral-tree, ¹⁰⁵ the oak, barberries, olive, gooseberries, ¹⁰⁶ almond-tree, the ivy, ¹⁰⁷ manna, ¹⁰⁸ mace, the vine, ¹⁰⁹ the fig-tree, the ash, ¹¹⁰ the pear-tree, the hazel, ¹¹¹ the beech-tree, the pine, raisins.

Beasts: The sheep, the heart or stag, the doe, the ox, elephant, dragon, tiger, unicorn, those beasts which are mild and gentle, and yet of great benefit to mankind, are appropriate to him.

Birds: The stork, the snipe, the lark, the eagle, the stock-dove, the partridge, bees, pheasant, peacock, the hen.

Fishes: The dolphin, the whale, serpent, sheath-fish¹¹² or river whale.

- ⁸¹ Blood red, describes a ruddy complexion. See footnote accompanying CA., p.87.
- Or quinsy. Tonsillitis or peritonsillar abscess (ie., in the throat).
- 83 Wallflower.
- ⁸⁴ Also given to Venus.
- 85 Costmary.
- 86 Culpeper says Sun.
- ⁸⁷ Or toadflax; Culpeper says Mars.
- Smartweed or water pepper; also listed under Mars (Culpeper says Mars and Saturn).
- ⁸⁹ Also given to Saturn, to which Culpeper concurs.
- ⁹⁰ Used to treat lung diseases. Also given to Mercury which shares rulership of the lungs.
- 91 Ground elder; Culpeper says Saturn.
- 92 Culpeper says Mercury.
- 93 Culpeper says Mars.
- A small purple-flowered plant reputed to have healing powers. Culpeper says Venus.
- 95 Culpeper says Venus.
- Thorow-wax or 'hare's ear'; Culpeper says Saturn. A little known plant, now very rare or extinct, L. Bupleurium Rotundifolium.
- ⁹⁷ Also listed under Venus, to which Culpeper concurs.
- ⁹⁸ This is probably what Culpeper refers to as 'flix weed'; both *lask* and *flux* mean diarrhoea.
- 99 Culpeper says Mars.
- 100 Culpeper says Mercury.
- An aromatic resin obtained from the mastic tree and used as an astringent.
- 102 Culpeper says Venus.
- Feverfew, which derives from feferfuge < L febris fever + fugare to put to flight. Culpeper says Venus.
- Culpeper says Mercury.
- 105 Erithina.
- ¹⁰⁶ Culpeper says Venus.
- 107 Culpeper says Saturn.
- 108 Manna ash, or 'flowering ash', used as a mild laxative.
- Also listed under Sun, to which Culpeper concurs.
- Also listed under Sun, to which Culpeper concurs.
- ¹¹¹ Culpeper says Mercury.
- 112 Sheath-fish: Silurus glanis found in the Danube and other rivers.

Places: He delights in or near altars of churches, in public conventions, synods, convocations, in places neat, sweet, in wardrobes, courts of justice, oratories.

Minerals and Precious Stones: Tin, amethyst, the sapphire, the smarage or emerald, hyacinth, topaz, crystal, bezoar, marble, and that which in England we call freestone. 114

Weather: He usually produceth serenity, pleasant and healthful north winds, and by his gentle beams allays the ill weather of any former malignant Planets.

Winds: He governs the north wind, that part which tends to the east.

Orb: His radiation or orb is nine degrees before and after any of his Aspect.

Generation: He governs the second and tenth month; his proper seat in man is the liver; and in the elements he rules the Air.

Years: His greatest years are 428, his greater 79, his mean 45, least 12.

Age: Men of middle age, or of a full judgement and discretion.

p.65

Climate: He governs the second climate. 115

Countries: Babylon, Persia, Hungary, Spain, Cologne.

Number: The number of three is attributed to him.

Angel: Zadkiel.116

Day of the week: Thursday, and [he] rules the first hour after sun rise, and the eighth; the length of the planetary hour you must know by the rising of the ①, and a table hereafter following.

All Planets except O are friends to \mathfrak{P} . In gathering any herb appropriated to \mathfrak{P} , see that he be very powerful either in essential or accidental dignities, and the \mathfrak{D} in some manner in good Aspect with him, and if possible, let her be in some of his dignities, $\mathcal{E}c$.

CHAP. X.

Of the Planet MARS, and his several significations.

Mars doth in order succeed \mathfrak{A} , whom the Ancients sometimes called Mavors, 117 Ares, 118 Pyroeis, 119 Gradivus; 120 he is less in body than \mathfrak{A} or \mathfrak{P} , and appears to our sight of a shining, fiery, sparkling colour; He finishes his course in the Zodiac in one year 321 days, or thereabouts; his greatest latitude north is 4 degrees 31 min. his south is 6 degrees and 47 min.

Motion: His mean motion is 31 min. 27 seconds. His diurnal motion is sometimes 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, min. a day, seldom more.

He hath Υ for his day-house, and \mathbb{M}_{\bullet} for his night-house; he is exalted in 28 degr. of \mathcal{Z} , and is depressed in 28 \mathfrak{S} , he receives detriment in \mathfrak{S} and \mathfrak{S} ; he is retrograde 80 days; stationary before direction two days; after, but one day.

Triplicity & terms: He governs wholly the watery triplicity, *viz*, , M.)(. In the whole twelve Signs, Ptolemy assigneth him these degrees for terms, *viz*.

p.66

In Υ	22 23 24 25 26
In &	27 28 29 30
In II	26 27 28 29 30
In 69	123456
In Ω	26 27 28 29 30
In MP	25 26 27 28 29 30
In 🗠	25 26 27 28 29 30
In M.	123456
In ⊅	26 27 28 29 30
In 73	20 21 22 23 24 25
In ໝ	26 27 28 29 30
In)(21 22 23 24 25 26

¹¹³ A concretion formed in the stomach of animals, usually from goats; formerly used to draw out poisons.

Where the longest day is 13 hours, 30 minutes.

118 Ares: Greek for Mars.

¹¹⁴ Any fine-grained stone, such as sandstone or limestone, that can be worked in any direction without breaking.

¹¹⁶ From Tzadkiel: the archangel 'justice of God'; the angel is Sachiel.

Mavors: The archaic form of the Latin Mars, sometimes used in poetry.

¹¹⁹ Pyroeis: 'Fiery one', the secular Greek name.

Gradivus: Perhaps 'he who marches out', a Latin epithet of Mars.

Face: He hath allotted him for his face these degrees.

In Υ 12345678910

In Π 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 In Ω 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

In M. 12345678910

In % 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 In % 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Nature: He is a masculine, nocturnal Planet, in nature hot and dry, choleric and fiery, the lesser infortune, author of quarrels, strifes, contentions.

Manners when well dignified: In feats of war and courage invincible, scorning any should exceed him, subject to no reason, bold, confident, immovable, contentious, challenging all honour to themselves, valiant, lovers of war and things pertaining thereunto, hazarding himself to all perils, willingly will obey nobody; nor submit to any, a large reporter of his own acts, one that fights all things in comparison of victory, and yet of prudent behaviour in his own affairs.

When ill placed: Then he is prattler without modesty or honesty, a lover of slaughter and quarrels, murder, thievery, a promoter of sedition, frays¹²¹ and commotions; and highway-thief, as wavering as the wind, a traitor, of turbulent spirit, perjurer, obscene, rash, inhumane, neither fearing God or caring for man, unthankful, treacherous, oppressors, ravenous, cheater, furious, violent.

p.67

Corporature: Generally martialists have this form: they are but middle stature, their bodies strong, and their bones big, rather lean than fat; their complexion of a brown, ruddy colour, or of a high colour, their Visage round, their Hair red or sandy flaxen, and many times crisping or curling, sharp hazel eyes, and they piercing, a bold confident countenance, and the man active and fearless.

Oriental: When of is oriental, he signifies valiant men, some white mixed with the redness, a decent tallness of body, hairy of his body.

Occidental: Very ruddy complexioned, but mean in stature; little head, a smooth body, and not hairy; yellow hair, stiff; the natural humours generally more dry.

Qualities Of Men And Profession: Princes ruling by tyranny and oppression, or tyrants, usurpers, new conquerors. Generals of armies, colonels, captains, or any soldiers having command in armies, all manner of soldiers, physicians, apothecaries, 122 surgeons, alchemists, gunners, butchers, marshals, sergeants, bailiffs, hangmen, thieves, smiths, bakers, armourers, watch-makers, botchers, 123 tailors, cutlers of swords and knives, barbers, dyers, cooks, carpenters, gamesters, bear-wards, tanners, curriers.

Diseases: The gall, the left ear, tertian fevers, ¹²⁵ pestilent burning fevers, migraines in the head, carbuncles, ¹²⁶ the plague and all plague-sores, burnings, ringworm, blisters, frenzies, ¹²⁷ mad sudden distempers in the head, yellow-jaundice, bloody-flux, ¹²⁸ fistulas, ¹²⁹ all wounds and diseases in men's genitals, the stone both in the reins ¹³⁰ and bladder, scars or small pox in the face, all hurts by iron, the shingles, and such other diseases as arise by abundance of too much choler, anger or passion.

Colours And Savours: He delights in red colour, or yellow, fiery and shining like saffron; and in those savours which are bitter, sharp and burn the tongue; of humours, choler.

Herbs: The herbs which we attribute to O are such as come near to a redness, whose leaves are pointed and sharp, whose taste is caustic¹³¹ and burning, love to grow on dry places, are corrosive and penetrating the flesh and bones with a most subtle heat: They are as follows: the nettle, all manner of thistles,......

¹²¹ Public disorder.

¹²² Archaic word for pharmacists.

¹²³ Shoe-repairer.

¹²⁴ Gamblers.

¹²⁵ A fever occurring every third day.

¹²⁶ Abscesses.

¹²⁷ Violent mental agitation.

Dysentery.

¹²⁹ An abnormal opening between hollow organs, caused by ulceration or malformation.

¹³⁰ Kidneys.

Capable of burning or corroding by chemical action.

p.68 restharrow or cammock, devils-milk or petty spurge,¹³² the white and red brambles, the white called vulgarly by the herbalists ramme,¹³³ lingwort,¹³⁴ onion, scammony,¹³⁵ garlic, mustard-seed, pepper, ginger, leeks, dittander,¹³⁶ hoarhound,¹³⁷ hemlock,¹³⁸ red sanders,¹³⁹ tamarinds, all herbs attracting or drawing choler by sympathy, radish, castoreum,¹⁴⁰ aresmart,¹⁴¹ assarum,¹⁴² carduus benedictus,¹⁴³ cantharides.¹⁴⁴

Trees: All trees which are prickly, [*such*] as the thorn, chestnut.

Beasts And Animals: Panther, tiger, mastiff, vulture, fox; of living creatures, those that are warlike, ravenous and bold, the castor, horse, mule, ostrich, the goat, the wolf, the leopard, the wild ass, the gnats, flies, lapwing, 146 cockatrice, 147 the griffon, 148 bear.

Fishes: The pike, the shark, the barbel, ¹⁴⁹ the fork-fish, all stinking worms, scorpions.

Birds: The hawk, the vulture, the kite or glead, (all ravenous fowl), the raven, cormorant, the owl, (some say the eagle) the crow, the bye.

Places: Smiths, shops, furnaces, slaughterhouses, places where bricks or charcoals are burned or have been burnt, chimneys, forges.

Minerals: Iron, antimony, arsenic, brimstone, ocre.

Stones: Adamant, loadstone, 150 bloodstone, jasper, the many coloured amethyst, the touchstone, red lead or vermilion.

Weather: Red clouds, thunder, lightning, fiery impressions, and pestilent airs, which usually appear after a long time of dryness and fair weather by improper and unwholesome mists.

Winds: He stirs up the western winds.

Orb: His orb is only seven degrees before and after any of his Aspects.

Years: In man he governs the flourishing time of youth, and from 41 to 56; his greatest years are 264, greater 66, mean 40, less 15.

Countries: Sarmatia, 151 Lombardy, 152 Batavia, 153 Ferrara, 154 Gothland, 155 and the third Climate. 156

Day Of The Week: He governs Tuesday, and therein the first hour and eighth from ⊙ rise, and in conception the third month.

Angel: Samael. 157 His friends are only Q; Enemies all the other Planets.

- ¹³² A plant with milky sap.
- Hartsthorne, also known as buckthorn, used as a purgative.
- White hellebore also listed under Saturn.
- 135 Bindweed.
- ¹³⁶ The broad-leaved pepperwort.
- ¹³⁷ Culpeper says Saturn.
- ¹³⁸ Also listed under Saturn, to which Culpeper concurs.
- 139 Red sandalwood
- ¹⁴⁰ Aromatic secretion of a beaver, used in perfumery and medicine.
- Water pepper or smartweed; also listed under Jupiter. (Culpeper says Mars and Saturn).
- ¹⁴² Asarabacca.
- ¹⁴³ Holy thistle.
- ¹⁴⁴ A diuretic and urogenital stimulant prepared from the dried bodies of Spanish fly.
- 165 Beaver
- ¹⁶⁶ Peewit this belongs to the birds section.
- Legendary monster, part snake part cock, that could kill with its stare.
- Large vulture. In myth, a winged monster with an eagle's head and lion's body.
- A fish with spines that hang from the jaws, such as the carp.
- ¹⁵⁰ A magnetite which is naturally magnetic.
- $^{\rm 151}$ Russian Steppes, north of the Black Sea, approximating to Modern Ukraine.
- 152 Italy.
- Roman name for the Netherlands. The Dutch also adopted the name for their chief fortification at modern Jakarta, capital of Indonesia.
- 154 Italy.
- 155 Region in western Sweden.
- Longest day is 14 hours.
- Or Zamael, the angel; usually the archangel Kamael (means 'he who sees God') is used.

CHAP. XI.

Of the SUN, his general and particular significations.

The *Sun* is placed in the middle of all Planets, and is called amongst the ancients, both poets and historians, *Sol*, ¹⁵⁸ *Titan*, ¹⁵⁹ *Ilios*, ¹⁶⁰ *Phoebus*, ¹⁶¹ *Apollo*, ¹⁶² *Pean*, ¹⁶³ *Osyris*, ¹⁶⁴ *Diespiter*: ¹⁶⁵ It's needless to mention his colour, being so continually visible to all mortal men: He passes through all the twelve Signs of the Zodiac in one year, or 365 days and certain hours:

Motion: His mean motion is 59 min. 8 seconds, yet his diurnal motion is sometimes 57m 16 seconds, sometimes more, never exceeding 61 minutes and six seconds. He always moves in the ecliptic, and is ever void of latitude, so that it is very improper in any Astrologian to speak of the ⊙ his latitude.

House: He hath only the Sign of Ω for his house, and ∞ for his detriment. He is exalted in the 19 degree of Υ , and receives his fall in 19 Δ

Triplicity: The \odot governs the fiery triplicity, *viz.*, Υ , Ω , \mathcal{L} by day.

Terms: He hath no degrees of the twelve Signs admitted him for his terms, though some affirm, if he be in the six northern Signs, viz. Υ , \Im , \Im , \Im , \Im , \Im , he shall be said to be in his terms, but because there is no reason for it, I leave it as idle.

In the twelve Signs he hath these degrees for his decanate or faces.

In \(\gamma\) the 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
In \(\mathbb{I}\) the 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
In \(\mathbb{I}\) the 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
In \(\mathbb{I}\) the 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
In \(\pi\) the 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

The ⊙ is always direct, and never can be said to be retrograde, it's true, he moveth more slowly at one time than another.

p.70

Nature: He is naturally hot, dry, but more temperate than O; is a masculine, diurnal Planet, equivalent if well dignified to a Fortune.

Manners: when well dignified very faithful, keeping their promises with all punctuality, a kind of itching desire to rule and sway where he comes: prudent, and of incomparable judgement; of great majesty and stateliness, industrious to acquire honour and a large patrimony, yet as willingly departing therewith again; the solar man usually speaks with gravity, but not many words, and those with great confidence and command of his own affection; full of thought, secret, trusty, speaks deliberately, and notwithstanding his great heart, yet is he affable, tractable and very humane to all people, one loving sumptuousness and magnificence, and whatever is honourable; no sordid thoughts can enter his heart, &c.,

When III Dignified: Then the solar man is arrogant and proud, disdaining all men, cracking of his pedigree, he is purblind¹⁶⁷ in sight and judgement, restless, troublesome, domineering; a mere vapour, expensive, foolish, endued with no gravity in words, or soberness in actions, a spendthrift, wasting his patrimony, and hanging on other men's charity, yet thinks all men are bound to him, because a gentleman born.

Corporature: Usually the ⊙ presents a man of a good, large and strong corporature; a yellow, saffron complexion, a round, large forehead: goggle-eyes or large, sharp and piercing; a body strong and well composed, not so beautiful as lovely, full of heat, their hair yellowish, and therefore quickly bald, much hair on their beard, and usually an high ruddy complexion, and their bodies fleshy, in conditions they are very bountiful, honest, sincere, well-minded, of great and

Sol: Latin for sun.

Titan: One of the indigenous, pre-Hellenic gods of Greece, amongst whom was Hyperion, father of Helios. Late Greek poets confused Hyperion with Helios and used Titan as a name for him.

Or Helios: Greek for sun.

Phoebus: Greek Phoibos 'bright' or 'pure', is an epithet applied to Apollo.

¹⁶² Apollo: Greek god, not the Sun but later associated with him by Greek philosophers.

Paean: Greek Paion or Paian, the original name for Apollo (the latter name being borrowed from the Hittites), perhaps meaning 'speaker' — i.e., the god of prophecy.

Osiris: Egyptian god of the dead, nothing to do with the Sun.

¹⁶⁵ Diespiter: An alternative form of Jupiter, nothing to do with the Sun.

¹⁶⁶ Tractable: Docile, easy going

¹⁶⁷ Purblind: Dim sighted, short sighted

large heart, high-minded, of healthful constitution, very humane; yet sufficiently spirited, not loquacious.¹⁶⁸

Occidental: In the ⊙, we can only say he is oriental in the figure, or in the oriental quarter of the figure, or occidental, &c., all other Planets are either oriental when they rise or appear before him in the morning. When they are seen above the earth after he is set.

p.71

Quality Of Men And Their Professions: He signifies kings, princes, emperors, &c. dukes, marquesses, earls, barons, lieutenants, deputy-lieutenants of counties, magistrates, gentlemen in general, courtiers, desirers of honour and preferment, justices of peace, majors, high-sheriffs, high-constables, great huntsmen, stewards of noblemen's houses, the principal magistrate of any city, town, castle or country village; yea, though a petty constable where no better or greater officer is; goldsmiths, braziers, 169 pewterers, coppersmiths, minters of money.

Sicknesses: Pimples in the face, palpitation or trembling, or any diseases of the brain or heart, timpanies, ¹⁷⁰ infirmities of the eyes, cramps, sudden swoonings, diseases of the mouth and stinking breaths, catarrhs, rotten fevers; principally in man he governs the heart, the brain and right eye, and vital spirit, in women the left eye.

Colours And Savours: Of colours he rules the yellow, the colour of gold, the scarlet or the clear red, some say purple. In savours, he likes well a mixture of sour and sweet together, or the aromatical flavour, being a little bitter and stiptical, 171 but withal confortative 172 and a little sharp.

Herbs And Plants: Those plants which are subject to the ⊙ do smell pleasantly, are of good flavour, their flowers are yellow or reddish, are in growth of majestical form, they love open and sunshine places, their principal virtue is to strengthen the heart, and comfort the vitals, to clear the eyesight, resist poison, or to dissolve any witchery, or malignant planetary influences; and they are saffron, the laurel, the pomecitron, ¹⁷³ the vine, enula campana, ¹⁷⁴ Saint John's wort, amber, musk, ginger, herbgrace, ¹⁷⁵ balm, ¹⁷⁶ marigold, rosemary, rosa solis, ¹⁷⁷ cinamon, celendine, eyebright, peony, barley, ¹⁷⁸ cinquefoil, ¹⁷⁹ spikenard, ¹⁸⁰ lignum aloes, ¹⁸¹ arsenic.

Trees: Ash tree, palm, laurel tree, the myrrh tree, frankincense, the cane tree or plant, the cedar, heletrepion, the orange and lemon tree.

Beasts: The lion, the horse, the ram, the crocodile, the bull, goat, nightworms or gloworms.

Fishes: The sea calf¹⁸³ or sea fox, the crabfish, the starfish.

p.72

Birds: The eagle, the cock, the phoenix, nightingale, peacock, the swan, the buzzard, the fly cantharis, the goshawk.

Places: Houses, courts of princes, palaces, theatres, all magnificent structures being clear and decent, halls, dining rooms.

Minerals Or Metals: Amongst the elements ① hath domination of fire and clear shining flames; over metals, he ruleth gold.

Stones: The hyacinth, chrysolite, adamant, carbuncle, the etites stone found in eagle's nests, the pantaure, if such a stone be the ruby.

Weather: He produces weather according to the season; in the spring gentle moistening showers; in the summer heat in extremity if with of; in autumn mists; in winter small rain.

Winds: He loves the east part of the world; and that wind which proceeds from that quarter.

Orb: Is 15 degrees before any Aspect; and so many after separation.

¹⁶⁸ Loquacious: talkative.

¹⁶⁹ Brass worker.

Timpanies: a symptom of abdominal illness where the stomach is distended with gas, or possibly an inflammation of the eardrum.

¹⁷¹ Astringent, sharp.

¹⁷² Strengthening (con - with, fort - strength).

¹⁷³ Citrus: Oranges or lemons.

¹⁷⁴ Elecampane; Culpeper says Mercury.

¹⁷⁵ Rue. Also listed under Saturn though Culpeper says Sun.

¹⁷⁶ Also listed under Venus. Culpeper says Jupiter, which Lilly gives to 'balsam', a type of balm.

¹⁷⁷ Sundew

¹⁷⁸ Culpeper says Saturn.

Culpeper says Jupiter.

Culpeper says Venus.

¹⁸¹ Aquilaria agallocha.

¹⁸² Heliotrope.

¹⁸³ Seal.

Years: In age he rules youth, or when one is at the strongest; his greatest years are 1460, greater 120, mean 69, least 19.

Countries: Italy, Sicily, Bohemia; 184 and the fourth climate, 185 Phoenicia, 186 Chaldea. 187

Angel: Michael. 188

Day Of The Week: He rules Sunday the first hour thereof, and the eighth; and in numbers the first and fourth; and in conceptions the fourth month. His friends are all the Planets except ħ, who is his enemy.

CHAP. XII.

Of the planet VENUS and her several significations and nature.

Name: After the ⊙ succeeds Venus; who is sometimes called Cytherea, 189 Aphrodite, 190 Phosphoros, 191 Vesperugo, 192 Ericina. 193

Colour In The Element: She is a bright shining colour, and is well known amongst the vulgar by the name of the Evening Star or Hesperus; and that is when she appears after the ⊙ is set: common people call her the Morning Star, and the learned Lucifer, when she is seen long before the rising of the ⊙.

Motion: Her mean motion is 59 min. and 8 seconds: her diurnal motion is sometimes.....

p.73 62 min. a day 64, 65, 66 or 70, 74, 76 minutes; but 82 min. she never exceedeth.

Latitude: Her greatest north or south latitude is 9 degr. and two min.; In February 1643 she had eight degr. and 36 min. for her north latitude.

Houses: She hath \forall and \triangle for her houses, she is exalted in 27)(; she receiveth detriment in Υ and \mathbb{M} , and hath her fall in 27 \mathbb{M}).

Triplicity: She governeth the Earthly triplicity by day viz. \forall , Ω , π ; she is two days stationary before retrogradation, and so many before direction, and doth usually continue retrograde 42 days.

Her Terms: She hath these degrees in every Sign for her terms.

In Υ,	7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
In &,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
In ΙΙ,	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
In 69,	21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
In Ω ,	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
In MP,	8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
In <u></u>	7, 8, 9, 10, 11
In M.	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
In ∡,	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
In \mathcal{Z} ,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
In ⋘,	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
In)(,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

These degrees are allowed for her face

In Υ,	21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
In 69,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
In MP,	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
In M.	21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
In)(,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

- 184 The modern Czech Republic.
- Longest day is 14 hours, 30 minutes.
- ¹⁸⁶ Approximates to modern Lebanon.
- Modern South Iraq.
- Michael: The angel 'who is like God'; usually the archangel Raphael is used.
- Venus Cythereia: 'Of Cythera', a name applied to Aphrodite, referring to either a city in Crete or to an island off the Peloponese, both cult centres of the goddess.
- Aphrodite: Greek for Venus.
- ¹⁹¹ *Phosophoros*: 'Light-bearer', the secular Greek name.
- 192 Vesperugo: Latin for evening star.
- 193 Erycina: 'Of Eryx', a name applied to Venus, referring to a city in Sicily with a famous temple.
- 194 Lucifer: 'bringer of light'.

- Element, Nature: She is a feminine Planet, temperately cold and moist, nocturnal, the lesser Fortune, author of mirth and jollity; [of] the elements, the air and water are venereal; in the humours, phlegm with blood, with the spirit and genital seed.
- Manners & Quality When Well Placed: She signifies a quiet man, not given to law, quarrel or wrangling, not vitious, 195 pleasant, neat and spruce,.....
- p.74 loving mirth in his words and actions, cleanly in apparel, rather drinking much than gluttonous, prone to venery, oft entangled in love-matters, zealous in their affections, musical, delighting in baths and all honest merry meetings, or masks and stage-plays; easy of belief, and not given to labour or taking any pains, a company-keeper, cheerful, nothing mistrustful, a right virtuous man or woman, oft had in some jealousy, yet no cause for it.
- When Ill: Then he is riotous, expensive, wholly given to looseness and lewd companies of women, nothing regarding his reputation, coveting unlawful beds, incestuous, an adulterer; fanatical, a mere skip-jack, of no faith, no repute, no credit; spending his means in alehouses, taverns, and amongst scandalous, loose people; a mean lazy companion, nothing careful of the things of this life, or anything religious; a mere atheist and natural man.
- Corporature: A man of fair, but not tall stature, his complexion being white, tending to a little darkness, which makes him more lovely; very fair lovely eyes, and a little black; a round face and not large, fair hair, smooth, and plenty of it, and it usually of a light brown colour; a lovely mouth and cherry lips, the face pretty fleshy, a rolling wandering eye, a body very delightful, lovely and exceedingly well shaped, one desirous of trimming and making himself neat and complete both in clothes and body, a love dimple in his cheeks, a steadfast eye, and full of amorous enticements.
- Oriental: When oriental the body inclines to tallness; or a kind of upright straightness in person, not corpulent or very tall, but neatly composed. A right venerian person, is such as we say, a pretty, complete, handsome man or woman.
- Occidental: When she is occidental the man is of more short stature, yet very decent and comely in shape and form, well liked of all.
- Qualities Of Men & Their Professions: Musicians, gamesters, silk-men, mercers, ¹⁹⁶ linen-drapers, painters, jewellers, players, lapidaries, ¹⁹⁷ embroiderers, women-tailors, wives, mothers, virgins, choristers, fiddlers, pipers, when joined with D, singers, perfumers, semsters, ¹⁹⁸ picture-drawers, gravers, ¹⁹⁹ upholsterers, limners, ²⁰⁰ glovers, all such as
- p.75 sell those commodities which adorn women either in body (as clothes) or in face, (as complexion-waters.)
- Sicknesses: Diseases by her signified, are principally in the matrix²⁰¹ and members of generation; in the reins,²⁰² belly, back, navel and those parts; the gonorrhoea or running of the reins, French or Spanish pox; any disease arising by inordinate lust. Priapismes,²⁰³ impotency in generation, hernias, &c, the diabetes or pissing disease.
- Savours And Colours: In colours she signifieth white, or milky sky-colour mixed with brown, or a little green. In savours she delights in that which is pleasant and toothsome; usually in moist and sweet, or what is very delectable; in smells what is unctuous²⁰⁴ and aromatical, and incites to wantonness.
- Herbs And Plants: Myrtle always green; all herbs which she governeth have a sweet flavour, a pleasant smell; a white flower; of a gentle humour, whose leaves are smooth and not jagged. She governeth the lily, 205 white and yellow, and the lily of the valley, and of the water. 206 The satyrion or cuckoopint, 207 maidenhair, violet; the white and yellow daffodil.
 - 195 Corrupt.
 - 196 A dealer in textiles, fabrics and fine cloth.
 - ¹⁹⁷ A person who cuts, polishes, sets or deals in gemstones.
 - Seamstresses.
 - 199 Engravers.
 - ²⁰⁰ Someone who illuminates manuscripts.
 - 201 Womb.
 - Loins (or kidneys).
 - Priapism: prolonged and painful erection of the penis; derived from 'priapus', in classical antiquity the god of male procreative power.
 - ²⁰⁴ Greasily charming.
 - ²⁰⁵ Culpeper says Moon.
 - ²⁰⁶ Culpeper says Mercury for Lilly of the valley, the Moon for water lilies.
 - ²⁰⁷ Commonly known as 'lords & ladies'. Culpeper says Mars.

Trees: Sweet apples, the white rose, the fig,²⁰⁸ the white sycamore; wild ash, turpentine-tree,²⁰⁹ olive, sweet oranges, mugwort, ladies' mantle, sanicle, balm, vervain, walnuts, almonds, millet, valerian, thyme, amber, ladanum, civet or musk, coriander, French wheat, peaches, apricots, plums, raisins.

Beasts: The hart, the panther, small cattle, coney, the calf, the goat.

Birds: Stockdove, wagtail, the sparrow, hen, the nightingale, the thrush, pelican, partridge, ficedula, a little bird feeding on grapes; the wren, eagles, the swan, the swallow, the owsel or black bird, the pye.

Fishes: The dolphin.

Places: Gardens, fountains, bride-chambers, fair lodgings, beds, hangings, dancing schools, wardrobes.

Metals Minerals: Copper, especially the Corinthian and white; brass, all lattenware.

Stones: Cornelian, the sky-coloured sapphire, white and red coral, marcasite, alabaster, lapis lazuli because it expels melancholy, the beryl, chrysolite.

p.76

Wind And Weather: She governeth the south-wind being hot and moist; in the temperament of the air, she ruleth the *Etesia*;²¹⁰ she foretelleth in summer serenity or clear weather; in winter, rain or snow.

Orb: Her orb is 7 before and after any Aspect of hers.

Years: Her greatest years are 151, her greater 82, her mean 45, her least 8. In man she governeth youth from 14 to 28.

Countries: Arabia, Austria, Campagna, ²¹¹ Vienna, Polonia the Greater, ²¹² Turing, ²¹³ Parthia, Media, ²¹⁴ Cyprus, and the sixth climate. ²¹⁵

Angel: Her Angel is Anael.216

Day Of The Week: Her day of the week is Friday, of which she rules the first and eighth hour; and in conception the first month. Her friends are all the Planets except ኪ.

CHAP. XIII.

Of MERCURY, and his signification, nature and property.

Name: He is called *Hermes*,²¹⁷ *Stilbon*,²¹⁸ *Cyllenius*,²¹⁹ *Arcas*.²²⁰ Mercury is the least of all the Planets, never distant from the ⊙ above 27 degrees; by which reason he is seldom visible to our sight.

Colour: He is of a dusky silver colour; his mean motion is 59 min. and 8 seconds; but he is sometimes so swift that he moveth one degree and 40 min. in a day, never more; so that you are not to marvel if you find him sometimes go 66, 68, 70, 80, 86 or 100 in a day: he is Stationary one day, and retrograde 24 days.

Latitude: His greatest south latitude is 3 degr. 35 min. His greatest north Latitude is 3 deg. 33.min.

House: He hath $\mathbb I$ and Ω for his houses, and is exalted in the 15 of Ω ; he receives detriment in $\mathcal I$ and $\mathcal I$, his fall is in $\mathcal I$

Triplicity: He ruleth the airy triplicity by night, viz. I($\triangle \infty$

Terms: He hath these degrees in every Sign for his terms.

ln γ,	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
In &,	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
In II,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
In 69,	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
In Ω ,	7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
In MD.	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7

- ²⁰⁸ Culpeper says Jupiter.
- 209 Terebrinth.
- ²¹⁰ Summer or the summer wind.
- ²¹¹ Region in Italy.
- Poland.
- ²¹³ Thuringia (Germany).
- ²¹⁴ Parthia and Media: modern Iran.
- ²¹⁵ Venus is usually said to rule the 5th climate (longest day 15 hours); Mercury rules the sixth.
- ²¹⁶ Or Haniel: the name 'behold God' shared by the archangel and angel.
- 217 Hermes: Greek for Mercury.
- ²¹⁸ Stilbon: 'Glittering one', the secular Greek name.
- ²¹⁹ Cyllenios: 'Of Cyllene', a name applied to Hermes, referring to a mountain in Arcadia.
- ²²⁰ Arcas: Name of a person from Arcadia, where Mercury is said to have been born.

```
p.77
            In \triangle.
                                  20, 21, 22, 23, 24
            In M.
                                  22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
            In ₺,
                                  15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
            In Z,
                                  7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
            In ₩,
                                  7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
            In X,
                                  15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Face:
         These subsequent degrees are his faces or decanate:
            In X.
                                 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
```

In ⊚, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 In ⊚, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 In ℙ, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 In ♣, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 In ⋘, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

Nature: We may not call him either masculine or feminine, for he is either the one or other as joined to any Planet; for if in conjunction with a masculine Planet, he becomes masculine; if with a feminine, then feminine, but of his own nature he is cold and dry, and therefore melancholy; with the good he is good, with the evil Planets ill.

Elements: In the elements the water; amongst the humours, the mixed; He rules the animal spirit. He is author of subtlety, tricks, devices, perjury, &c.

Manners When Well Placed: Being well dignified, he represents a man of a subtle and political brain, intellect, and cogitation; an excellent disputant or logician, arguing with learning and discretion, and using much eloquence in his speech, a searcher into all kinds of mysteries and learning, sharp and witty, learning almost anything without a teacher; ambitious of being exquisite in every science, desirous naturally of travel and seeing foreign parts: a man of an unwearied fancy, curious in the search of any occult knowledge; able by his own genius to produce wonders; given to divination and the more secret knowledge; if he turn merchant, no man exceeds him in a way of trade or invention of new ways whereby to obtain wealth.

Manners, When Ill Placed Or Dignified: A troublesome wit, a kind of phrenetick²²¹ man, his tongue and pen against every man, wholly bent to spoil his estate and time in prating and trying nice conclusions to no purpose; a great liar, boaster, prattler, busybody, false, a tale-carrier, given to wicked arts, as necromancy and such like ungodly......

p.78 knowledges; easy of belief, an ass or very idiot, constant in no place or opinion, cheating and thieving everywhere; a newsmonger, pretending all manner of knowledge, but guilty of no true or solid learning; a trifler; a mere frantic fellow; if he prove a divine, then a mere verbal fellow, frothy of no judgement, easily perverted, constant in nothing but idle words and bragging.

Corporature: Vulgarly he denotes one of an high stature and straight thin spare body, an high forehead and somewhat narrow long face, long nose; fair eyes, neither perfectly black or grey, thin lips and nose, little hair on the chin, but much on his head, and it a sad brown inclining to blackness; long arms, fingers and hands; his complexion like an olive or chestnut colour. You must more observe atural et al. than all the Planets; for having any Aspect to a Planet, he doth more usually partake of the influence of that Planet than any other doth: if with atural et al. then heavy, with atural et al. more gentle, with atural et al. more jesting, with atural et al. more gentle, with atural et al. more jesting, with atural et al. more shiftier.

Oriental: When he is oriental, his complexion is honey colour, or like one well sunburnt; the stature of his body not very high, but well jointed, small eyes, not much hair; in very truth, according to the height of body, very well composed, but still a defect in the complexion, viz. swarty brown, and in the tongue, viz. all for his own ends.

Occidental: When occidental, a tawny visage, lank body, small slender limbs, hollow eyes, and sparkling and red or fiery; the whole frame of body inclining to dryness.

Quality Of Men And Professions: He generally signifies all literary men, philosophers, mathematicians, astrologers, merchants, secretaries, scriveners, 222 diviners, sculpturers, poets, orators, advocates, schoolmasters, stationers, printers, exchangers of money attorneys, emperors, embassadors, commissioners, clerks, artificers, 223 generally accomptants, 224 solicitors, sometimes thieves,

²²¹ Variant spelling of 'frenetic' — distracted or frantic.

²²² Scrivener: a person who writes out deeds.

²²³ Artificer: a skilled craftsman, designer.

²²⁴ Experts.

prattling muddy ministers, busy sectaries, and they unlearned; grammarians, tailors, carriers, messengers, footmen, usurers.²²⁵

Sickness: All vertigos, lethargies or giddiness in the head, madness, either lightness, or any disease of the brain; phthisis, ²²⁶ all stammering......

p.79 and imperfection in the tongue, vain and fond imaginations, all defects in the memory, hoarseness, dry coughs, too much abundance of spittle, all snaffling and snuffling in the head or nose; the hand and feet gout, dumbness, tongue-evil, all evils in the fancy²²⁷ and intellectual parts.

Colours And Savours: Mixed and new colours, the grey mixed with sky-colour, such as is on the neck of the stock-dove, linsie-woolsie²²⁸ colours, or consisting of many colours mixed in one. Of savours an hodge-podge of all things together, so that no one can give it any true name; yet usually such as do quicken the spirits, are subtle and penetrate, and in a manner insensible.

Herbs And Plants: Herbs attributed to \(\frac{\times}{2}\), are known by the various colour of the flower, and love sandy barren places, they bear their seed in husks or cobs, they smell rarely or subtlety, and have principle relation to the tongue, brain, lungs or memory; they dispel wind and comfort the animal spirits and open obstructions. Beans, three leaved-grass, the walnut and walnut-tree; the filbert-tree and nut; the eldertree, adderstongue, dragonwort, twopennygrass, lungwort, aniseeds, cubebs, marjoram. What herbs are used for the muses and divination, as vervain, the reed; Of drugs, treacle, hiera,

Beasts: The hyena, ape, fox, squirrel, weasel, the spider, the greyhound, the hermaphrodite, being partaker of both sexes; all cunning creatures.

Birds: The linnet, the parrot, the popinian, ²³⁸ the swallow, the pye, the beetle, pifinires, ²³⁹ locusts, bees, serpent, the crane.

Fishes: The fork-fish, mullet.

Places: Tradesmen's shops, markets, fairs, schools, common halls, bowling-alleys, ordinaries, tennis courts:

Minerals: Quicksilver.

Stones: The milestone, marcasite or fire-stone, the achates, topaz, vitriol, all stones of diverse colours.

Winds And Weather: He delights in windy, stormy and violent, boisterous weather, and stirs up that wind which the Planet signifies to which he applies; sometimes rain, at other times hail, lightning, thunder and tempests. In hot countries earthquakes, but this must....

p.80be observed really from the Sign and season of the year.

Orb: His orb is seven degrees before and after any Aspect.

Years: His greatest years are 450; his greater 76; his mean 48; his little or least 20: in conceptions he governeth the sixth month.

Countries: He hath Greece, Flanders, 241 Egypt, Paris.

Angel: His Angel is named Raphael.²⁴²

Day Of The Week: He governeth Wednesday, the first hour thereof, and the eighth. His friends are \mathfrak{P} , \mathfrak{h} and his enemies all the other Planets.

- ²²⁵ Money-lenders.
- ²²⁶ Consumption (tuberculosis).
- ²²⁷ Imagination.
- Linsey-woolsey: a thin rough fabric of linen or course wool or cotton.
- Wood Sorrel; Culpeper says Venus.
- Walnuts are also listed under Venus, though Culpeper says Sun.
- Adder's tongue fern; Culpepper says Moon.
- ²³² Bistort; Culpeper says Saturn.
- ²³³ Moneywort; Culpeper says Venus.
- Also Moon.
- ²³⁵ A drug of varying composition; *ie.*, venice treacle: the famous counter-poison compound.
- An apenent compounded of aloes; ie., hiera picra (white cinnamon and aloe vera).
- ²³⁷ Indigestion medicine made out of a compound of spices, ambergris and musk.
- ²³⁸ A type of parrot.
- ²³⁹ Pismires: flying ants.
- ²⁴⁰ Commons.
- ²⁴¹ Belgium, Netherlands, and France; also given under the Moon.
- The angel 'God heals'; usually the archangel Michael is used.

CHAP. XIIII.

Of the MOON, her properties and significations.

Name: The Moon we find called by the Ancients, Lucina, 243 Cynthia, 244 Diana, 245 Phoebe, 246 Latona, 247 Noctiluca, 248 Proserpina; 249 she is nearest to the Earth of all the Planets; her colour in the Element is vulgarly known:

Motion: She finisheth her course through the whole twelve Signs in 27 days, 7 hours and 43 min. or thereabouts: her mean motion is 13 degr. 10 min. and 36 seconds, but she moveth sometimes less and sometimes more, never exceeding 15 degr. and two min. in 24 hours space.

Latitude: Her greatest north latitude is 5 degr. and 17 min. (or thereabouts). Her greatest south latitude is 5 degr. and twelve min. (or thereabouts). She is never retrograde, but always direct; when she is slow in motion, and goeth less in 24 hours then 13 degr. and 10 min. she is then equivalent to a retrograde Planet.

House: She hath the Sign \mathfrak{S} for her house, and \mathfrak{Z} for her detriment; she is exalted in 3. \mathfrak{Z} and hath her fall in 3 \mathfrak{M} ; she governeth the earthly triplicity by night, viz. \mathfrak{Z} , \mathfrak{Q} \mathfrak{Z} .

Triplicity: The ① and she have no terms assigned them.

In the twelve Signs she hath these degrees for her decanate or face.

In 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

In 69, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30

p.81

In \triangle , 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

In \$\(\text{\frac{1}{4}}\), 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

In **\$\times\$**, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30

Nature: She is a feminine, nocturnal Planet, cold, moist and phlegmatic.

Manners Or Actions When Well Placed Or Dignified: She signifieth one of composed manners, a soft, tender creature, a lover of all honest and ingenious sciences, a searcher of, and delighter in novelties, naturally propense to flit and shift his habitation, unsteadfast, wholly caring for the present times, timorous, prodigal, and easily frightened, however loving peace, and to live free from the cares of this life, if a mechanic, the man learns many occupations, and frequently will be tampering with many ways to trade in.

When Ill: A mere vagabond, idle person, hating labour, a drunkard, a sot, one of no spirit or forecast, delighting to live beggarly and carelessly, one content in no condition of life, either good or ill.

Corporature: She generally presenteth a man of fair stature, whitely coloured, the face round, grey eyes, and a little louring; much hair both on the head, face, and other parts; usually one eye a little larger than the other; short hands and fleshy, the whole body inclining to be fleshy, plump, corpulent and phlegmatic: if she be impedited of the ① in a nativity or question, she usually signifies some blemish in, or near the eye: if she be impedited in succedant houses; in the sight if she be unfortunate in angles and with fixed stars, called nebulosae.

Qualities Of Men And Women: She signifieth queens, countesses, ladies, all manner of women; as also the common people, travellers, pilgrims, sailors, fishermen, fishmongers, brewers, tapsters, vintners, letter-carriers, coachmen, huntsmen, messengers, (some say the Pope's legate) mariners, millers, alewives, malsters, drunkards, oisterwives, fisherwomen, charwomen, tripewomen, and generally such women as carry commodities in the streets; as also, midwives, nurses, &c, hackneymen, watermen, waterbearers.

Sickness: Apoplexies, palsy, 252 the colic, 253 the bellyache,.....

p.82 disease in the left side, stones, the bladder and members of generation, the menstrues and liver in women, dropsies, fluxes of belly, all cold rheumatic diseases, cold stomach, the gout in

²⁴⁴ Cynthia: 'Of Cynthos', a name applied to Artemis, referring to her mountain birthplace.

²⁴⁶ Phoebe: Greek Phoibe, the grandmother of Artemis, in Roman times confused with her.

Noctiluca: Latin for 'she who is awake at night'.

250 Scowling or frowning.

²⁴³ Lucina: Roman goddess of childbirth.

Diana: Roman goddess corresponding to the Greek Artemis. After her brother Apollo had been associated with the Sun, philosophers naturally linked Artemis to the Moon.

Latona: Latin derivative of the Greek Lato or Leto, mother of Artemis, probably from the Lycian lada 'lady'.

²⁴⁹ Proserpina: Latin name for Persephone, the daughter of Demeter.

Barmen.

²⁵² Paralysis.

²⁵³ Billiousness.

the wrists and feet, sciatica, colic, worms in children and men, rheums or hurts in the eyes, *viz.*, in the left of men, and right of women: surfeits, rotten coughs, convulsion fits, the falling sickness, things-evil, so apostems, small pox and measles.

Colours And Savours: Of colours the white, or pale yellowish white, pale green, or a little of the silver-colour. Of savours, the fresh, or without any flavour, such as is in herbs before they be ripe, or such as do moisten the brain, &c.

Herbs, Plants And Trees: Those herbs which are subject to the Moon have soft and thick juicy leaves, of a waterish or a little sweetish taste, they love to grow in watery places, and grow quickly into a juicy magnitude; and are the colwort, cabbage, melon, gourd, pompion, onion, mandrake, poppy, lettuce, rape, the linden tree, mushrooms, endive, all trees or herbs who have round, shady, great spreading leaves, and are little fruitful.

Beasts Or Birds: All such beasts, or the like, as live in the water; as frogs, the otter, snails, &c the weasel, the cunny, 260 all sea fowl, cuckoo, geese and duck, the night owl.

Fishes: The oyster and cockle, all shell-fish, the crab and lobster, tortoise, eels.

Places: Fields, fountains, baths, havens of the sea, highways and desertplaces, port towns, rivers, fishponds, standing pools, boggy places, common shores, little brooks, springs.

Minerals: Silver.

Stones: The selenite, all soft stones, crystals.

Weather: With \hbar cold air; with $\mathfrak P$ serene; with $\mathfrak P$ winds red clouds; with the $\mathfrak O$ according to the season; with $\mathfrak P$ and $\mathfrak P$ showers and winds.

Winds: In Hermetical operation, she delighteth towards the north, and usually when she is the strongest Planet in the scheme, *viz.* in any lunation, she stirs up wind, according to the nature of the Planet she next applies to.

p.83

Orb: Is 12 degrees before and after any Aspect.

Years: Her greatest years are 321, greater 108, mean 66, least 25. In conceptions she ruleth the seventh month.

Countries: Holland, Zealand, 261 Denmark, Nuremberg, 262 Flanders. 263

Angel: Gabriel.264

Day Of The Week: Her day is Monday the first hour and the eighth, after the rise of the ⊙.

THE HEAD OF THE DRAGON $[\Omega]$ is masculine, of the nature of \mathfrak{P} and \mathfrak{P} , and of himself a fortune; yet the Ancients do say, that being in conjunction with the good he is good, and in conjunction with the evil Planets they account him evil.

THE *TAIL* [${\mathfrak S}$] is feminine by nature, and clean contrary to the head; for he is evil when joined with good Planets, and good when in conjunction with the malignant Planets. This is the constant opinion of all the Ancients, but upon what reason grounded I know not; I ever found the ${\mathfrak S}$ equivalent to either of the Fortunes, and when joined with the evil Planets to lessen their malevolent signification; when joined with the good to increase the good promised by them: for ${\mathfrak S}$, I always in my practise found when he was joined with the evil Planets; their malice or the evil intended thereby was doubled and trebled, or extremely augmented, ${\mathfrak S}c.$, and when he chanced to be in conjunction with any of the Fortunes who were significators in the question, though the matter by the principal significator was fairly promised, and likely to be perfected in a small time; yet did there ever fall out many rubs and disturbances, much wrangling and great controversies that the business was many times given over for desperate ere a perfect conclusion could be had; and unless the principal significators were angular and well fortified with essential dignities, many times unexpectedly the whole matter came to nothing.

255 Epilepsy.

258 Kale.

260 Rabbit.

Nausea through overindulgence.

²⁵⁶ Cervical tuberculosis or scrofula — a disease in the lymphatic glands.

²⁵⁷ Apostumes: derivation of impostumes, meaning 'abscesses'. Gk - apostema.

²⁵⁹ Also listed under Mars.

Netherlands.

²⁶² Germany.

²⁶³ Belgium, Netherlands, and France; also given under Mercury.

Gabriel: 'Strength of God', named shared by angel and archangel.

CHAP. XV.

Another Brief Description Of The Shapes And Forms Of The Planets.

ħ. Signifieth one of a swart²⁶⁵ colour, palish like lead, or of a black earthly brown; one of rough skin, thick and very hairy on the body, not great eyes, many times his complexion is betwixt black and yellow, or as if he had a spice of the black or yellow jaundice: He is lean, crooked, or beetle-browed,²⁶⁶ a thin whay²⁶⁷ beard, great lips, like the black Moors; he looks to the ground, is slow in motion, either is bowlegged, or hits one leg or knee against another; most part a stinking breath, seldom free from a cough: He is crafty for his own ends, seducing people to his opinion, full of revenge and malice, little caring for the church or religion; it's a foul nasty, slovenly knave, or a whore; a great eater, or one of a large stomach, a brawling fellow, big great shoulders, covetous, and yet seldom rich, etc.

This is where he is peregrine or unfortunate

24 we must describe 24 and a Jovialist, to be one of a comely stature, full faced, full eyed, a sanguine complexion, or mixed with white and red, a large space betwixt his eyebrows, usually his beard is of a flaxen or sandy-flaxen colour: sometimes also when 24 is combust very sad or black, his hair thick, his eyes not black, his teeth well set, good broad teeth, but usually some mark of difference in the two foreteeth, either by their standing awry, or some blackness or imperfection in them. His hair gently curls (if he be in a fiery Sign). A man well spoken, religious, or at least a good moral honest man; a person comely and somewhat fat (if 24 be in moist Signs) fleshy; if in airy Signs, big and strong; if in earthly Signs, a man usually well descended; but if he be significator of an ordinary clown, as sometimes he may be, then is he of more humanity than usually in such kind of men.

O' - A martial man, is many times full faced with a lively high colour like Sunburnt, or like raw tanned leather, a fierce.....

p.85

.....countenance, his eyes being sparkling or sharp and darting, and a yellow colour; his hair both of head and beard being reddish (but herein you must vary according to the Sign, in fiery Signs and airy where \mathcal{O} falls to be with fixed stars of his own nature, there he shows a deep sandy red colour, but in watery Signs, being with fixed stars of his own nature, he is of a flaxenish or whitish bright hair; if in earthly Signs, the hair is like a sad brown, or of a sad chestnut colour). He hath a mark or scar in his face, is broad-shouldered, a sturdy strong body, being bold and proud, given to mock, scorn, quarrel, drink, game, and wench: which you may easily know by the Sign he is in; if in the house of \mathfrak{Q} he wencheth, if in \mathfrak{Q} he steals, but if he be in his own house he quarrels, in \mathfrak{T} , is dogged; in the \mathfrak{O} 's, is lordly; in the \mathfrak{D} 's, is a drunkard.

⊙ The ⊙ doth generally denote one of an obscure white colour mixed with red; a round face, and short chin, a fair stature, and one of comely body; his colour sometimes betwixt yellow and black, but for the most parts more sanguine than otherways: a bold man and resolute, his hair curling; he hath a white and tender skin, one desirous of praise, fame and estimation amongst men; he hath a clear voice and great head, his teeth somewhat distort or obliquely set, of slow speech but of a composed judgement; using outwardly a great decorum in his actions, but privately he is lascivious and inclinable to many vices.

Q Who is signified by Q, whether man or woman, hath a goodly and fair round visage, a full eye, usually we say goggle-eyed, red ruddy lips, the neither more thick or bigger than the upper, the eye-lids black, however lovely and graceful; the hair of lovely colour (but most part according to the Sign as before repeated) in some it's coalblack, in others a light brown, a soft smooth hair, and the body extremely well shaped, ever rather inclining to shortness than tallness.

 ∇ We describe ∇ , to be a man neither white or black.....

p.86

.....but betwixt both, of a sad brown or dark yellowish colour, long visaged, high-forehead, black or grey eyes, a thin-long sharp nose, a thin spare beard (many times none at all) of an auburn sad colour next to black, slender of body, small legs, a prattling busy fellow, and in walking he goes nimbly, and always would be thought to be full of action.

²⁶⁶ Having bushy or overhanging eyebrows.

²⁶⁵ Variant spelling of swarthy — dark complexioned.

Variation of whey meaning 'pale' (as in 'wheyfaced' meaning a person with a pale, bloodless face).

Description She by reason of her swiftness, varieth her shape very often, but in the general she personates one having a round visage and full faced, in whose complexion you may perceive a mixture of white and red, but paleness overcomes; if she be in fiery Signs, the man or woman speaks hastily; in watery Signs, he or she hath some freckles in his or her face, or is blub cheeked; not a very handsome body, but a muddling creature, and unless very well dignified, she ever signifies an ordinary vulgar person.

The Colours Of The Planets And Signs.

 \hbar Giveth black colour: $\mathfrak A$ a colour mixed with red and green: $\mathfrak A$ red, or iron colour: $\mathfrak A$ yellow or yellow purple: $\mathfrak A$ white or purple colour: $\mathfrak A$ sky-colour or bluish: $\mathfrak D$ a colour spotted with white and other mixed colours.

Y White mixed with red: \forall white with citrine²⁶⁸: \coprod white mixed with red: \bigcirc green or russet: Ω red or green: \square black speckled with blue: \triangle black or dark crimson, or tawny colour: \square black or russet, or a swart brown: \bowtie a sky-colour with blue: \bowtie white glittering colour.

CHAP. XVI.

Of The Twelve Signs Of The Zodiac, And Their Manifold Divisions.

The whole Zodiac is divided into twelve equal parts, which we call Signs, and give them the names of living.....

.....creatures, either for their properties they hold with living creatures, or by reason of the situation of the stars in those places which somewhat resemble the effigies and similitude of living creatures: Their names and characters follow.

1	2	3	4	5	6
γ	8	Д	69	δ	mp
7	8	9	10	11	12
\sim	m,	1	73	***	\mathcal{H}

Every one of these Signs contains thirty degrees or parts in longitude: Hence it comes to pass that the whole Zodiac doth contain 360 degrees, every degree contains sixty minutes, which we also call scruples, 269 every minute contains sixty seconds, and so further if you please, &c., but in Astrology we only make use of degrees, and minutes and seconds.

These Signs are again divided many ways; as first, into four quadrants or quarters, answering to the four quarters of the year.

The **vernal**²⁷⁰ or **spring quarter**, is sanguine, ²⁷¹ hot and moist, and contains the first three Signs, viz. Υ , \mho , Π .

p.87

CHOLERIC (yellow bile / fire) - Short of stature and lean of build. A hairy body with skin which is rough and hot. In complexion they are between red and yellow and grow beards quickly. The hair is often red or auburn. By nature they are naturally quick witted, bold, hasty, quarrelsome and courageous. They are often full of anger and they are light in movement with a pulse which is swift and strong.

MELANCHOLIC (black bile / earth) - Small of build and slender of body. Their complexion is pale and duskish and their skin is rough and cold. They have sparse hair which is inclined to be dark. They are moreoften fearful, careful, solitary and covetous in nature and are often stubborn, ambitious, suspicious, and timid. They retain their anger for a long time and are obstinate in their opinions.

SANGUINE (blood / air) - The body is well composed and fleshy (but not fat) with larger limbs. The skin is smooth, the body hairy, and the complexion is white intermixed with redness in the cheeks. The hair is mostly brown. By nature they are merry, liberal, trusting, well natured and pleasant. They can be brought to tears quite easily but bear no malice.

²⁶⁸ Yellow.

An archaic word for a very small amount. From the Latin scrupulus, a small stone or weight.

²⁷⁰ Vernal is Latin for 'spring'.

The term sanguine is derived from the Latin sanguis meaning blood, and hence denotes a physical appearance which is ruddy or describes a blood-red colour. Its meaning here relates to the astrological use of humours which was used in medical matters to associate the elements fire, earth, air and water with the bodily fluids of yellow bile, black bile, blood and phlegm respectively (also known by the terms choleric, melancholic, sanguine and phlegmatic). Through this connection, 'sanguine' is often used to describe something which is clear, well-balanced, moderate, lacking in extreme and pleasant. Culpeper gives a good description of the characteristics of the humours according to Hippocrates in his book The Astrological Judgement of Disease from the Decumbiture of the Sick. Briefly, these are as follows;

The **æstival**²⁷² or **summer quarter** is hot, dry and choleric, and contains the fourth, fifth and sixth signs, viz. Θ , Ω , \mathbb{W} .

The **autumnal** or **harvest quarter** is cold, dry and melancholy, and contains the seventh, eighth and ninth signs, viz. $\triangle M$, A.

The **hyemnal**, **brumal**²⁷³ or **winter quarter** is cold, moist and phlegmatic, and contains the tenth, eleventh and twelfth signs, viz. \mathcal{A} , \rightleftarrows , \mathcal{X} .

They are again divided in division of the elements, for some signs in nature are fiery, hot and dry, viz., Υ , Ω , \mathcal{A} , and these three signs constitute the *fiery triplicity*.

Others are dry, cold and earthly, viz. \forall , Ω , \exists , and make the earthly triplicity.

Others are airy, hot and moist, viz. $I, \triangle, \mathfrak{M}$, which make the airy triplicity.

Others are watery, cold and moist, viz. 69, M., X, and are called the watery triplicity.

p.88 Again, some signs are **masculine**, **diurnal**, and therefore hot, as Υ , Π , Ω , \hookrightarrow , Λ , \Longrightarrow . Some are **feminine**, **nocturnal**, therefore cold, viz., $\forall \Theta$, Ψ , Π , Λ , X.

The use whereof is this, that if you have a masculine planet in a masculine sign, it imports him or her more manly; and so if a masculine planet be in a feminine sign, the man or woman is less courageous, &c.

Some signs again are called **boreal**, **septentrional** or **Northern**, because they decline from the equinoctial northward, and these are Υ , Υ , Π , Θ , Ω Π ; and these six signs contain half the zodiac, or the first semi-circle thereof.

Some signs are called **austral**, **meridional** or **southern**, for that they decline southward from the equinoctial, and these are \triangle , \mathbb{N} , \mathbb{X} , \mathbb{X} , \mathbb{X} .

The signs again are divided into **moveable**, **fixed and common**; 274 Υ , \mathfrak{G} , \mathfrak{A} are called moveable and cardinal: moveable, because when the \mathfrak{G} enters into Υ and \mathfrak{A} , the weather and season of the year quickly varies and changes; they are called cardinal, because when the \mathfrak{G} enters into any of those signs from that time we denominate the quarters of the year.

For from the \odot entering into Υ and \triangle the equinoctial or the spring and autumn arise; from the \odot his entrance into \odot and \mathcal{Z} ariseth the solstice of summer and winter.

The Fixed signs do in order follow the equinoctial and tropics; and they are called fixed, for that when [the] \odot enters into them, the season of the year is fixed, and we do more evidently perceive either heat or cold, moisture or dryness. The fixed signs are these, \forall , Ω , \mathbb{M} , ∞ .

[Common] Signs are constituted between moveable and fixed, and retain a property or nature, partaking both with the preceding and consequent sign: and they are II, II, II.

They are called bi-corporeal or double bodied, because they represent two bodies: as \mathbf{I} two twins, \mathbf{X} two fishes.

The right knowledge of these in Astrology is much, and you must understand it thus; In the Question or Figure of Heaven, if the planet who is lord of the Ascendant be in a moveable sign, and the sign ascending be also one, it denotes the person to be unstable, and of no resolution, easily mutable, perverted, a wavering inconstant man.

Let us admit the Ascendant to be fixed, and the lord of that sign also in a fixed sign, you may judge the party to be of firm resolution, no changeling; or as we say, one that will stand to maintain what he hath said or done, be it good or ill.

If the sign ascending be common, and the lord of that sign also in a common sign, you may judge the man or woman to be neither very wilful or easily variable but between both.

The signs also are divided into:

Bestial or **Quadrupedian**, in *viz.* Υ , \aleph , Ω , Λ , \Re ; these have representation of Four-footed Creatures.

Fruitful or prolifical, viz. 6, M, X.

Barren signs, I, Ω, W .

Manly or humane, courteous signs, \mathbb{I} , \mathbb{W} , \triangle , m.

Feral²⁷⁵ signs are Ω and last part of \mathcal{A} .

Mute signs or of slow Voice, \mathfrak{D} , \mathfrak{M} , \mathfrak{X} ; the more if \mathfrak{D} be in any of them, in σ , \square , or σ of \mathfrak{h} .

PHLEGMATIC (phlegm / water) - Short of stature and inclined towards fatness. The hair is naturally flaxen and there is little of it. The skin is smooth and cold and the complexion is pale. They are dull, slow, sober and fearful characters with a weak pulse and a cowardly, slothful disposition.

p.89

²⁷² Latin for summer.

²⁷³ A word denoting mist, fog or winter. The Latin *bruma* means 'contracted' as in the shortest day of winter.

²⁷⁴ In modern astrology these terms are usually referred to as cardinal, fixed and mutable respectively.

²⁷⁵ Wild or uncultivated, savage or brutal.

The use hereof is, that if your significator or lord of the Ascendant be in Υ , \mho , Ω , Λ \eth , there's in the condition of that party something of the nature of that beast which represents that sign he is in; as if he be in Υ , the man is rash, hardy and lascivious; if in \mho , steadfast and resolved, and somewhat of a muddy condition, vitiated, with some private imperfection, $\mathcal{E}c$. and so of the rest.

Let us admit, one propounds his question, if he shall have children, then if the \mathbb{D} and principal significator be in prolifical signs, and strong, there's no question but he shall the same do, if the question concern barrenness, viz. if the Ascendant or fifth house be of those signs we call barren signs, it generally represents few or no children.

In questions, if I, M, → or **x** ascend, or the lord of the Ascendant.....

p.90be in humane signs, then we may judge the man to be of civil carriage, very affable and easy to be spoken withal &c.

Besides these and many other divisions of the signs, I thought good to be plain in setting down the Antiscions of the planets.

The Antiscion signs are those, which are of the same virtue and are equally distant from the first degree of the two tropic signs, \mathfrak{G} , \mathfrak{F} , and in which degrees whilst the \mathfrak{O} is, the days and nights are of equal length; by example it will be plain; when the \mathfrak{O} is in the tenth degree of \mathfrak{F} , he is as far distant from the first degree of \mathfrak{G} as when in the twentieth degree of \mathfrak{G} ; therefore when the \mathfrak{O} is in the tenth of \mathfrak{F} , he hath his Antiscion to the twentieth of \mathfrak{G} ; that is, he giveth virtue or influence to any star or planet that at that time either is in the same degree by conjunction, or casteth any aspect unto it.

But that you may more fully and perfectly know where your Antiscion falls in degrees and minutes, behold this following table.

A General Table of the Antiscions in signs.



Any planet in \mathbb{I} sends his Antiscion into \mathfrak{G} , or being in Ω into \forall .

If you would know the exact degrees and minutes, you must work as followeth.

Let us suppose \hbar in twenty degrees and thirty five minutes of Ω , I would know in what part of the zodiac he hath his Antiscion.

Over against Ω I find \forall , so then I conclude his Antiscion is in \forall . To know the degree and minutes the planet is in, subtract that.....

p.91from 30 degrees, and the remainder tells you both the degree and minute.

As \hbar being in 20 degrees and 35 minutes of Ω , I subtracted from

30 0

20 35

9^{deg} 25 Subtracted.

Here I subtract 25 min. 276 from one whole degr. or from 60 min. which I borrow, and there rests 25 min. One degr. I borrowed, taken from 10, and there rest 9 degr. one that I borrowed and two are three, taken from three, then nothing remains, so then I find my Antiscion of \hbar falls to be in 9 degr. & 25 min. of \Im , which signs as you see is over against Ω ; but this Table expresseth the work more quickly. [Shown over]

The use is easy if you enter with the whole degrees of your planet, the two first columns serve you, as O, supposed to be 14 degr. of a sign, look for 14 in the first column, over against it is 16, to that degree he sends his Antiscion.

If you have minutes, enter the four last columns; as if you enter with 17 min., in the first column, over against it you find 43., or look the sign where the Antiscion falls, then subtract

²⁷⁶ An error in the original, should say 35 minutes.

the number of degr. and minutes the planet is in, from 30, what remains is the degree and minute where the Antiscion is; and as there are....

p.92Antiscions, which of the good planets we think are equal to a \star , or Δ ; so are there Contrantiscions, which we find to be of the nature of a \square or σ : and to know where it is, you do no more than observe in what sign and degree the Antiscion is, in the sign and degree opposite to that place the Contrantiscion: as in the former examples, the Antiscion of τ is in nine degr. and 25 min. of τ , his Contrantiscion must then be in 9 degr. and 25 min. of τ

The Antiscions in degr.				Antiscions of the Panets in Minutes									
1		29		1		59		16		44			
2		28		2		58		17		43			
3		27		3		57		18		42			
4		26		4		56		19		41			
5		25		5		55		20		40			
6		24		6		54		21		39			
7	in	23		7		53		22		38			
8		22		8	in	52		23	in	37			
9		21		9		51		24		36			
10		20		10		50		25		35			
11		19		11		49		26		34			
12		18		12		48		27		33			
13		17		13		47		28		32			
14		16		14		46		29		31			
15		15		15		45		30		30			

There are also many other divisions of the signs:

as into signs commanding, viz. Y & I S Ω W

And signs obeying; △ M. A ≈ X.

p.93

And into signs of right or long ascension, viz. $\Theta \Omega \mathbb{M} \simeq \mathbb{M} \mathcal{A}$.

And into signs of shorter oblique ascension, viz. $\mathbb{A} \cong \mathbb{A} \cong \mathbb{A} \cong \mathbb{A}$

Signs of long ascension continue two hours and more in the Ascendant: and signs of short ascensions, do arise in little more than an hour, and some in less, as you may experiment by the table of houses:

I would know how many hours the Sign of Ω continues on the Ascendant or Horizon? In the first column of the Table of houses, I look for the sign Ω , under the title of the first house, and in the fourth line, I find 00Ω 21, viz. no degree, 21 min. of Ω .

Over against that number on the left hand, under the title of hours and min. or time from noon, I find 00 18 min., or no hours, 18 min. I then continue with my sign Ω in the same column until I find 29 40. by which I perceive that the sign Ω is removed out of the Ascendant; I seek under the title of hours and minutes from noon over against the said 29 40 of Ω : on the left hand, what hours and min. stand there. I find the number of 3^{ho} . 6^{min} . I subtract my former number of 00 18 min. from 3 hours and 6 min.

There remains two hours and 48 min. of an hour, which is all the space of time that Ω continues in the Ascendant, and in this regard it is called a sign of long ascension.

You shall see the difference now in a sign of short Ascension....

....I would know how long the sign of ∞ continues in the Ascendant. See in the ninth column, and under the title of the first house: in the third line I find $00 \infty 57$, viz. 0 degree, 57 min. of ∞ , over against it under hours and min. I find 16^h , 4 min. in the tenth line under the first house I find 29 28. against it on the left hand 17 8 viz. 17 hours, 8 min. I subtract my former hours and min. from the latter, the difference is one hour and 4 min. and so long time the sign of ∞ rests in the Ascendant: without exact knowledge hereof, one cannot attain to any exactness in natural magic, viz. in gathering herbs, or perfecting many other rarities.

That which is most necessary for every student in the Art is, that he know and be expert in the following chapter.

CHAP. XVI.277

The Nature, Description, And Diseases Signified By The Twelve Signs.

V

- Quality.
 ↑ is a masculine, diurnal Sign, moveable, cardinal, equinoctial; in nature fiery, hot and dry, choleric, bestial, luxurious, intemperate and violent: the diurnal house of ♂ of the fiery triplicity, and of the East.
- *Diseases*. All pushes, whelks,²⁷⁸ pimples in the face, small pox, hare lips,²⁷⁹ polypus,²⁸⁰ (*noli me tangere*)²⁸¹ ring-worms, falling-sickness, apoplexies, migraines, tooth-ache, head-ache and baldness.
- **Places** Y **Signifieth**. Where sheep and small cattle do feed or use to be, sandy and hilly grounds, a place of refuge for thieves, (as some unfrequented place;) in houses, the covering, ceiling or plastering of it, a stable of small beasts, lands newly taken in, or newly ploughed, or where bricks have been burned or lime.
- *Description*. A dry body, not exceeding in height, lean or spare, but lusty bones, and the party in his limbs strong; the visage long;.....
- p.94black eyebrows, a long neck, thick shoulders, the complexion dusky brown or swartish.
- Kingdoms Subject To Υ. Germany, Sweden, Poland, Burgundy, France, England, Denmark, Silesia the higher, Judea, Syria.
- Cities. Florence, Capua, Naples, Ferrara, Verona, 285 Utrecht, 286 Felles, 287 Augustia, 288 Casarea, 289 Padua, Bergamo.

8

- *Qualities Of The Sign* \forall . \forall is an earthly, cold, dry, melancholy, feminine, nocturnal, fixed, domestical or bestial Sign, of the earthly triplicity, and south, the night-house of Q.
- Diseases. The kings evil, 290 sore throats, wens, 291 fluxes or rheums 292 falling into the throat, quinzies, 293 impostumes 294 in those part.
- *Places*. Stables where horses are, low houses, houses where the implements of cattle are laid up, pasture or feeding grounds where no houses are near, plain grounds, or where bushes have been lately grubbed up,²⁹⁵ and wherein wheat and corn is sowed, some little trees not far off; in houses, cellars, low rooms.
- Shape And Description. It presents one of a short, but of a full, strong and well set stature, a broad forehead, great eyes, big face; large, strong shoulders; great mouth, and thick lips; gross hands; black rugged hair.
- Kingdoms Subject To. Polonia the great,²⁹⁶ North part of Sweathland,²⁹⁷ Russia, Ireland, Switzerland, Lorraine,²⁹⁸ Campania,²⁹⁹ Persia, Cyprus, Parthia.³⁰⁰
- Cities. Novgorod,³⁰¹ Parma, Bologna, Palermo, Mantua, Sienna, Brescia,³⁰² Karlstad,³⁰³ Nantes,³⁰⁴ Leipzig, Herbipolis.³⁰⁵
 - ²⁷⁷ In the original, both this and the preceding chapter are numbered XVI.
 - Pushes: skin eruptions; whelks: a raised lesion on the skin, wheal.
 - A cleft in the middle of the upper lip.
 - Or 'polp' a small growth arising from the surface of a mucous membrane.
 - 'Touch me not'.
 - 282 Region in northern France.
 - ²⁸³ Upper Silesia Poland.
 - 284 Palestine
 - Florence, Capua, Naples, Ferrara, Verona, Padua, and Bergamo are all located in Italy.
 - 286 Netherlands.
 - ²⁸⁷ Marseilles; France.
 - ²⁸⁸ Augsburg; Germany.
 - ²⁸⁹ Ancient city in Palestine.
 - ²⁹⁰ Cervical tuberculosis or scrofula a disease in the lymphatic glands.
 - ²⁹¹ Sebaceous cysts.
 - ²⁹² Watery or catarrhal discharges.
 - ²⁹³ Tonsillitis.
 - ²⁹⁴ Impostumes: abcesses accumulation of humours.
 - ²⁹⁵ Pulled up by the roots.
 - 296 Poland.
 - 297 Sweden.
 - Region in eastern France.
 - 299 Northern Italy.
 - 300 Iran

I

Quality And Property Of II. It's an aerial, hot, moist, sanguine, diurnal, common or double-bodied humane Sign; the diurnal house of V of the airy triplicity, western, masculine.

Diseases. He signifies all diseases or infirmities in the arms, shoulders, hands, corrupted blood, windiness in the veins, distempered fancies.

Places. Wainscot rooms,³⁰⁶ plastering and walls of houses, the halls, or where play is used. Hills and mountains, barns, storehouses for corn, coffers, chests; high places.

Kingdoms. Lombardy, 307 Brabant, 308 Flanders, 309 the West and Southwest of England, Armenia.

Cities. London, Louvain,³¹⁰ Bruges,³¹¹ Nuremburg,³¹² Córdova,³¹³ Hassfurt, Mont,³¹⁴ Bamberg, Cesena.³¹⁵ *Description*. An upright, tall, straight body: either in man or woman.....

p.95the complexion sanguine,³¹⁶ not clear, but obscure and dark; long arms, but many times the hands and feet short and very fleshy; a dark hair, almost black; a strong, active body, a good piercing hazel eye, and wanton, and of perfect sight, of excellent understanding, and judicious in worldly affairs.

69

Quality And Property Of ②. ③ is the only house of the D, and is the first Sign of the watery or northern triplicity, is watery, cold, Moist, phlegmatic, feminine, nocturnal, moveable, a solstice Sign, mute and slow of voice, fruitful, northern.

Diseases. It signifies imperfections all over, or in the breast, stomach and paps; weak digestion, cold stomach, phthisis,³¹⁷ salt phlegms, rotten Coughs, dropsical humours, impostumations in the stomach, cancers which ever are in the breast.

Places. The Sea, great Rivers, navigational waters; but in the inland countries it notes places near rivers, brooks, springs, wells, cellars in houses, wash-houses, marsh grounds, ditches with rushes, sedges, ³¹⁸ sea banks, trenches, cisterns.

Shape And Description. Generally a low and small stature, the upper parts of more bigness then the lower, a round visage; sickly pale, a whitely complexion, the hair a sad brown, little eyes, prone to have many children if a woman.

Kingdoms, Countries & Cities. Scotland, Zealand, Holland, Prussia, Tunisia, Algeria, Constantinople, Venice, Milan, Genoa, Amsterdam, York, Magdeberg, Wittenberg, St Lucas, Cadiz. Lucas, Cadiz.

 Ω

Quality And Property Of Ω . Ω is the only house of the \odot , by nature, fiery, hot, dry, choleric, diurnal, commanding, bestial, barren, of the east and fiery triplicity, masculine.

Diseases. All sicknesses in the ribs and sides, as pleurisy,³²⁴ convulsions, pains in the back, trembling or passion of the heart, violent burning-feavers, all weakness or diseases in the heart, sore eyes, the plague, the pestilence, the yellow-jaundice.

- 301 Russia
- Parma, Bologna, Palermo, Mantua, Sienna, and Brescia are all located in Italy.
- 303 Sweden.
- 304 France.
- Würzburg (Germany). Leipzig and Hassfurt are also located in Germany.
- Rooms finished with a lining such as wood panelling, often used in libraries and studies.
- 307 Italy.
- 308 Belgium and Netherlands.
- 309 Belgium, Netherlands, and France.
- 310 France.
- 311 Belgium.
- 312 Nuremberg and Bamberg are located in Germany.
- 313 Spain.
- Ramesey has Mentz here, which is possibly Mainz in Germany.
- 315 Italy.
- 316 Ruddy.
- 317 Consumption.
- Grass-like plants and reeds growing in wet and swampy ground.
- 319 Netherlands.
- 320 Istanbul, Turkey.
- ³²¹ Venice, Milan and Genoa are located in Italy.
- Magdeburg and Wittenburg are located in Germany.
- 323 Spain.
- 324 Characterised by pain that is aggravated by deep breathing of coughing; from the Latin pleura 'side'.

- *Places.* A place where wild beasts frequent, woods, forests, desert places, steep rocky places, inaccessible places, king's palaces, castles, forts, parks, in houses where fire is kept, near a chimney.
- **Shape And Form**. Great round head, big eyes starting or staring out, or goggle-eyes, quick-sighted, a full and large body and is more than of middle stature, broad shoulders, narrow sides, yellow or dark flaxen hair and it much curling or turning up, a fierce.....
- p.96countenance, but ruddy, high sanguine complexion, strong valiant and active.
- Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. Italy, Bohemia, 325 the Alps, Turkey, Sicily, Apulia, 326 Rome, Syracuse, Cremona, Ravenna, 327 Damascus, Prague, Lintz, 328 Constuentia, 329 Bristol.

m

- Quality And Property Of \mathbb{Z}^p . It's an earthly, cold, melancholy, barren, feminine, nocturnal, southern Sign; the house and exaltation of Σ , of the earthly triplicity.
- *Places*. It signifies a study where books are, a closet, a dairy-house, corn-fields, granaries, malt-houses, hayricks, or of barley, wheat or peas, or a place where cheese and butter is preserved and stored up.
- *Diseases*. The worms, wind, colic, all obstructions in the bowels and miseraicks,³³⁰ croaking of the guts, infirmness in the stones,³³¹ and disease in the belly.
- Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. Greece, the south part thereof, Croatia, the Athenian territory, Mesopotamia, 332 Africa, the south-west of France, Paris, Jerusalem, Rhodes, Lyons, Toulouse, Basil, 334 Heidelburg, 335 Brundusiam. 336
- Shape And Form. A slender body of mean height, but decently composed; a ruddy brown complexion, black hair, well-favoured or lovely, but no beautiful creature, a small shrill voice, all members inclining to brevity; a witty discreet soul, judicious and excellently well spoken, studious and given to history, whether man or woman; it produceth a rare understanding, if ∇ be in this Sign, and $\mathbb D$ in \bigcirc , but somewhat unstable.

Δ

- *Nature And Property Of* \triangle . \triangle is a Sign aerial, hot and moist, sanguine, masculine, moveable, equinoctial, cardinal, humane, diurnal, of the aerial triplicity, and western, the chief house of Q.
- *Diseases*. All diseases, or the stone or gravel in the reins of the back, kidneys, heats and diseases in the loins or haunches, impostumes or ulcers in the reins, kidneys or bladder, weakness in the back, corruption of blood.
- *Places*. In the fields it represents ground near windmills, or some straggling barn or out-house, or saw-pits, or where coopers work or wood is cut, sides of hills, tops of mountains, grounds where hawking and hunting is used, sandy and gravelly fields, pure clear air and sharp; the upper rooms in houses, chambers, garrets, one chamber within another.
- Shape And Form. It personates a well framed body straight, tall and more.....
- p.97subtle or slender then gross; a round, lovely and beautiful visage, a pure sanguine colour; in youth, no abundance or excess in either white or red, but in age usually some pimples, or a very high colour, the hair yellowish, smooth and long.
- Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. The higher Austria, Savoy its dukedom, Alsatia,³³⁷ Livonia,³³⁸ Lisbon in Portugal, Frankfort,³³⁹ Vienna, Placentia,³⁴⁰ the territory in Greece where sometimes the City Thebes stood, Arles,³⁴¹ Fribourg,³⁴² Spires.³⁴³
 - 325 Czech Republic.
 - 326 Italy.
 - Rome, Syracuse, Cremona and Ravenna are located in Italy.
 - 328 Austria.
 - 329 Coblenz; Germany.
 - The veins of the mesentery, supplying blood to the small intestines.
 - 331 Gallstones.
 - 332 Modern Iraq.
 - Paris, Lyons, and Toulouse are located in France.
 - 334 Basle; Switzerland.
 - 335 Germany.
 - 336 Brindisi; Italy.
 - ³³⁷ Alsace; France.
 - Estonia and Latvia.
 - 339 Germany.
 - 340 Italy.
 - 341 France.

m.

- Quality And Property Of M. M. is a cold, watery, nocturnal, phlegmatic, feminine Sign, of the watery triplicity, fixed and north, the house and joy of O, feminine; usually it doth represent subtle, deceitful men.
- *Diseases*. Gravel, the stone in the secret parts, bladder, ruptures, fistulas, or the piles in *Ano*, gonorrhoea, priapismes, ³⁴⁴ all afflicting the privy parts either in man or woman; defects in the matrix.
- *Places.* Places where all sorts of creeping beasts use, as beetles, &c. or such as be without wings, and are poisonous; gardens, orchards, vineyards, ruinous houses near waters; muddy, moorish grounds, stinking lakes, quagmires, sinks, the kitchen or larder, wash-house.
- Form And Description. A corpulent, strong, able body, somewhat a broad or square face, a dusky muddy complexion, and sad, dark hair, much and crisping; a hairy body, somewhat bow-legged, short necked, a squat, well-trussed fellow.
- Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. North part of Bavaria, the woody part of Norway, Barbary, the Kingdom of Fez,³⁴⁵ Catalonia in Spain, Valencia, Urbino and Forum Julii³⁴⁶ in Italy, Vienne,³⁴⁷ Messina in Italy, Gaunt,³⁴⁸ Frankfurt on the Oder.³⁴⁹

1

- Quality And Nature Of ∠. ∠ is of the fiery triplicity, east, in nature fiery, hot, dry, masculine, choleric, diurnal, common, bi-corporeal or double bodied, the house and joy of ዺ.
- *Diseases*. It ruleth the thighs and buttocks in the parts of man's body, and all fistulas or hurts falling in those members, and generally denoteth blood heated, fevers pestilential, falls from horses, or hurts from them or four-footed beasts; also prejudice by fire, heat and intemperateness in sports.

p.98

- *Places*. A stable of great horses, or horses for the wars, or a house where usually great four-footed beasts are kept; it represents in the fields, hills, and the highest places of lands or grounds that rise a little above the rest; in houses upper rooms, near the fire.
- **Shape And Form Of Body**. It represents a well-favoured countenance, somewhat long visage, but full and ruddy, or almost like sun-burnt; the hair light chestnut colour, the stature somewhat above the middle size; a conformity in the members, and strong able body.
- Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. Spain, Hungary, Slavonia, Moravia, 50 Dalmatia, Budapest in Hungary, Toledo, Narbonne, 553 Cullen, 554 Stargard. 555

3

- Quality And Nature Of ℅. ℅ is the house of ℔, and is nocturnal, cold, dry, melancholy, earthly, feminine, solstical, cardinal, moveable, domestical, four-footed, southern; the exaltation of ♂.
- *Diseases*. It hath government of the knees, and all diseases incident to those places, either by strains or fractures; it notes leprosy, the itch, the scab.
- Places. It shows an ox-house, or cow-house, or where calves are kept, or tools for husbandry, or [where] old wood is laid up; or where sail for ships and such materials are stored; also sheep-pens, and grounds where sheep-feed, fallow-grounds, barren fields, bushy and thorny; dunghills in fields, or where soil is laid; in houses low, dark places, near the ground or threshold.
- Corporature. Usually dry bodies, not high of Stature, long, lean and slender visage, thin beard, black hair, a narrow chin, long small neck and narrow breast, I have found many times a scending, the party to have white hair, but in the seventh ever black, I conceive the whiteness proceeded from the nature of the family rather than of the Sign.

³⁴² Switzerland.

³⁴³ Germany

Priapism: prolonged and painful erection of penis. Anal fistulas and haemorrhoids are covered here.

Algeria and Morocco.

³⁴⁶ Fréjus, on the French Mediterranean coast, east of Marseilles.

In France.

³⁴⁸ Ghent; Belgium.

³⁴⁹ Germany.

³⁵⁰ Czech Republic.

³⁵¹ Croatia.

³⁵² Spain.

France.

³⁵⁴ Ramesey has Cologne, but there was a town called Cullen in northern Scotland in county Banff.

Either in Mecklenburg, Germany or Pomerania, Poland.

Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. Thrace, Macedon in Greece now Turkey, Albania, Bulgaria, Saxony the South-west part,³⁵⁶ West-Indies, Styria,³⁵⁷ the Isles Orcades,³⁵⁸ Hassia,³⁵⁹ Oxford, Mecklenburg, Cleves, Brandenburg.³⁶⁰

200

Nature And Property Of **xx**: **xx** is an aerial, hot and moist Sign, of the airy triplicity, diurnal, sanguine, fixed, rational, humane, masculine, the principal house of ħ, and house wherein he most rejoyceth; western.

Sickness. ⇐ Governeth the legs, ankles, and all manner of infirmities.....

p.99incident to those members, all melancholy winds coagulated in the veins, or disturbing the blood, cramps, &c.

Places. Hilly and uneven places, places new digged, or where quarries of stone are, or any minerals have been digged up; in houses, the roofs, eaves or upper parts; vineyards, or near some little spring or conduit-head.

Shape And Form. It presents a squat, thick corporature, or one of a strong, well composed body, not tall; a long visage, sanguine complexion; if ħ who is lord of this house, be in ♂ or ➡, the party is black in hair, and in complexion sanguine, with distorted teeth; otherwayes, I have observed the party is of clear, white or fair complexion, and of sandy coloured hair, or very flaxen, and a very pure skin.

Kingdoms, Countries, Cities. Tartery,³⁶¹ Croatia, Walachia,³⁶² Muscovia,³⁶³ Westphalia in Germany, Piedmont in Savoy,³⁶⁴ the West and South parts of Bavaria,³⁶⁵ Media,³⁶⁶ Arabia, Hamburg, Bremen, Montferat and Pisaurum,³⁶⁷ Trent, Ingolstadt.³⁶⁸

X

Property And Qualities X. X is of the watery triplicity, northern, cold Sign, moist, phlegmatic, feminine, nocturnal, the house of 4, and exaltation of 4, a bicorporeal, common or double-bodied Sign, an idle, effeminate, sickly Sign, or representing a party of no action.

Sickness. All diseases in the feet, as the gout, and all lameness and aches incident to those members, and so generally salt phlegms, ³⁶⁹ scabs, itch, botches, ³⁷⁰ breakings out, boils and ulcers proceeding from blood putrificated, colds and moist diseases.

Places. It represents grounds full of water, or where many springs and much fowl are, also fish-ponds or rivers full of fish, places where hermitages have been, moats about houses, water-mills; in houses near the water, as to some well or pump, or where water stands.

Corporature. A short stature, ill composed, not very decent, a good large face, palish complexion, the body fleshy or swelling, not very straight, but incurvating somewhat with the head.

Kingdom, Countries, Cities. Calabria in Sicily, Portugal, Normandy, the North of Egypt, Alexandria, Rheims, 371 Worms, Ratisbon, 372 Compostella. 373

³⁵⁶ Germany.

³⁵⁷ Region in Austria.

³⁵⁸ Orkney Islands.

³⁵⁹ Hesse in Germany.

³⁶⁰ Germany.

³⁶¹ Modern central Asia.

³⁶² Southern Romania.

³⁶³ Now Russia.

³⁶⁴ Italy.

⁵⁶³ Germany.

³⁶⁶ Modern northern Iran.

³⁶⁷ Pesaro in Italy. Trent is also in Italy.

³⁶⁸ Hamburg, Bremen and Ingolstadt are in Germany.

³⁶⁹ The result of heat acting on the phlegm humour, which produces skin eruptions such as aczema.

³⁷⁰ Blotches.

³⁷¹ France.

Worms and Ratisbon are in Germany.

³⁷³ Santiago de Compostella in Spain.

CHAP. XVII.

Teaching What Use May Be Made Of The Former Discourse Of The Twelve Signs.

If one demand of the Artist, of what condition, quality or stature the person quesited, or enquired of is, then observe the Sign of that house whereby he is signified, the Sign wherein the lord of that house is, and wherein the $\mathbb D$ is, mix one with another, and by the greater testimonies judge; for if the Sign be humane, aerial, that ascends or descends, and the lord of that Sign or the $\mathbb D$ in any Sign of the same triplicity or nature, you may judge the body to be handsome, and the conditions of the party to be sociable, or he very courteous, $\mathcal{E}c$.

If the *Quere* be concerning a disease, and Υ be either on the Cusp of the Ascendant, or descending in the sixth, you may judge he hath something in his disease of the nature of Υ but what it is, you must know by the concurrence of the other significators.

If a country man or citizen hath lost or misseth any cattle, or any material thing in his house, let him observe in what Sign the significator of the thing is in; if in Υ , and it be a beast strayed, or the like, let him see what manner of places that Sign directs unto, and let him repair thither to search, considering the quarter of the heaven the Sign signifies: if it be an immovable piece of goods, that without man or woman cannot be removed, then let him look into such parts of his house, or about his house as Υ signifies.

If one asks concerning travel, whether such a country, city or kingdom will be healthful or prosperous unto him, yea or no; see in the figure in what Sign the lord of the Ascendant is in, if the significator be fortunate in Υ , or if $\mathfrak A$ or $\mathfrak P$ be therein, he may safely travel or sojourn in such cities or countries as the Sign of Υ represents, which you may easily discern in the above named catalogue. Those countries subject to the Sign wherein the infortunes are posited, unless themselves.....

p101

....be significators, are ever unfortunate: where remember, that a gentleman enquires usually, if he shall have his health and live jocundly in such or such a country or city; the merchant he wholly aims at trade, and the increase of his stock, therefore in the merchant's figure you must consider the country or city subject to the Sign of the second house, or where the Part of Fortune is, or lord of the second is, and which is most fortified, and thither let him trade.

CHAP. XVIII.

Of The Essential Dignities Of The Planets.

The exact way of judicature in Astrology is, first, by being perfect in the nature of the Planets and Signs.

Secondly, by knowing the strength, fortitude or debility of the Planets, significators, and a well posing of them and their Aspects and several mixtures, in your judgement.

Thirdly, by rightly applying the influence of the positure of Heaven erected, and the Planets Aspects to one another at the time of the Question, according to natural (and not enforced) maxims of Art; for by how much you endeavour to strain a judgement beyond nature, by so much the more you augment your error.

A Planet is then said to be really strong when he hath many essential dignities, which are known, by his being either in his House, Exaltation, Triplicity, Term or Face, at time of the erecting the figure. As example:

ESSENTIAL DIGNITY BY HOUSE In any scheme of Heaven, if you find a Planet in any of those Signs we call his house or houses, he is then essentially strong, and we allow for that five dignities; as \hbar in \mathcal{Z} , \mathfrak{P} in \mathcal{Z} , $\mathcal{E}c$.

In judgment, when a Planet or significator is in his own house, it represents a man in such a condition, as that he is lord of his own house, estate and fortune; or a man wanting very little of the goods of this world, or it tells you the man is in a very happy state or condition: this will be true, unless the.....

p102significator be retrograde, or combust, or afflicted by any other malevolent Planet or Aspect.

EXALTATION. If he be in that Sign wherein he is exalted, you may allow him four dignities essential whether he be near the very degree of his exaltation, yea or not; as of in 3 or 4 in 6.

If the Significator be in his exaltation, and no way impedited, but angular; it presents a person of haughty condition, arrogant, affirming more unto him than his due; for it's observed, the Planets in some part of the Zodiac do more evidently declare their effects than in others; and I conceive this to be in those Signs and degrees where fixed Stars of the same nature with the Planets are more in number, and nearer the ecliptic.

TRIPLICITY. If he be in any of those Signs which are allotted him for his triplicity, he hath allowed him three dignities; but herein you must be cautious; as for example: in a question, nativity, or the like, if you find the ⊙ in Ƴ, and the question, or nativity, or scheme erected be by night, and you would examine the ⊙ his fortitudes, he shall have four dignities for being in his exaltation, which continues through the Sign; but shall not be allowed any dignity, as being in his triplicity; for by night the ⊙ ruleth not the fiery triplicity, but Չ; who had he been in place of the ⊙, and by night, must have had allowed him three dignities: and this do generally in all the Planets, ♂ excepted, who night and day ruleth the watery triplicity.

A Planet in his triplicity shows a man modestly indued with the goods and fortune of this world, one prettily descended, and the condition of his life at present time of the question, to be good; but not so, as if in either of the two former dignities.

TERM. If any Planet be in those degrees we assign for his terms, we allow him two dignities; as whether day or night, if $\mathfrak A$ be in 1, 2, 3 or 4, $\mathcal Ec.$, degrees of $\mathcal V$, he is then in his own terms, and must have two dignities therefore, and so $\mathfrak A$ in any of the first 8 degrees of $\mathcal V$, $\mathcal Ec.$

A Planet fortified, only as being in his own terms, rather shows a man more of the corporature and temper of the Planet,....

p.103than any extraordinary abundance in fortune, or of eminency in the Commonwealth.

FACE. If any Planet be in his decanate, decurie or face, as O in the first ten degrees of V, or V in the first ten degrees of V, he is then allowed one essential dignity; for being in his own decanate or face, cannot then be called peregrine.

A Planet having little or no dignity, but by being in his decanate or face, is almost like a man ready to be turned out of doors, having much ado to maintain himself in credit and reputation: and in genealogies it represents a family at the last gasp, even as good as quite decayed, barely able to support it self.

The Planets may be strong another manner of way, viz. **accidentally**; as when direct, swift in motion, angular, in \triangle or \bigstar Aspect with $\mathfrak P$ or $\mathfrak P$, $\mathcal Ec$. or in $\mathfrak G$ with certain notable fixed Stars, as shall hereafter be related. Here followeth a table of Essential Dignities, by which only casting your eye thereon, you may perceive that essential dignity or imbecility any Planet hath.

There hath been much difference between Arabians, Greeks and Indians concerning the essential dignities of the Planets; I mean how to dispose the several degrees of the Sign fitly to every Planet; after many ages had passed, and until the time of Ptolemy, the Astrologians were not well resolved hereof; but since Ptolemy his time, the Grecians unanimously followed the method he left, and which ever since the other Christians of Europe to this day retain as most rational; but the Moors of Barbary at present and those Astrologians of their nation who lived in Spain do somewhat at this day vary from us; however I present thee with a table according to Ptolemy.

p104

The Use of the Table.

Every Planet hath two Signs for his house, except Sol and Luna, they but one apiece:

ħ hath \mathcal{Z} and \mathfrak{M} ; \mathcal{Z} and \mathcal{H} ; \mathcal{O} \mathcal{V} \mathfrak{M} ; \mathcal{O} Ω ; \mathcal{Q} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} ; \mathcal{V} \mathcal{M} ; \mathcal{V} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} \mathcal{L} and \mathcal{L} ; \mathcal{L} and \mathcal{L} ; \mathcal{L}

These twelve Signs are divided into four triplicities: The fourth column tells you which Planet or Planets both night and day govern each triplicity: As over against Υ , Ω , Λ , you find Θ , Ω ; viz. Θ governeth by day in that triplicity, and Ω by night: Over against Ω , Ω , Ω , you find Ω and Ω ; viz. that Ω hath domination by day, and Ω by night in that triplicity: Over against Ω , Ω , Ω , you find Ω , Ω , which rule as aforesaid.

	A Table of the Essential Dignities of the Planets according to Ptolemy																		
Signs	0	ouses f the anets	Exa atio			icity of Planets		The Terms of the Planets					The Faces of the Planets				Fall		
γ	ď	N	0	19	\odot	의	라	6	Ф	14	ў 21	ď	26	ኺ 30	o d 10	O 20	우 30	40	ħ
В	\$	N	D	3	Ф)	9	8	ğ	15	의 22	ħ	26	් 30	\$\begin{aligned} \begin{aligned} \perp \\ \perp \end{aligned}\$	D 20	ኺ 30	ď	
I	Ϋ́	D	Ω	3	ħ	φ	¥	7	24	14	♀ 21	ħ	25	් 30	4 10	් 20	⊙ 30	의	
69)	N D	24 :	15	ď	ď	ð	6	24	13	ў 20	오	27	ኺ 30	우 10	ў 20	⊅ 30	ħ	ð
Ω	\odot	DN			\odot	24	ħ	6	ğ	13	ዩ 19	24	25	් 30	ኪ 10	4 20	් 30	ħ	
mp	ğ	N	۵,	15	φ)	Ϋ́	7	φ	13	의 18	ħ	24	් 30	O 10	우 20	ў 30	24	Q
<u></u>	₽	D	ኢ :	21	ħ	φ	ħ	6	Р	11	의 19	ğ	24	් 30	D 10	ኺ 20	의 30	ď	0
M,	♂	N			ď	♂	ō	6	4	14	우 21	ğ	27	ኺ 30	් 10	⊙ 20	우 30	우	D
1	24	D	೮	3	0	21	24	8	Р	14	ў 19	ħ	25	o d 30	¥ 10	D 20	ħ 30	ğ	
る	ħ	N	♂:	28	Р)	Q.	6	ğ	12	의 19	ď	25	ኺ 30	각 10	් 20	⊙ 30	D	의
***	ħ	D			ħ	φ	ħ	6	ğ	12	♀ 20	24	25	් 30	우 10	ў 20	⊅ 30	0	
Ж	24	N	오 :	27	ď	♂	9	8	24	14	ў 20	ď	26	ኺ 30	ኺ 10	약 20	් 30	ğ	ğ

Over against , M, you find o, who, according to Ptolemy and Naibod, ruleth only that triplicity both day and night.

Over against Υ , in the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth column, you find \mathfrak{P} 6. \mathfrak{P} 14. which tells you, the first six degrees of Υ are the terms of \mathfrak{P} ; from six to fourteen, the terms of \mathfrak{P} &c. 374

Over against Υ , in the tenth, eleventh and twelfth columns, you find σ 10. \odot 20. Ω 30., viz., the first ten degrees of Υ are the face of Ω ; from ten to twenty the face of Ω ; from twenty to thirty the face of Ω , &c.

In the thirteenth column, over against Υ , you find Q Detriment; viz., Q being in Υ , is in a Sign opposite to one of her own houses, and so is said to be in her detriment.

In the fourteenth column, over against Υ , you find \hbar , over his head Fall; that is, \hbar when he is in Υ is opposite to \triangle his exaltation, and so is infortunate, &c. Though these things are expressed in the nature of the Planets already, yet this table makes it appear more evidently to the eye.

CHAP. XIX.

Of Several Terms, Aspects, Words Of Art, Accidents, And Other Materials Things Happening Amongst The Planets; With Other Necessary Rules To Be Well Known And Understood Before Any Judgment Can Be Given Upon A Question.

The most forcible or strongest rays, configurations or Aspects, are only these (nominated before): the Sextile \star , Quadrate \Box , Trine \triangle , Opposition σ , we use to call the conjunction σ , an Aspect, but very improperly.³⁷⁵

A Sextile Aspect is the distance of one Planet from another by the sixth part of the Zodiac or circle; for six times sixty degr. do make 360. degr.; this Aspect you shall find called sometimes a Sexangular Aspect, or an Hexagon.

A Quadrate Aspect, or *Quadranglar*, or *Tetragonal*, is the distance of two points, or two Planets by a fourth part of the circle, for four times ninety do contain three hundred and sixty degrees.

Because the term Aspect literally means to 'view' or 'perceive'. Conjoining Planets do not merely view each other but meet which is why Lilly often refers to their union as a corporeal conjunction 'bodily meeting'.

³⁷⁴ In his book on nativities Lilly offers a clearer explanation of where term rulership begins and ends. By saying that the first 6 degrees fall under the rulership of $\mathfrak A$ he in fact refers to $\mathfrak O^\circ$ $\mathfrak O^\circ$ $\mathfrak O^\circ$ $\mathfrak O^\circ$. At $\mathfrak O^\circ$ $\mathfrak O^\circ$ a Planet has entered the seventh degree and is then under the term rulership of $\mathfrak Q$.

p.106 **The Trine Aspect** consists of 120°, or by a third part of the circle, for three times a 120° make the whole circle, or 360°. It's called a *Triangular* Aspect, or *Trigonal*, and if you find sometimes the word *Trigonocraton*, it is as much as a Planet ruling or having domination in such a triplicity or trigon; for three Signs make one trigon or triplicity.

An Opposition or *Diametral Radiation* is, when two Planets are equally distant 180°, or half the circle from each other.

A Conjunction, Synod or Congress (for some use all these words) is, when two Planets are in one and the same degree and minute of a Sign. Other new Aspects I have formerly mentioned in the beginning of this discourse. You must understand amongst these Aspects, the Quadrate Aspect is a Sign of imperfect enmity; and that the σ is an Aspect or argument of perfect hatred; which is to be understood thus: A Question is propounded, whether two persons at variance may be reconciled? Admit I find the two Significators representing the two adversaries, in \square Aspect; I may then judge because the Aspect is of imperfect hatred, that the matter is not yet so far gone, but there may be hopes of reconciliation between them, the other significators or Planets a little helping. But if I find the main significators in σ , it's then in nature impossible to expect a peace between them till the suit is ended, if it be a suit of law; until they have fought, if it be a challenge.

The sextile and trine Aspects are arguments of love, unity and friendship; but the Δ is more forcible, (viz.) if the two significators are in \star or Δ , no doubt but peace may be easily concluded.

Conjunctions are good or bad, as the Planets in σ are friends or enemies to one another.

There is also a **Partile** or **Platick** Aspect: ³⁷⁶ **Partile** Aspect is when two Planets are exactly so many degrees from each other as make a perfect Aspect: as if $\nothing{\lor}$ be in nine degrees of $\nothing{\backprime}$, and $\nothing{\lor}$ in nine degrees of $\nothing{\backprime}$, this is a partile $\nothing{\backprime}$ Aspect: so $\nothing{\backprime}$ in one degree of $\nothing{\backprime}$, and this is a strong Sign or argument for performance of anything,.....

p.107or that the matter is near hand concluded when the Aspect is so partile, and signifies good; and it's as much a Sign of present evil when mischief is threatened.

A *Platick* Aspect is that which admits of the orbs or rays of two Planets that signify any matter: As if Q be in the tenth degree of \mathcal{G} , and \mathcal{T} in eighteen degrees of \mathbb{T} , here Q hath a platick trine, or is in a platick trine of \mathcal{T} , because she is within the moiety³⁷⁷ of both their orbs; for the moiety of \mathcal{T} his rays or orbs is five, and of Q 4, and the distance between them and their perfect Aspect is eight degrees; And here I will again insert the table of the quality of their orbs, although I have in the Planets several descriptions mentioned them; they stand thus as I have found by the best authors and my own experience.

	deg min		deg	m	
ħ	10 0	According to others	9	0	I sometimes use the
21	12 0	As some have wrote	9	0	one, and sometimes the other, as my
o'	7 30	All consent	7	0	memory best
\odot	17 0	Most say	15	0	remembereth them
9	8 0	Many write but	7	0	and this without error.
ğ	7 0	All consent only	7	0	crror.
D	12 30	Generally but	12	0	

APPLICATION: Application of Planets is three several ways: First, when a Planet of more swift motion applies to one more slow and ponderous, they being both direct; as \mathcal{O} in ten degrees of \mathcal{V} , \mathcal{V} five: here \mathcal{V} applies to \mathcal{O} of \mathcal{O} .

³⁷⁶ A partile Aspect is so called because it considers the 'parts' (or degrees, anciently knows as *pars*). It is usually defined as an Aspect within a 1° orb, though in classical astrology it was often more important to have a correspondence of number, *ie.*, it would not include an Aspect from 7° 59 to 8° 01. In other texts it is taken more loosely to mean a very close Aspect and both in ancient texts, and elsewhere in Lilly's writings (*eg.*, *Merlini Anglici*, 1677) it has been described as an Aspect within a 3° orb.

In classical astrology a platick Aspect was one defined by the relationship of the Signs, so that a Planet in any degree of Aries would be said to trine a Planet in Leo by platick Aspect. The word comes from a term which meant 'plate' or 'broad area'. In later traditional astrology the term is applied to an inexact Aspect which is within the limits of its orbs, as Lilly describes above.

³⁷⁷ Moitié is a 15th century French word derived from the Latin medietas meaning 'middle'. Its use in describing orbs was popularised in the 16th century work A Brief and Easie Introduction to the Judgement of the Stars by Claude Dariot.

Secondly, when both Planets are retrograde, as $\mbox{\colored}$ in ten degrees of $\mbox{\colored}$, and $\mbox{\colored}$ in 9 of $\mbox{\colored}$; being not direct until he hath made $\mbox{\colored}$ with $\mbox{\colored}$; this is an ill application and an argument either suddenly perfecting, or breaking off the business, according as the two Planets have signification.

Thirdly, when a Planet is direct, and in fewer degrees, and a retrograde Planet being in more degrees of the Sign, as \mathcal{O} being direct in 15 \mathcal{V} ; and \mathcal{V} retrograde in 17 \mathcal{V} ; this is an ill application, and in the air shows great change; in a Question on sudden alteration: but more particularly I express application as follows.

p.108

APPLICATION: It is when two Planets are drawing near together either by $_{\mathcal{G}}$ or Aspect, viz. to a *, $_{\mathcal{G}}$, $_{\mathcal{G}}$ or $_{\mathcal{G}}$?; where you must understand, that the superior Planet does not apply to the inferior (unless they be retrograde), but ever the lighter to the more ponderous; as if $_{\mathcal{T}}$ be in 10 degrees of $_{\mathcal{T}}$, and $_{\mathcal{G}}$ be in the seventh degree of $_{\mathcal{T}}$ the same Sign, here $_{\mathcal{G}}$ being in fewer degrees, and a more light Planet than $_{\mathcal{T}}$, applies to his $_{\mathcal{G}}$; if $_{\mathcal{G}}$ had been in the seventh degree of $_{\mathcal{G}}$, he had then applied to a * Aspect with $_{\mathcal{T}}$: had $_{\mathcal{G}}$ been in the seventh degree of $_{\mathcal{G}}$, he had applied to a $_{\mathcal{G}}$ of $_{\mathcal{T}}$; had he been in the seventh degree of $_{\mathcal{G}}$, he had applied to a $_{\mathcal{G}}$ of $_{\mathcal{T}}$; and the true Aspect would have been when he had come to the same degree and minute wherein $_{\mathcal{T}}$ was: And you must know, that when $_{\mathcal{T}}$ is in $_{\mathcal{T}}$ and casts his *, $_{\mathcal{T}}$ or $_{\mathcal{G}}$ to any Planet in the like degrees of $_{\mathcal{T}}$ or $_{\mathcal{G}}$ or $_{\mathcal{T}}$, then Aspect is called a Sinister *, $_{\mathcal{T}}$ or $_{\mathcal{G}}$, and it is an Aspect according to the succession of the Signs; for after $_{\mathcal{T}}$ succeeds $_{\mathcal{T}}$, then $_{\mathcal{G}}$, $_{\mathcal{G}}$ c. and so in order. Now if $_{\mathcal{T}}$ be in $_{\mathcal{T}}$, he also casts his *, $_{\mathcal{T}}$, or $_{\mathcal{G}}$ to any Planet that is in $_{\mathcal{T}}$, $_{\mathcal{T}}$ or $_{\mathcal{T}}$, and this is called a Dexter Aspect, and is against the order of Signs; but this table annexed will more easily inform you.

A Table of the Aspects of the Signs amongst one Another

		*		Δ	8			*		Δ	8			*		Δ	8
Υ	Dexter	**	る	1	_	O	Dexter	П	8	Υ	*** \[\rightarrow	7	Dexter	_	mp	Ω	П
	Sinister	Ц	69	Ω		96	Sinister	_	m,	1		Sinister	**	Ж	Υ		
୪	Dexter	Ж	***	る	m,	m	Dexter	69	П	8	Х	7	Dexter	m.	_	mp	69
	Sinister	69	Ω	mp		יעי	Sinister	m,	1	ぉ		70	Sinister	Ж	Υ	ਖ	
Ц	Dexter	Υ	Ж	***	1	\sim	Dexter	Ω	69	П	~ ~	Dexter	1	m,	<u>^</u>	Ω	
	Sinister	Ω	mp	\triangle			Sinister	1	る	**	Ц		Sinister	Υ	В	П	00
69	Dexter	8	Υ	Ж	る	m	Dexter	mp	Ω	69	8	Y	Dexter	1	る	m,	mp
	Sinister	mp	_	m,		116	Sinister	る	**	Ж			Sinister	В	Ц	69	

³⁷⁸ The term dexter literally means 'of the right' and sinister 'of the left'. Their interpretation follows Pythagorean philosophy and rests upon the way that the Signs are said to view each other. Every day the Planets revolve around the Earth from east to west following diurnal motion. Classical astrologers considered diurnal movement central to their art and called it the natural motion of heaven.

Capricorn views Libra, whilst the Ram sees Capricorn ahead and is in turn beheld at an equal distance by the Crab; and the Crab is perceived by Libra's leftward stars as it follows up: for preceding Signs are reckoned as right Signs.

A dexter Aspect, because it follows the diurnal motion and is therefore more direct, is stronger than a sinister one and more likely to produce favourable results. A sinister Aspect, because it is issued against the natural movement of heaven and has to 'look backwards', is weaker and somewhat debilitated. In ancient symbolism the direction right was often considered to be a positive influence, whilst the direction left was associated with enemies and weakness. Hence the word sinister, originally used to depict something belonging to the left, is also taken to mean something that is untoward, or 'not quite right'.

As a Sign rises, its gaze is said to be directed towards the Signs that rose before it, so that Aries *looks forward* towards Aquarius by sextile, Capricorn by square and Sagittarius by trine. Manilius writes of this in the *Astronomica* (c.10AD), saying:

The Use of the Table Aforesaid.

You may see in the 2, 3, 4, and fifth column, in the upper part of the Table, \star , \Box , Δ , σ .

You may see in the second line and first column:

Dexter
Sinister

and in the four columns over against them:

***	る	1	~
Ц	69	Ω	

The meaning is thus; a Planet posited in Υ , and another in ϖ in like degrees, he in Υ doth behold the other in ϖ with a \star dexter Aspect.

A Planet in Υ and another in \mathcal{Z} , he in Υ beholds the Planet in \mathcal{Z} with a \square dexter.

A Planet in Υ beholding another in \mathcal{A} , casts his Δ dexter thither.

A Planet in Υ beholding another in \triangle , casts his \circ° Aspect unto him.

Again, over against sinister, and under Υ you find $\Pi \odot \Omega$; that is, Υ beholds Π with a \star sinister: Ω with a Ω sinister: Observe the dexter Aspect is more forcible than the Sinister: this understand in the other columns, viz. that dexter Aspects are contrary to the succession of Signs, sinister in order as they follow one another.

Signs not beholding one another

Υ	8	I	69	Ω	m		m,	1	る	**	Ж
X	Υ	8	Ω	69	Ω	m,	2	m,	Ω	る	Ω
m,	Ц	m,	***	mp	***	8	1	8	**	Ж	***
	\sim			る			Υ			69	
	1			Ж			I				

These are called Signs inconjunct,³⁷⁹ or such as if a Planet be in one of them, he cannot have any Aspect to another in the Sign underneath: as one in Υ can have no Aspect to another in Υ or \mathbb{M}_{\bullet} or one in Υ to one in Υ , \mathbb{I} , \mathfrak{L} or \mathscr{I} , so understand of the rest.

p.110

SEPARATION: Separation, it is in the first place, when two Planets are departed but six minutes distance from each other, as let ħ be in 10 degr. and 25 min. of Y and Y in 10 degr. and 25 min. of Y: now in these degrees and minutes they are in perfect σ; but when Y shall get into 10 degr. and 31 or 32 minutes of Y, he shall be said to be separating from ħ; yet because ħ hath 9 degr. allowed him for his rays, and Y hath also the same number allowed him, Y cannot be said to be totally separated or clear from the rays of ħ, until he hath got 9 whole degrees further into Y, or is fully 9 degrees distant from him, for the half of Y his orb is 4 degree 30 min. and the half of ħ his orb is 4 degr. 30 min., added together they make 9 whole degrees; for every Planet that applies is allowed half his own orbs and half the orbs of that Planet from which he separates: As if ⊙ and D be in any Aspect, the D shall then be separated from the ⊙, when she is fully distant from the ⊙ 7 degr. and 30 minutes.

The exact knowledge hereof is various and excellent: For admit two Planets significators in marriage at the time of the question, are lately separated but a few minutes; I would then judge there had been a few days before great probability of effecting the marriage, but now it hung in suspense, and there seemed some dislike or rupture in it; and as the significators do more separate, so will the matter and affection of the parties more alienate and vary, and according to the number of degrees that the swifter Planet wanteth ere he can be wholly separated from the more ponderous, so will it be so many weeks, days, months or years ere the two lovers will wholly desist or see the matter quite broke off: The two significators in moveable Signs, angular

³⁷⁹ Inconjunct: literally 'unconnected'.

and swift in motion, does hasten the times; in common Signs, the time will be more long; in fixed, a longer space of time will be required.

- **PROHIBITION.** Prohibition is when two Planets that signify the effecting or bringing to conclusion any thing demanded, are applying to an Aspect; and before they can come to a true Aspect, another Planet interposes either his body or Aspect, so that thereby the matter propounded is hindered and retarded; this is.....
- p.111called prohibition. For example, σ' is in 7 degr. of Υ , and τ is in the 12. σ' signifies the effecting my business when he comes to the body of τ , who promises the conclusion, the \odot is at the same time in 6 degr. of Υ . Now in regard that the \odot is swifter in motion than σ' , he will overtake σ' , and come to σ with τ before σ' , whereby whatever σ' or τ did formerly signify is now prohibited by the \odot his first impediting σ' and then τ , before they can come to a true σ . This manner of prohibition is called a Conjunctional or Bodily prohibition; and you must know that the combustion of any Planet is the greatest misfortune that can be.
- 2. The second manner of prohibition is by Aspect, either *, \square , \triangle , \mathscr{O} , viz. when two Planets are going to conjunction; as \mathscr{O} in 7 degr. of Υ , \hbar in 15 of Υ ; let us admit the \odot in 5 degr. of Π ; he then being more swift than \mathscr{O} in his diurnal motion, does quickly overtake and pass by the * dexter of \mathscr{O} (and comes before \mathscr{O} can come to \mathscr{O}) to a * dexter of \hbar . This is called prohibition by Aspect, in the same nature judge if the Aspect be \square \triangle \mathscr{O} .
- **REFRENATION.** There's another manner of Prohibition; by some more properly called **Refrenation**; as thus, \hbar in 12 degr. of Υ , σ in 7 degr., here σ hastens to a σ of \hbar , but before he comes to the tenth or eleventh degree of Υ he becomes retrograde, and by that means refrains to come to a σ of \hbar , who still moves forward in the Sign; nothing signified by the former σ will ever be effected.
- TRANSLATION. Translation of light and nature is, when a light Planet separates from a more weighty one, and presently joins to another more heavy; and it's in this manner, Let \hbar be in 20 degr. of Υ : σ in 15 of Υ , and \D in 16 of Υ ; here \D being a swift Planet separates from σ , and translates the virtue of σ unto \hbar . It's done also as well by any Aspect as by σ . And the meaning hereof in judgement, is no more than thus; That if a matter or thing were promised by \hbar then such a man as is signified by \D shall procure all the assistance a σ man can do unto \hbar , whereby the business may be the better effected. In marriages, lawsuits, and indeed in all vulgar questions translation, is of great use, and ought well to be considered.

p.112

RECEPTION. Reception is when two Planets that are significators in any question or matter are in each others dignity; as \odot in Υ , and σ in Ω ; here is reception of these two Planets by houses; and certainly this is the strongest and best of all receptions. It may be by triplicity, term or face, or any essential dignity; as Ω in Υ , and Ω in Υ ; here is reception by triplicity if the Question or Nativity be by day; so Ω in the 24 degr. of Υ , and Ω in the 16 degr. of Ω ; here is reception by term, Ω being in the terms of Ω , and she in his terms.

The use of this is much; so many times when as the effecting of the matter is denied by the Aspects, or when the significators have no Aspect to each other, or when it seems very doubtful what is promised by \square or σ° of the significators, yet if mutual reception happen between the principal significators, the thing is brought to pass, and that without any great trouble, and suddenly to the content of both parties.

PEREGRINE. A Planet is then said to be peregrine, when he is in the degrees of any Sign where he hath no essential dignity: As \hbar in the tenth degree of Υ , that Sign being not his house, exaltation, or of his triplicity, or he having in that degree neither term or faces, he is then said to be peregrine. Had he been in 27, 28, &c., of Υ , he could not be termed peregrine, because then he is in his own term.

So the ⊙ in any part of ⊙ is peregrine, having no manner of dignity in that Sign.

This is very much material in all Questions, to know the peregrine Planet, especially in questions of theft; for ever almost the significator of the thief is known by the peregrine Planet posited in an angle, or the second house.

VOID OF COURSE. A Planet is void of course, when he is separated from a Planet, nor doth forthwith, during his being in that Sign, apply to any other: This is most usually in the D; in judgements

This is more exactly a definition of 'mutual reception': where planets exchange dignities on an equal basis. Mixed reception is where the exchange of dignities is not equal (ie., if Mars was in the triplicity of Mercury, and Mercury was in the exaltation of Mars).

- do you carefully observe whether she be void of course yea or no; you shall seldom see a business go handsomely forward when she is so.
- FRUSTRATION. Frustration is, when a swift Planet would corporally join with a more ponderous, but before they can come to a σ , the more weighty Planet is joined to another, and so the σ of the.....
- p.113first is frustrated, as Δ in ten degrees of Δ , Δ twelve, Δ in thirteen of Δ ; here Δ strives to come to Δ with Δ , but Δ first gets to Δ with Δ ; whereby Δ is frustrated of the Δ of Δ : in Questions is signifies as much as our common proverb, Δ Dogs quarrel a third gets the Bone.
- HAYZ. Hayz is when a masculine and diurnal Planet is in the day time above the earth, and in a masculine Sign, and so when a feminine, nocturnal Planet in the night is in a feminine Sign and under the earth: In Questions it usually shows the content of the Querent at time of the Question, when his significator is so found.
- SUPERIOR & INFERIOR PLANETS. \hbar , $\mathfrak A$ and $\mathfrak O$ being placed above the Orb of the $\mathfrak O$, are called the superior, ponderous and more weighty Planets; $\mathfrak Q$, $\mathfrak Q$ and $\mathfrak D$ are called the inferior Planets, being under the Orb of the $\mathfrak O$.
- COMBUSTION. A Planet is said to be combust of the \odot , when in the same Sign where the \odot is in, he is not distant from the \odot eight degrees and thirty minutes, either before or after the \odot ; as 24 in the tenth degree of Υ , and \odot in the eighteenth of Υ ; here 24 is combust: or let the \odot be in eighteen of Υ , and 24 in twenty eight degrees of Υ , here 24 is combust: 381 and you must observe a Planet is more afflicted when the \odot hastens to σ of him, than when the \odot recedes from him; in regard it's the body of the \odot that does afflict. I allow the moiety of his own orbs to show the time of combustion, and not of 24; for by that rule 24 should not be combust before he is within four degrees and a half of the 34. I know many are against this opinion.

Use which you find most verity in: the significator of the Querent combust, shows him or her in great fear, and overpowered by some great person.

- UNDER THE ⊙ BEAMS. A Planet is said to be under the ⊙-beams, until he is fully elongated or distant from his body 17 degr. either before or after him.
- CAZIMI, OR IN THE HEART OF THE ⊙. A Planet is in the heart of the ⊙ or in cazimi, when he is not removed from him 17 min. or is within 17 min. forward or backward, as ⊙ in 15.30 ♂, ♀ 15.25. of ♂: here ♀ is in cazimi, and all authors do hold a Planet in cazimi to be fortified thereby; you must observe all Planets may be in combustion.....
- p.114of the \odot , but he with none, and that combustion can only be by personal conjunction in one Sign, not by any Aspect, either $\star \Box \Delta$ or σ , his \Box or σ Aspects are afflicting, but do not combure or cause the Planet to be in combustion.
- ORIENTAL. \hbar , \mathfrak{A} and \mathfrak{S} , are oriental of the \mathfrak{S} , from the time of their conjunction with him, until they come to his \mathfrak{S} : from then until again they come to \mathfrak{S} , they are said to be occidental; to be Oriental is no other thing than to rise before the \mathfrak{S} :....
- OCCIDENTAL]to be occidental is to be seen above the horizon, or to set after the \odot is down: $\mbox{$\script{\Q}$}$ and $\mbox{$\script{\Q}$}$ can make no $\mbox{$\script{*}$}$, $\mbox{$\script{\Box}$}$, $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ to the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$: their orientality is when they are in fewer degrees of the Sign the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ is, or in the Sign preceding; their occidentality, when they are in more degrees of the Sign the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ is in, or next subsequent: for you must know $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ cannot be more degrees removed from the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ than 28, nor $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ more than 48 though some allow a few more. The $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ is oriental of the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ from the time of her opposition to the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$, and occidental from the time of her $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ to $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$; and the reason hereof is, because she far exceeds the $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ in swiftness of motion, and so presently gets further into the Sign, $\mbox{$\script{\O}$}$ c.
- **BESIEGING**. Besieging is, when any Planet is placed betwixt the bodies of the two malevolent Planets \hbar and σ : as \hbar in 15. Υ , σ in 10. of Υ , Q in 13. Υ : here Q is besieged by the two infortunes, and it represents in questions, a man going out of God's blessing into the warm \odot ; I mean if Q be a significatrix that time in the figure.

There are other accidents belonging to the Planets one amongst another mentioned by the ancients, but of so little purpose in judgement, that I have clearly omitted them.

- DIRECTION IS. When a Planet moves forward in the Sign, as going out of 13 degr. into 14. and so along.
- RETROGRADE IS. When a Planet goes backward, as out of 10 degr. into 9, 8, 7, &c.
- STATIONARY IS. When he moves not at all, as the superiors do not 2, 3, or 4 days before retrogradation.

Possibly a typographical error in the original, as the two Planets are 10 degrees apart so Jupiter is therefore not combust but is under the Sun's beams.

A ready TABLE whereby to examine ESSENTIAL DIGNITIES		DEBILITIES	
A Planet in his own house, or in mutual reception with another Planet by house, shall have dignities	5	In his detriment	-5
In his exaltation, or reception by exaltation	4	In his fall	-4
In his own triplicity	3	Peregrine	-5
In his own term	2		
Decanate or face	1		
ACCIDENTAL FORTITUDES		ACCIDENTAL DEBILITIES	
In the Midheaven or Ascendant	5	In the twelfth house	-5
In the seventh, fourth or eleventh houses	4	In the eighth and sixth	-2
In the second and fifth	3		
In the ninth	2		
In the third house	1		
Direct (the ⊙ and D are always so, as to them this is void)	4	Retrograde	-5
Swift in motion	2	Slow in motion	-2
九斗♂ when oriental	2	た 4 ♂ occidental	-2
♥ and ♀ when occidental	2	₽ ♥ Oriental	-2
The D increasing [in light], or when she is occidental	2	D decreasing in light	-2
Free from combustion and ① beams	5	Combust of the ⊙	-5
In the heart of the ⊙, or Cazimi	5	Under the ⊙ Beams	-4
In partile σ with \mathfrak{P} and \mathfrak{P}	5	Partile of with \hbar and \mathcal{O}	-5
In partile σ with Ω	4	Partile of with 89	-4
In partile \triangle to 24 and 2	4	Besieged of ħ & O'	-5
In partile ★ to 24 and 2	3	Partile oo of the or of	-4
In σ with Cor Leonis at 24 degr. Ω^{\dagger}	6	Partile □ of ħ or ♂	-3
Or in σ with Spica MP, in 18. △ ^{††}	5	In σ with Caput Algol in 20. \forall , or within 5°***	-5
¹ Regulus, now at 29°40 Ω ¹¹ Now at 23°40 ←		*** Now at 26°04 &	

p.116 I forbear here to explain the table, because I shall do it better hereafter, upon some example.

Two necessary TABLES of the Signs, fit to be understood by every ASTROLOGER or Practitioner

Degrees masculine and feminine		Degr. light, dark, smoky, void	Degr. deep or pitted			Degr. lame or deficient			Degr. increa- sing fortune			
Υ	mas: 8, 15, 30	d. 3, l. 8, d. 16, l. 20,	6	11	16					19		
	fem: 9, 22	v. 24, l. 29, v. 30	23	29								
8	mas: 11, 21, 30	d. 3, l. 7, v. 12, l. 15,	5	12		6	7	8		3	15	27
	fem: 5, 17, 24	v. 20, l. 28, d. 30	24	25		9	10					
I	mas: 16, 26	l. 4, d. 7, l. 12, v. 16,	2	12	17					11		
	fem: 5, 22, 30	l. 22, d. 27, v. 30	26	30								
69	mas: 2, 10, 23, 30	l. 12, d. 14, v. 18,	12	17	23	9	10	11	12	1	2	3
27		sm. 20, l. 28, v. 30	26	30		13	14	15		4	15	
Ω mas: 5, 15, 30 fem: 8, 23		d. 10, sm. 20,	6	13	15	18	27	28		2	5	7
		v. 25, l. 30	22	23	28					19		
mp	mas: 12, 30	d. 5, l. 8, v. 10, l. 16, sm.	8	13	16					3	14	20
	fem: 8, 20	22, v. 27, d. 30	21	22								
\simeq	mas: 5, 20, 30	l. 5, d. 10, l. 18,	1	7						3	15	21
_	fem: 15, 27	d. 21, l. 27, v. 30	20	30								
m,	mas: 4, 17, 30	d. 3, l. 8, v. 14, l. 22, sm.	9	10	22	19	28			7	18	20
	fem: 14, 25	24, v. 29, d. 30	23	27								
1	mas: 2, 12, 30	l. 9, d. 12, l. 19,	7	12	15	1	7	8		13	20	
×	fem: 5, 24	sm. 23, l. 30	24	27	30	18	19					
る	mas: 11,30	d. 7, l. 10, sm. 15, d.19, d.	7	17	22	26	27			12	13	14
10	fem: 19	22, v. 25, d. 30	24	29		28	29			20		
***	mas: 5, 21, 27	sm. 4, l. 9, d. 13,	1	12	17	18	19			7	16	17
~~~	fem: 15, 25, 30	l. 21, v. 25, l. 30	22	24	29					20		
Ж	mas: 10, 23, 30	d. 6, l. 12, d. 18, d. 22, v.	4	9	24					13	20	
	fem: 20, 28	25, l. 28, d. 30	27	28								

### The Use of the Table.

Many times it happens, that it is of great concernment to the Querent to know whether a woman be with child of a male or female; or whether the thief be man or woman, &c. When it shall so chance that neither the angles, or the sex of the Planet, or the Signs do discover it, but that the testimonies are equal; then if you consider the degrees of the Sign wherein the  $\mathbb D$  is, and wherein the Planet significator of the thing or party quesited is, and the degree of the Cusp of the house signifying the person quesited after; and see by the second column whether they be in masculine or feminine degrees, you may pose your judgement, by concluding a masculine party, if they be posited in masculine degrees; or feminine, if they be in feminine degrees. You see the first eight degrees of  $\Upsilon$  are masculine, the ninth degree is feminine, from nine to fifteen is masculine, from fifteen to two and twenty is feminine, from two and twenty to thirty is masculine; and so as they stand directed in all the Signs.

The third column tells you there are in every Sign certain degrees, some called Light, Dark, Smoky, Void, &c., the use of them is thus:

Let a Sign ascend in a Nativity or Question, if the Ascendant be in those degrees you see are called light, the child or querent shall be more fair; if the degree ascending be of those we call dark, his complexion shall be nothing so fair, but more obscure and dark; and if he be born deformed, the deformity shall be more and greater; but if he be deformed when the light degrees of a Sign ascend, the imperfection shall be more tolerable.

And if the  $\mathfrak D$  or the degree ascending be in those degrees we call void, be the Native or Querent fair or foul, his understanding will be small, and his judgement less than the world supposes, and the more thou conferest with him, the greater defect shall be found in him. If the Ascendant, the  $\mathfrak D$  or either of them be in those degrees we call smoky, the person inquiring or Native, shall neither be very fair nor very.....

p.118 .....foul, but of a mixed complexion, stature or condition, between fair and foul, between tall and of little Stature, and so in condition neither very judicious or a very ass.

You see the three first degrees of  $\Upsilon$  are dark, from three to eight are light, from eight to sixteen are dark, from sixteen to twenty are light, from twenty to four and twenty are void, from four and twenty to nine and twenty are light, the last degree is void.

- DEGREES, DEEP OR PITTED. Degrees deep or pitted presented in the fourth column have this signification, that if either the  $\mathfrak D$  or the degree ascending or lord of the Ascendant be in any of them, it shows the man at a stand in the question he asks, not knowing which way to turn himself and that he had need of help to bring him into a better condition; for as a man cast into a ditch doth not easily get out without help, so no more can this querent in the case he is without assistance.
- CALLED BY SOME AZIMENE DEGREES. Degrees lame and deficient are those mentioned in the fifth column; the meaning whereof is thus, if in any question you find him that demands the question, or in a nativity, if you find the native defective in any member, or infected with an inseparable disease, halting, blindness, deafness, &c., you may then suppose the native hath either one of these azimene degr. ascending at his birth, or the lord of the Ascendant, or the D in one of them: in a question or nativity, if you see the querent lame naturally, crooked, or vitiated in some member, and on the sudden you can in the figure give no present satisfaction to your self, do you then consider the degree ascending, or degree wherein the D is in, or the lord of the Ascendant, or principal lord of the nativity or question, and there is no doubt that you shall find one or more of them in azimene degrees.
- DEGREES INCREASING FORTUNE. These degrees are related in the sixth column, and tend to this understanding, that if the Cusp of the second house, or if the lord of the second house, or 24, or the Part of Fortune be in any of those degrees, it's an argument of much wealth, and that the native or querent will be rich.

²⁰²² addition: the suspected typographical error mentioned in the footnote on the following page is confirmed in a later edition of the work which lists this point amongst the *Errata* as follows:

[&]quot;p.119 and under  $\odot$  and  $\odot$  dele[te] Shoulders, Armes, under  $\circlearrowleft$  and  $\odot$  dele Feet and r [read] Thighs, Breast"

## A TABLE showing what members in Mans Body every Planet signifieth in any of the twelve SIGNS

	ħ	24	ď	0	2	ğ	<b>D</b>
Υ	Breast Arms	Neck Throat Heart Belly	Belly Head	Thighs	Reins Feet	Secrets Legs	Knees Head
В	Heart Breast Belly	Shoulders Arms Belly Neck	Reins Throat	Knees	Secret- members Head	Thighs Feet	Legs Throat
П	Belly Heart	Breast Reins Secrets	Secrets Arms Breast	Legs Ankles	Thighs Throat	Knees Head	Feet Shoulders Arms Thighs
9	Reins Belly Secrets	Heart Secrets Thighs	Feet [Heart Breast Thighs] [†]	Knees Shoulders Arms [feet] [†]	Knees Shoulders Arms	Legs Throat Eyes	Head Breast Stomach
Ω	Secrets Reins	Belly Thighs Knees	Knees Heart Belly	Head	Legs Breast Heart	Feet Arms Shoulders Throat	Throat Stomach Heart
m	Thighs Secrets Feet	Reins Knees	Legs Belly	Throat	Feet Stomach Heart Belly	Head Breast Heart	Arms Shoulders Bowels
$\triangle$	Knees Thighs	Secrets Legs Head Eyes	Feet Reins Secrets	Shoulders Arms	Head Small guts	Throat Heart Stomach Belly	Breast Reins Heart Belly
m,	Knees Legs	Thighs Feet	Head Secrets Arms Thighs	Breast Heart	Throat Reins Secrets	Shoulders Arms Bowels Back	Stomach Heart Secrets Belly
1	Legs Feet	Knees Head Thighs	Throat Thighs Hands Feet	Heart Belly	Shoulders Arms Secrets Thighs	Breast Reins Heart Secrets	Bowels Thighs Back
る	Head Feet	Legs Neck Eyes Knees	Arms Shoulders Knees Legs	Belly Back	Breast Heart Thighs	Stomach Heart Secrets	Reins Knees Thighs
**	Neck Head	Feet Arms Shoulders Breast	Breast Legs Heart	Reins Secrets	Heart Knees	Bowels Thighs Heart	Secrets Legs Ankles
Ж	Arms Shoulders Neck	Head Breast I-leart	Heart Feet Belly Ankles	Secrets Thighs	Belly Legs Neck Throat	Reins Knees Secrets Thighs	Thighs Feet

[†]There appears to be a typographical error in this line of the table because according to the scheme by which it is constructed the ⊙ in ⊚ should represent the feet and not the knees shoulders and arms (which are correctly repeated in the following column — the probable source of the error) and O[†] in ⊚ should represent the heart breast and thighs and not the feet.

To understand the table better, note that each Planet represents the head when located in its own Sign; rulerships then follow through the next 12 Signs in a derivation of the following:

- 1) Head
- 2) Neck/throat
- 3) Shoulders/arms/breast

- 4) Breast/heart
- 5) Heart/belly/stomach
- 6) Belly/back/bowels/small guts
- 7) Reins/secrets/belly 8) Secrets/stomach/thighs 9) Thighs
  - los 12) Foo

10) Thighs/Knees 11) Legs/ankles

12) Feet.

Deviations on the above scheme include the rulership of the eyes by  $\nabla$  in  $\Theta$ , and  $\Psi$  in  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$ . The rulership of the neck and throat by  $\Psi$  in  $\Omega$ ; rulership of the head by  $\Psi$  in  $\Omega$ ; rulership

p.122

### The Use and Reason of the Former Table.

It was well near four years after I had studied Astrology, before I could find any reason, why the Planets in every of the Signs should signify the members as mentioned in the table: at last, reading the 88. Aphorisms of Hermes, ³⁸² I understood the meaning of it, viz. Erit im-pedimentum circa illam partem corporis quam significat signum, quod fuerit nativitatis tempore impeditum (There will be some impediment in or near that part of the body, which it signified by the Sign that shall be afflicted at the time of the birth). The use of all comes to thus much:

That if you would know where any disease is, I mean in what member of the body, see in what Sign the significator of the sick party is, and what part of man's body that Planet signifies in that Sign, which you may do by the former table, in that member or part of the body shall you say the sick party is grieved or diseased.

As if  $\hbar$  be significator of the sick party, and at time of your question....

p.121 .....in  $\Pi$ ; have recourse to your table, and you see  $\hbar$  in  $\Pi$  a disease in the Belly or heart  $\mathcal{E}c$ . Do so in the rest.

The  $\mathbb D$  observes the same order as the rest; yet the Arabians, from whom this learning is, do allow her in  $\mathbb Y$  the head as well as the knees: The head, because  $\mathbb Y$  signifies so much: the knees, because  $\mathbb Y$  is the ninth Sign from  $\mathfrak S$ .

You may observe this in the marks of man's body, and many other judgements, and make singular use of it; ever remembering this, the more the Sign is vitiated, the greater mole or scar; or the nearer to an azimene, pitted or deficient degree of the Sign, the stronger is the deformity, sickness, &c.

## CONSIDERATIONS before Judgment.

All the Ancients that have wrote of questions, do give warning to the Astrologer, that before he deliver judgement he should consider whether the figure is radical and capable of judgement; the Question then shall be taken for radical, or fit to be judged, when as the lord of the hour at the time of proposing the Question, and erecting the figure, and the lord of the Ascendant or first house, are of one Triplicity, or be one, or of the same nature.

As for example; let the lord of the hour be  $\mathcal{O}$ , let the Sign of  $\mathbb{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$  or  $\mathcal{K}$  ascend, this Question is then radical, because  $\mathcal{O}$  is lord of the hour, and of the watery triplicity, or of those Signs  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathbb{M}$ , or  $\mathcal{K}$ .

Again, let the lord of the hour be  $\mathcal{O}$ , and  $\mathcal{V}$  ascend, the Question shall be radical, because  $\mathcal{O}$  is both lord of the hour and Sign ascending.

Let the lord of the hour be  $\mathcal{O}$ , and let the Sign  $\Omega$  ascend, here, although the  $\odot$  is one of the lords of the fiery triplicity, and the lord of the Sign  $\Omega$ , yet shall the question be judged; because the  $\odot$ , who is lord of the Ascendant, and  $\mathcal{O}$  who is lord of the hour, are both of one nature, viz. hot and dry.

When either 00. degrees, or the first or second degrees of a Sign ascend (especially in Signs of short ascensions, viz.  $\mathcal{Z}$ ,  $\not\approx$ ,  $\mathcal{Y}$ ,  $\mathcal{Y}$ ,  $\mathcal{Y}$ ,  $\mathcal{Y}$ ) you may not adventure judgement, unless the Querent be very young, and his corporature, complexion and moles or scars of his body agree with the quality of the Sign ascending.

If 27, 28, 29 degrees ascend of any Sign, it's no ways safe to give judgement, except the Querent be in years corresponding to the number of degrees ascending; or unless the figure be set upon a certain time, *viz.* a man went away or fled at such a time precise; here you may judge, because it's no propounded question.

It's not safe to judge when the  $\mathbb D$  is in the later degrees of a Sign, especially in  $\mathbb H$   $\mathbb H$  or  $\mathbb R$ ; or as some say, when she is in *Via Combusta*, which is, when she is in the last 15 degrees of  $\mathfrak L$ , or the first 15 degrees of  $\mathbb H$ ,

See footnote to CA., Vol.2, p.268.

All manner of matters go hardly on (except the principal significators be very strong) when the  $\mathbb{D}$  is void of course; yet somewhat she performs if void of course, and be either in  $\mathcal{C}$ ,  $\mathfrak{D}$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  or  $\mathcal{C}$ .

You must also be wary, when in any question propounded you find the Cusp of the 7th house afflicted, or the lord of that house retrograde, or impedited, and the matter at that time not concerning the 7th house, but belonging to any other house, it's an argument the judgement of the Astrologer will give small content, or any thing please the Querent; for the 7th house generally hath signification of the Artist.

The Arabians, as Alkindus³⁸³ and others, do deliver these following rules, as very fit to be considered before a Question be judged.

Viz. if  $\hbar$  be in the Ascendant, especially retrograde, the matter of that Question seldom or never comes to good.

p.123 ..... ħ in the 7th either corrupts the judgement of the Astrologer, or is a Sign the matter propounded will come from one misfortune to another.

If the **lord of the Ascendant be Combust**, neither question propounded will take, or the Querent be regulated.

The **lord of the 7th unfortunate**, or in his fall, or terms of the infortunes, the Artist shall scarce give a solid judgement.

When the **testimonies of fortunes and infortunes are equal**, defer judgement, it's not possible to know which way the balance will turn: however, defer your opinion till another question better informs you.

#### CHAP. XX.

## What Significator, Querent And Quesited Are; And An Introduction To The Judgment Of A Question.

The **Querent** is he or she that propounds the question, and desires resolution: the **Quesited** is he or she, or the thing sought and enquired after.

The significator is no more than that Planet which ruleth the house that signifies the thing demanded: as if  $\Upsilon$  is ascending,  $\mathcal{O}$  being the lord of  $\Upsilon$ , shall be significator of the Querent, viz. the Sign ascending shall in part signify his corporature, body or stature, the lord of the Ascendant, the  $\mathbb{D}$  and Planet in the Ascendant, or that the  $\mathbb{D}$  or lord of the Ascendant are in Aspect with, shall show his quality or conditions equally mixed together; so that let any Sign ascend, what Planet is lord of that Sign, shall be called lord of the house, or significator of the person enquiring,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

So that in the first place therefore, when any Question is propounded, the Sign ascending and his lord are always given unto him or her that asks the question.

2^{ly} You must then consider the matter propounded, and see to which of the twelve houses it does properly belong: when you have found the house, consider the Sign and lord of that Sign,....

p.124 ..... how, and in what Sign and what part he is placed, how dignified, what Aspect he hath to the lord of the Ascendant, who impedites your significator, who is friend to him, viz. what Planet it is, and what house he is lord of, or in what house posited; from such a man or woman signified by that Planet, shall you be furthered or hindered; or of such relation to you as that Planet signifies; if lord of such a house, such an enemy, if lord of such a house as signifies enemies, then an enemy verily; if of a friendly house, a friend: The whole natural key to all Astrology resteth in the words preceding rightly understood: By the examples following I shall make all things more plain; for I do not desire, or will reserve anything whereby the learner may be kept in suspense of right understanding what is useful for him, and most fit to be known.

In every question we do give the  $\mathbb{D}$  as a *Cosignificator* with the querent or lord of the Ascendant (some have also allowed the Planet from which the  $\mathbb{D}$  separated as a significator; which I no way approve of, or in my practice could ever find any verity therein.)³⁸⁴

See footnote to CA., Vol.2, p.87.

As for example Dariot, who in matters of marriage considers the planet from which the D has separated for the querent (in addition to the 1st-ruler), and the planet to which the D applies for the quesited (in addition to the 7th-ruler). Here Lilly shows his disagreement, yet he repeats the relevancy of this signification frequently in vol. 2.

In like manner they joined in judgement the Planet to whom the **D** applied at time of the question, as cosignificator with the lord of the house of the thing quesited, or thing demanded.

Having well considered the several applications and separations of the Lords of those houses signifying your question, as also the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the scheme of Heaven and quality of the Aspect of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and each significator hath to each other, you may begin to judge and consider whether the thing demanded will come to pass yea or no; by what, or whose means, the time when, and whether it will be good for the Querent to proceed further in his demands yea or no.

#### CHAP. XXI.

### To Know Whether A Thing Demanded Will Be Brought To Perfection Yea Or Nay.

The Ancients have delivered to us, that there are four ways or means, which discover whether one question.....

p.125 .....or the thing demanded shall be accomplished yea or not.

CONJUNCTION. First, by conjunction; when as you find the lord of the Ascendant, and lord of that house which signifies the thing demanded, hastening to a conjunction, and in the first house, or in any angle, and the significators meet with no prohibition or refrenation, before they come to perfect conjunction; you may then judge, that the thing sought after, shall be brought to pass without any manner of let or impediment, the sooner, if the significators be in swift motion, and essentially or accidentally strong; but if this conjunction of the significators be in a succedant house, it will be perfected, but not as soon: if in cadent houses, with infinite loss of time, some difficulty, and much struggling.

ASPECT OF * OR  $\triangle$  Things are also brought to pass, when as the principal signifiers apply by * or  $\triangle$  Aspect out of good houses and places where they are essentially well dignified (and meet with no malevolent Aspect to intervene ere they come to be in perfect * or  $\triangle$ ; I mean to the partile sextile or trine.)

ASPECTS OF  $\square$  AND  $_{\mathcal{O}}$ . Things are also produced to perfection, when the significators apply by  $\square$  Aspect, provided each Planet have dignity in the degrees wherein they are, and apply out of proper and good houses, otherwise not. Sometimes it happens, that a matter is brought to pass when the significators have applied by  $_{\mathcal{O}}$ , but it hath been, when there hath been mutual reception by house, and out of friendly houses, and the  $\mathbb D$  separating from the significator of the thing demanded, and applying presently to the lord of the Ascendant; I have rarely seen any thing brought to perfection by this way of  $_{\mathcal{O}}$ ; but the Querent had been better the thing being undone; for if the question was concerning marriage, the parties seldom agreed, but were ever wrangling and jangling, each party repining at his evil choice, laying the blame upon their covetous parents, as having no mind to it themselves: and if the question was about portion or monies, the Querent did, its true, recover his money or portion promised, but it cost him more to procure it in suit of law, then the debt was worth, &c. and so have I seen it happen in many other things, &c.

TRANSLATION. Things are brought to perfection by translation of light and nature, in this manner.

p.126 When the Significators both of Querent and Quesited are separated from  $\sigma$  or  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  Aspects of each other, and some one Planet or other do separate himself from one of the significators, of whom he is received either by house, triplicity, or term, and then this Planet does apply to the other significator by  $\sigma$  or Aspect, before he meeteth with the  $\sigma$  or Aspect of any other Planet, he then translates the force, influence and virtue of the first significator to the other, and then this intervening Planet (or such a man or woman as is signifies by that Planet) shall bring the matter in hand to perfection.

Consider what house the Planet interposing or translating the nature and light of the two Planets is lord of , and describe him or her, and say to the party, that such a party shall do good in the business of, &c. viz. if lord of the second, a good purse affects the matter; if lord of the third, a kinsman or neighbour; and so of all the rest of the houses: of which more shall be said in the following judgements.

COLLECTION. Matters are also brought to perfection, when as the two principal significators do not behold one another, but both cast their several Aspects to a more weighty Planet than themselves, and they both receive him in some of their essential dignities; then shall that Planet who hath collected both their lights, bring the thing demanded to perfection: which signifies no

more in Art than this, that a person somewhat interested in both parties and described and signified by that Planet, shall perform, effect and conclude the thing which otherwise could not be perfected: As many times you see two fall at variance, and of themselves cannot think of any way of accommodation, when suddenly a neighbour or friend accidentally reconciles all differences, to the content of both parties: And this is called *Collection*.

Lastly, things are sometimes perfected by the dwelling of Planets in houses, ³⁸⁵ *viz*. when the significator of the thing demanded is casually posited in the Ascendant; as if one demand if he shall obtain such a place or dignity, if then the lord of the tenth be placed in the Ascendant, he shall obtain the benefit, office, place or honour desired: This rule of the Ancients holds not true, or is consentanious to reason: except.....

p.127 .....they will admit that when the D, besides this dwelling in house, does transfer the light of the significator of the thing desired, to the lord of the Ascendant; for it was well observed that the application of the significators show inclination of the parties, but separation usually privation; that is, in more plain terms, when you see the principal significators of the Querent, and thing or party quesited after separated, there's then little hopes of effecting or perfecting what is desired, (notwithstanding this dwelling in houses) but if there be application, the parties seem willing, and the matter is yet kept on foot, and there is great probability of perfecting it, or that things will come to a further treaty.

In all Questions you are generally to observe this Method following.

As the Ascendant represents the person of the Querent, and the second his estate, the third his kindred, the fourth his father, the fifth his children, the sixth his servant or sickness, the seventh his wife, the eighth the manner of his death, the ninth his religion or journeys, the tenth his estimation or honour, the eleventh his friends, the twelfth his secret enemies.

So you must also understand, that when one asks concerning a woman or any party signified by the seventh house and the lord thereof, that then the 7th house shall be her Ascendant and signify her person, the eighth house shall signify her estate and be her second, the ninth house shall signify her brethren and kindred, the tenth shall represent her father, the eleventh her children or whether apt to have children, the twelfth her sickness and servants, the first house her sweetheart, the second house her death, the third her journey, the fourth her mother, the fifth her friends, the sixth her sorrow, care and private Enemies.

Let the Question be of or concerning churchman, minister, or the brother of the wife or sweet-heart, the ninth house shall represent each of these, but the tenth house shall be significator of his substance, the eleventh house of his brethren, and so in order: and so in all manner of Questions the house signifying the party shall be his Ascendant or first house,.....

p.128 .....the next his second house, and so continuing round about the whole Heavens or twelve houses.

If a question be made of a King, the tenth is his first house, the eleventh his second, and so orderly: but in Nativities, the Ascendant ever signifies the party born, whether king or beggar: These things preceding being well understood, you may proceed to judgement; not that it is necessary you have all that is wrote, in your memory exactly, but that you be able to know when you are in an error, when not; when to judge a question, when not: I should also have showed how to take the Part of Fortune, but that I will do in the first example, the use of the Part of Fortune being diverse, but hardly understood rightly by any author I ever met with: However note, if a king propound an Astrological Question, the Ascendant is for him, as well as for any meaner party; and all the houses in order, as for any vulgar person: For Kings are earth, and no more than men; and the time is coming  $\mathcal{E}c$ . when.

³⁸⁵ Usually referred to as Emplacement.



# THE RESOLUTION of all manner of QUESTIONS and DEMANDS.

p.129

#### CHAP. XXII.

Questions concerning the first House.

## If the QUERENT is likely to live long yea or not.

ANY Men and Women have not the time of their Nativities, or know how to procure them, either their Parents being dead, or no remembrance being left thereof; and yet for divers weighty considerations they are desirous to know by a question of Astrology, Whether they shall live long or not?, Whether any Sickness is near them?, What part of their Life is likely to be most happy? together with many other such Queries people do demand incident to this house.

## SIGNS of Health or long Life.

Signs of Health. In this Question you must consider if the Sign ascending, the Lord thereof, and the D be free from misfortune, *viz.*, if the Lord of the Ascendant be free from Combustion of the  $\odot$ ,....

p.130

.... from the  $\square$ ,  $\sigma^0$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the eighth, twelfth, sixth or fourth house; if he be Direct, in Essential Dignity, swift in Motion, or Angular, especially in the first house, (for in this question he is best placed therein) or tenth, or else in the eleventh, or ninth houses, and in a good aspect with 24 or √2, or the ⊙, or in the Terms of 24 and √2, it's an argument of Health and long life to the Querent, for the Lord of the Ascendant, or Ascendant itself unfortunate or D in bad houses afflicted, show mischief at hand; the aforesaid Significators free, argue the contrary: for as you consider the Lord of the Ascendant, so the Ascendant is to be considered, and what aspect is cast unto it, viz., good or evil, and by what Planet or Planets, and of what house or houses they are Lords of.

Signs contrary, viz., of Sickness, Death &c. Misfortune

It's generally received, that if the Lord of the Ascendant be under the Sun beams, or going to Combustion, which is worse than when he is departing, or the D cadent and unfortunated by any of those Planets who have dominion in the eighth or sixth, and either the  $\Im$ ,  $\hbar$  or  $\Im$  in the Ascendant or seventh house, peregrine or in their detriments, or retrograde, or if there be in the degree ascending, or in that degree of the Sign wherein the Lord of the Ascendant is, or with the D, or with that Planet who afflicts any of those; I say, any fixed Star of violent influence or nature of the Planet afflicting, or nature of the Lord of the eighth or sixth house, then you may

judge the *Querent* not long lived, but near some danger, or shall undergo some misfortune in one kind or other, according to the quality of the *Significator* and signification of that or those houses they are Lords of.

### The time when any of these ACCIDENTS shall happen.

You must see if the Lord of the Ascendant be going to Combustion, or to  $\sigma^0$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the eighth or fourth, how many degrees he is distant from the  $\odot$ , or Lord of the eighth or fourth, and in what Sign either of them are in; if the space betwixt them be eight degrees, and in a common Sign, it denotes so many months; if in a fixed Sign, so many years; if in moveable, so many weeks: this is only for example,....

p.131 .... and in general; for the measure of time must be limited according to the other *Significators* concurring in judgment herein.¹

Secondly, having considered the Lord of the Ascendant, see how many degrees the  $\Im$  is also distant from any Infortune, or from the Lords of the sixth or eighth, and in what Sign or Signs, their Nature, Quality and House wherein they are posited.

Thirdly, consider if there be an Infortune in the Ascendant, how many degrees the Cusp of the house wants of that degree the unfortunate Planet is in, or if the unfortunating Planet be in the seventh, how many degrees the Ascendant wants of his true Opposition, and compute the time of Death, Sickness or Misfortune according to the dimension of degrees in Signs moveable, common, or fixed.

If you find the Lord of the Ascendant afflicted most of all by the Lord of the sixth, and in the sixth, or if the Lord of the Ascendant comes to Combustion in the sixth, you may judge the *Querent* will have very many and tedious sicknesses, which will scarce leave him till his death; and the more certain your judgment will be, if the Lord of the Ascendant, and the Lord of the eighth and the  $\mathfrak D$  be all placed in the sixth.

If you find the Lord of the Ascendant, the Sign ascending, or  $\mathfrak{D}$  most principally impedited or unfortunated by the Lord of the eighth, or that Planet who afflicts your *Significators* out of the eighth, then you may judge that the Sickness with which he is now afflicted, or is shortly to be troubled withal, will end him, and that his death is approaching for that death is threatened.

But if you find that the Lord of the Ascendant, or Sign of the Ascendant, or the D are chiefly afflicted by the Lords of some other houses, you shall judge his misfortune from the nature of the house or houses whereof the Planet or Planets afflicting are Lords; and the first original thereof, or discovery, shall be signified from something, Man or Woman, &c., belonging to that house wherein you find the Planet afflicting posited, and thereby you shall judge a misfortune and not death: The fixed Stars I mentioned, being of the nature of O, show sudden distempers²....

p.132 .... of body, or Fevers, Murders, Quarrels, &c.; of the nature of ħ, quartan Agues,³ Poverty, casual hurts by falls, &c.; of the nature of ♥, they declare Consumptions,⁴ Madness, cozenage⁵ by false Evidence or Writings: of the nature of the ⊅, Tumults,⁶ Commotions, Wind-cholic, danger by Water, &c.; of the nature of the ⊙, envy of Magistrates, hurt in the Eyes, &c., of the nature of ♀, oppression by domineering Priests, or by some Gentleman: of the nature of ♀, then prejudice by some Woman, the Pox, or Cards, Dice and Wantonness.

You must carefully avoid pronouncing Death rashly, and upon one single testimony; you must observe, though the Lord of the Ascendant be going to Combustion, whether either  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  cast not some  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  to the Lord of the Ascendant, ere he come to perfect Combustion, or any other infortune, for that is an argument that either Medicine or Strength of Nature will contradict that malignant influence, or take off part of that misfortune; but when you find two or more of the rules aforesaid concurring to death, you may be more bold in your Judgement;

In Timing then:

Caution.

Common (Mutable) = months, Fixed = Years, Moveable (Cardinal) = weeks

or adjust to a suitable framework for timing, according to the conditions of the question.

- ² Disturbance in health. From the Latin *Dis + temperare*, to mix in incorrect proportions.
- Malarial type fever with successive stages of fevers and chills occurring every 3 or 4 days.
- Wasting away of the lungs, as in tuberculosis.
- 5 Cheating or trickery.
- Great agitation or emotional disturbance, from the Latin tumultus, to swell up (often said of a crowd).
- 7 Ere: archaic word for 'before'.

yet concerning the absolute time of death of any party, I have found it best to be wary, and have as much as I could, refrained this manner of judgement; only thus much by the Question may be known, that if you find the *Significators*, as aforesaid, afflicted, you may judge the man or party inquiring to be no long lived man, or subject to many miseries and calamities, and this I know by many verified examples: the knowledge hereof is of excellent use for such as would purchase any Lease or Office, or thing for Life or Lives, &c., or for those who would carefully in a natural way prevent those casualties their natures or inclinations would run them into.

## To what part of Heaven it's best the Querent direct his Affairs, or wherein he may live most happily.

You must know that the twelve Houses are divided into the East, West, North and South quarters of Heaven.

The Cusp of the first House is the beginning of the East,....

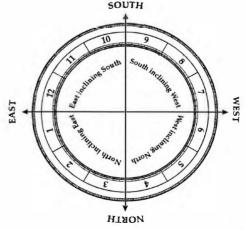
p.133

.... and it's called the East Angle, from the Degree of the first house to the Degree or Cusp of the tenth House or *Medium Coeli*, containing the 12, 11 and tenth Houses, are East, inclining to the South: from the Cusp of the tenth House to the Cusp of the seventh House, containing the 9, 8, and 7, is South, verging towards the West: from the degree of the seventh house to the Cusp of the fourth House, consisting of the 6, 5, and fourth houses, is the West, tending to the North: from the Degree of the fourth house to the Degree of the Ascendant, containing the 3, 2, and first houses, is North inclining to the East.⁸

Having viewed the several quarters of Heaven, see in which of them you find the Planet that promiseth the Querent most good, and where you find 21, 2, 3 or 80, or two or more of them, to that quarter direct your affairs; and if you have the part of Fortune and the D free from Combustion and other misfortunes, go that way, or to that quarter of Heaven where you find her; for you must consider, that though 4 and 9 be Fortunes, yet casually they may be Infortunes, when they are Lords of the 8, 12, or 6; in that case you must avoid the quarter they are in, and observe the ⊗ and the D and Lord of the Ascendant; and as near as you can avoid that quarter of Heaven where the infortunes are, especially when they are significators of mischief. Otherways, either  $\sigma$  or  $\tau$  being Lord of the Ascendant or second house, tenth or eleventh, may (being essentially strong) prove friendly. The general way of resolving this Question is thus; If the Querent does only desire to live where he may enjoy most health, look in what Sign and quarter of Heaven the Lord of the Ascendant and the D are in, and which of them are strongest, and doth cast his or her more friendly aspect to the Degree ascending; to that quarter of Heaven repair for Health's sake: If the Querent desire to know to what part he may steer his course for obtaining of an Estate or Fortune, then see where and in what quarter of Heaven the Lord of the second is placed, and the  $\otimes$ , and his *Dispositor* or two of them; for where and in what quarter they are best fortified, from thence may he expect his most advantage, &c. Of this I shall speak casually in subsequent judgments.

On pages 364-365 of CA, Lilly gives more information on directions by use of the houses and Signs, as shown in the following table:

	Houses		Signs (alter	mate	opinions)
1	East	Υ	East	Υ	East
2	Northeast by East	४	South and by East	ਖ	Southeast by South
3	North Northeast	I	West and by South	П	Southwest by West
4	North	69	North	69	North
5	Northwest by North	Ω	East by North	Ω	Northeast by East
6	West, Northwest	ПДР	South and by West	mp	South, southwest
7	West	$\triangle$	West	1	West
8	Southwest by South	m.	North and by East	m.	North, northeast
9	South, Southwest	1	East and by South	1	East Southest
10	South	る	South	る	South
11	Southeast by South	222	West and by North	===	West, north west
12	South-East	Ж	North and by West	Ж	Northwest by North



Dispositor — the Planet which has rulership over the Sign in which another Planet or 'part' is located. It has a governing influence over the resident Planet, so it is helpful to have the dispositor well placed or in a harmonious relationship.

### What part of his LIFE is like to be best.

See either in what Angle or quarter of Heaven the fortunate and promising Planets are posited in; for in this way of Judicature, we give usually to every house five years, but sometimes more or less, according as you see the *Significators* promising Life or Death, (but commonly five years we give) beginning with the twelfth, and so to the eleventh, then the tenth, then the ninth, &c., and so to the Ascendant; as if in your Question you find 2 or 2 in the eleventh or tenth house, you may judge the Man or Woman to have lived happily from the fifth year of his age to the fifteenth, or in his youth: If they, or either of them, be in the eighth or seventh, they declare that from twenty to thirty he will, or hath lived, and may live contentedly: If 2 or 2 be in the 6th, 5th, or 4th, then judge after his middle age, or from 30 to 45, he may do very well: If you find 2 or 2 in third, second, or first, then his best days, or his greatest happiness will be towards his old age, or after he is forty five until sixty; If you find the *Significators* of Life very strong, and signifying long Life, you may add one year to every house, for it's then possible the Querent may live more than sixty years, or until seventy, or more, as many we know do. 10

Lastly, you must observe at the time of your Question, how the Lord of the Ascendant and the Dare separated, from what Planet, and by what aspect; the separation of those show the manner of Accidents which have preceded the Question; their next application, what in future may be expected. If you consider what house or houses, the Planet or Planets they are separated from are Lords of, it acquaints you with the matter, nature, person and quality of the thing already happened: ill, if the aspect was ill; Good, if the aspect was good; and if you observe the quality of the next aspect by application, and the well or ill being and position of the Planet or planets applied unto, it delivers the quality of the next succeeding Accidents and Casualties; their nature, proportion, time when they will happen or come upon the *Querent*.

p.135

# An ASTROLOGICAL Judgement concerning these demands propounded by the *Querent*.

[Chart overleaf]

- 1. If he were likely to live long, yea or not.
- 2. To what part of the World he were best [to] direct his course of life.
- 3. What part of his life, was in possibility likely to be most fortunate.
- 4. He desired I would relate (if possible by a Figure) some of the general Accidents [that] had happened unto him already.
- 5. What Accidents in future he might expect, good or evil.
- The Time when.

The Stature of the Querent is signified by  $\Omega$ , the Sign ascending; There is a fixed star called *Cor Leonis*¹¹ near the Cusp of the first house, *viz.*, in 24.34 of  $\Omega$ , of the nature of  $\mathcal{O}$  and  $\mathcal{O}$ , and first magnitude. Both the Cusp of the first house and Degree of the Sign wherein  $\mathcal{O}$ , Lord of the Ascendant is in, are the....

p.136 ....terms of 4; the 1 is in a  $\triangle$  aspect with both 4 and 9, and they in the tenth house: so that the form and Stature of this *Querent's* body was decent, of a middle stature, strongly compacted, neither fat or fleshy, but comely, wanting no gracefulness in its composure; a fair Visage, reddish Hair, clear Skin, some cuts on his right Cheek, (for he was a Soldier;) but certainly the presence of the fixed Star in the Ascendant, which represents the Face, occasioned those hurts or scars.

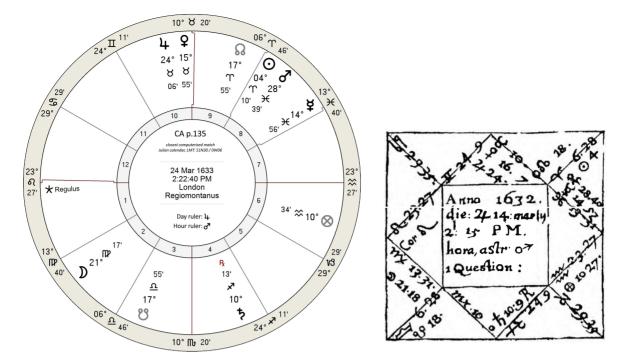
As the Sign ascending is fiery, and as the Lord of the Ascendant is in a fiery Sign, and by nature is *Hot* and *Dry*, so was this gentleman's temper and condition, being exceeding Valiant, Choleric, high Minded, and of great spirit; for ①, Lord of the Ascendant is in his *Exaltation*; yet

It seems reasonable, in this age of greater longevity, to adapt this formula to allow for a longer life-span. An average of 7 years per house may be more appropriate, although it should be adjusted according to the strength of the significators of life, as Lilly suggests.

Cor Leonis, 'The Heart of the Lion': Regulus, presently at 29°50 Leo.

¹² Attractive, well-proportioned.

Face, countenance or general appearance, from the Latin visus, 'appearance'.



in regard the  $\mathbb D$  is in  $\triangle$  with the two *Fortunes*, he was sober, modest, and by Education excellently qualified, and thereby had great command of his *Passion*; but as the  $\mathbb D$  was in  $\mathcal O$  of  $\nabla$ , he had his times of *Anger* and *Folly*, whereby he much prejudiced his Affairs. But to our Ouestion.

## If live long, &c.

Finding the *Ascendant* not vitiated¹⁴ with the presence of either *Saturn*, who is Lord of the sixth, or of *Jupiter* who is Lord of the eighth;

Seeing the Lord of the *Ascendant* was in *Exaltation*, no ways impedited, pretty quick in motion, in the ninth house, and in the *Terms* of 4;

Observing the  $\mathbb{D}$  separated from  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb{Q}$  applying to  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb{Q}$ , and he posited in the mid heaven, and thereby the malice of  $\mathbb{C}$  restrained by the interposition of  $\mathbb{Q}$ ;¹⁵

Considering the  $\odot$  was above the earth, the fortunate Planets, viz., 2 and 2 Angular, and more potent than the infortunates, viz., 2 or 3: from hence I concluded, that according to natural causes, he might live many years; and that Nature was strong, and he subject to few Diseases. This has hitherto proved true; he being yet alive this present, *March* 1646.

p.137

## To what part of the WORLD, or of this KINGDOM, he might best apply himself to live in.

The Lord of the *Ascendant* is ⊙, who being near the *Cusp* of the ninth house, (signifying *long Journeys*) and the Sign thereof Moveable; I intimated he was resolving suddenly upon a *Journey* South-east, or to those parts of the World which lie from *London* South-east: *South*, because the quarter of Heaven wherein the Lord of the *Ascendant* is in, is South: *East*, because the Sign where ⊙ is in is East [*this be confessed*:] And as the ⊙ was but two degrees 10 min. distant from the Cusp of the ninth, he went away within two months; for ⊙ was 4.18 ↑.

I judged those *Countries* subject to the Sign of  $\Upsilon$  might be suitable and propitious to his Affairs; which you may see in the nature of  $\Upsilon$ , page 95 and what their Names are, to which I now refer you.

Had his resolution been to have stayed in *England*, the  $\Omega$  and  $\odot$  being both in  $\Upsilon$ , show it might have been good for him, for *England* is subject to  $\Upsilon$ . I would have advised him to have steered his course of life towards *Kent*, *Essex*, *Sussex* or *Suffolk*, for they lie East or by South from *London*; but if sometimes you find that a City, Town or Kingdom subject to the *Celestial* Sign

¹⁴ Corrupted.

Because the Moon trines Jupiter before it reaches the opposition of Mars, thereby restraining the malefic influence of the latter.

which promises you good, stands not, as to the *quarter* of Heaven, *directly* as you would have it, or as the Sign points it out; herein you must observe this general rule: That if your occasions enforce you, or you shall and must live in that country, city, or town, so directed unto you in Art, that then you must lead your life, or direct your actions, or manage your employments to those parts of that city or country which lie *east*, *west*, *north* or *south*, as in the figure you were directed: As for example; you may see *France* is subject to the Sign  $\Upsilon$ , it lyeth from *London* south-west: had this gentleman gone into *France*, it would have been best for him to have seated himself towards the south-east part, or east part of *France*, &c.

Now because the  $\mathfrak D$  applied so strongly to the  $\Delta$  of  $\mathfrak A$ , and that he and  $\mathfrak P$  were in  $\mathfrak P$ , and that Sign signifies *Ireland*;....

.... I advised him that *Ireland* would well agree with his constitution, and that he might get *Honour* there, because the Planet to whom the  $\mathfrak D$  applies is in the house of *Honour*.

And verily the Querent did go into *Ireland*, and there performed good service and obtained a notable victory against the rebels; as I could manifest, but that I will not mention the Name of the gentleman.

### What part of his LIFE would be left.

Considering the two *Fortunes* were placed in the tenth house, and that  $\Omega$  and  $\Omega$  were in the ninth, ¹⁶ I judged his younger years would be the most pleasant of all his whole life. Seeing also  $\Omega$  in the eighth house, which according to our own direction of time comes to be about 24, 25 or 26 of his age; ¹⁷ I judged that about those times he had many crosses, or first of all his afflictions then began. And seeing further no fortunate Planet was either in the seventh, sixth, fifth, fourth or third houses, I judged the remainder of his life for many years would be little comfortable unto him, but full of labour and trouble: Yet I judged those calamities or misfortunes should not suddenly come upon him, because the  $\Omega$  was in application to a  $\Omega$  of  $\Omega$ , and wanted almost 3 degrees of combing to his perfect aspect; wherefore I conceived by means of some man in authority represented by  $\Omega$ , or some Courtier or person of quality, for almost 3 years after the proposal of the *Question*, he should be supported and affiliated in his affairs, or else get employment answerable to his desires. Had  $\Omega$  been Essentially fortified, I should have judged him a more durable fortune.

## What general ACCIDENTS had happened already.

Although it is not usual to be so nice or inquisitive, yet seeing the Question so radical, I first considered from what Planet or Planets the  $\odot$ , who is Lord of the Ascendant, had last separated. If you look into the *Ephemeris* of that year, you shall find, that the  $\odot$  had lately, during his passage through the Sign  $\mathcal{L}$ ,....

... been first in  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  with  $_{\mathcal{O}}$ , then in  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  of  $_{\mathcal{H}}$ , lately in * of  $_{\mathcal{H}}$ ; Now, for that  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  in our Figure is Lord of the fourth house, signifying Lands, &c., and was now locally in the eighth, which signifies the substance of Women, I judged he had been molested of late concerning some lands, or the Jointure or Portion of his wife or a woman: wherein I was confirmed the more, because the  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  was also applying to an  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  of  $_{\mathcal{O}}$ , in this Figure placed in the eighth house; for  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  being in the Querent's house of substance, viz., the 2nd, intimated the quarrels or strife should be for, or concerning money, or such things as are significated by that house: [And this was very true].

Because  $\odot$  had already been in  $\square$  of  $\uparrow$ ,  20  who is *Significator* of the *Querent's* wife, I told him I feared his wife and he had lately been at great variance; and because  $\uparrow$ , her Significator did dispose of his *Part of Fortune*, I judged she had no mind he should have any of her estate, or manage it, but kept it to her own use; for  $\uparrow$  is Retrograde, a superior Planet, and in a fiery Sign, and the Sign of the seventh is fixed; these show her a *virago*, or gallant spirited woman, and not willing to be curbed, or else to submit: [*This was confessed*].

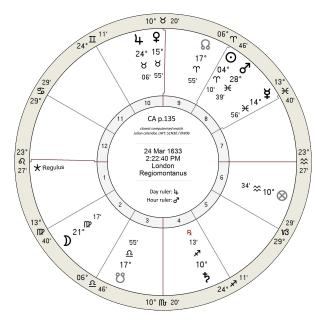
Lastly, because ① was lately in * with 2, and 2 was in the tenth; I told him, either some great *Lawyer* or *Courtier* had endeavoured to reconcile the differences between them; and

- ¹⁶ Lilly considers a Planet under the rulership of the next house if within 5° of the cusp. See his comment, p.151 (CA).
- Following Lilly's formula, given p.134.
- Although modern horary writers assume it is not usual to consider a significator's aspects through its previous sign, it is a technique he uses here and in other charts to further his knowledge of the background of the situation.
- A provision made by a husband for his wife, by settling property upon her at marriage for her use after his death.
- During its transit through Pisces (see footnote 3 on facing page). The Sun is now applying to the trine of Saturn.

It was the

Coventry.

p.139



for a smuch as both the  $\odot$  who was his Significator, and  $\hbar$  who was hers, did now both apply to a  $\triangle$ aspect,21 there seemed to be at present a willingness in both Parties to be reconciled; nor did I see any great obstruction in the matter, except  $\bigvee$  who is in  $\square$ aspect with  $\hbar$ , did impedite it: I judged  $\heartsuit$  in the general, to signify either some Attorney, or Lawyer, or Writings; but as he is Lord of the Querent's 2nd, it might be because the Querent would not consent to give or allow such a sum of Money as might be demanded, or that the Querent's purse was so weak, he had not wherewithall to solicit his cause lustily; or as  $\mathsection$  is Lord of the eleventh house, some pretended friend would impedite her, or advise the contrary, or some of her Lawyers; or as the eleventh is the fifth from the seventh, a child of the Querent's Wife might be occasion of continuing the Breach. [I believe every particular herein proved true; however, this was the way....

p.140 .... to find the occasion or thing disturbing their unity or concord]. Observe as Q Lady of the tenth, doth dispose of Q Lord of the eighth, viz., the Wife's Fortune, so she had entrusted her Estate to a great Nobleman.

### What ACCIDENTS in future he might expect; Time when.

In this *Quere*, I first considered the  $\odot$  Lord of the *Ascendant*, who being no ways unfortunated, or in any evil aspect with any Planet, which might impeach or impedite him, but on the contrary excellently fortified, I judged, he had the wide world to ramble in, (for a Planet strong, and in no aspect with others shows a man at liberty to do what he will;²²) and that for many years he might (*quoad capax*)²³ live in a prosperous condition (according to the preceding limitation) and traverse much ground, or see many Countries; because  $\Upsilon$ , the Sign wherein the  $\odot$  is in, is moveable, placed on the Cusp of the ninth, signifying long Journeys, which pre-noted many turnings and shiftings, variety of action in sundry parts.

Secondly, I observed the D in the *Querent's* house of Substance, *viz.*, the second, did apply to 24 in the tenth house, and that 24 was Lord of the fifth house and eighth: The fifth house signifies *Children*; the eighth denotes the substance of the Wife: from hence I gathered, that the *Querent* was very desirous to treat with some Nobleman (because 24 is in the tenth) about the education of his Child or Children, and that there might be a Salary payable for their so breeding and education, out of the Wife's Jointure or annual Revenue: [Such a thing as this in one kind or another, he did settle before he went out of England.]

Thirdly, I found the  $\mathfrak{D}$  in the Sign  $\mathfrak{W}$  (*Peregrine*) it being a Diurnal Question, else she hath a Triplicity in that Trigon by night.

Fourthly, I found  $\nothing Lord$  of his second house, viz., signifying his Fortune and Estate, in  $\nothing \nothing  

From hence I collected, that he had been in great want of Money a little before the Question asked; and if we look how many....

p.141 .... degrees there is distant betwixt D and Q, since their o last past, we shall find them to be 6^d. 21^m., viz., six degrees, twenty one min., which noted that he had been in some want of money for about six months and somewhat more, or thereabouts, before the time of demanding the Question: [This was confessed.]

Fifthly, seeing the  $\mathfrak D$  was applying to a  $\Delta$  of  $\mathfrak D$ , of which Signification I spoke before, and then before she got out of the Sign  $\mathfrak W$ , did occur the  $\mathfrak O$  of  $\mathfrak O$ ; I did aquaint the *Querent*, that after some years or times of pleasure, he would be in great danger of losing his Life, Goods, Lands and Fortune. His *Life*, because  $\mathfrak O$  is in the eighth: His *Goods* and *Estate*, because  $\mathfrak D$  is in the second: His *Lands* or *Inheritance*, because  $\mathfrak O$  is Lord of the fourth, now placed in the eighth. For the fourth house signifies Lands, &c.

²¹ They are 'both' applying because Saturn is retrograde, so they are moving towards each other.

Here, Lilly probably means 'in no detrimental aspect with others' since the Sun is applying to the trine of Saturn.

²³ Quoad capax: According to capacity.

#### The Time When.

In this *Quere*, I considered the application of the  $\mathbb D$  to a  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb Q$ , which wanting about three degrees from the true aspect, I judged for some times succeeding the Question, or for three years, he might live pleasantly.

Secondly, seeing  $\odot$  Lord of the *Ascendant*, during his motion through the Sign  $\Upsilon$ , did not meet with any malevolent aspect, and had 26 degrees to run through of the Sign, ere he got into  $\heartsuit$ ; I gave in this nature of judgment, for every degree one month, and so told him, that for about 26 months following, or until after two years, or much about that time, I judged he should live in a free condition in those parts into which he intended his Journey, &c.

Last of all, I considered how many degrees the  $\mathbb{D}$  wanted ere she came to the true  $\mathcal{C}$  of  $\mathcal{C}$ .

Longitude of O	28 40
Of the D	21 18
Difference	7 22

The difference is seven degrees and twenty two minutes; which if I proportion into time, and neither give years, because the *Significators* are in Common Signs, and not in Fixed; or months, because the Signs do signify somewhat more; but do proportion a *mean* between both: the time limited in this way....

.... of *Judicature*, will amount to about three years and three quarters from the time of asking the Question, ere the malevolent  $o^{\circ}$  of the  $\mathfrak D$  to  $o^{\circ}$  shall take effect: But in regard his *quere* was general, I might have allowed for every degree one year: After, or about which time, he was in several actions both dangerous to his Person and Fortune; and since that time, till the time of publishing hereof, he hath had his *Intervals* of good and ill, but is now under the frown of Fortune, &c.

But as the  $\odot$  at time of the Question was strong, he did overcome all manner of difficulties for many years, and subsisted, and hath in our unlucky differences²⁵ had honorable employment on his Majesty's part: but as the  $\mathbb D$  is in  ${}_{\mathcal O}^{\mathcal O}$  to  ${}_{\mathcal O}^{\mathcal O}$ , so it was not without the general out-cry and exclamations of the people; nor was it his fortune, though in great Commands, ever to do his Majesty any notable piece of Service; yet is he now forever, by just Sentence of the Parliament, deprived of so much happiness as to end his days in *England*; which, though in some measure, might have been forseen, by the  $\mathbb D$  her  ${}_{\mathcal O}^{\mathcal O}$  to  ${}_{\mathcal O}^{\mathcal O}$ , being Lord of the fourth, viz. the end of all things.

Yet we must herein admire *Providence*, and acknowledge according to that strong *Maxime of Astrologers*; that the general Fate of any Kingdom is more prevalent, than the private geniture or Question of any Subject or King Whatsoever.²⁶

Very little of this Judgment hath already failed; I have been herein somewhat large, because young students might thereby benefit the more; and if my Judgments do vary from the common Rules of the ANCIENTS, let the Candid Reader excuse me, sith²⁷ he may still follow their Principles if he please; and he must know, that from my Conversation in their Writings, I have attained the Method I follow.

***

- So feeling that years are too long, and months are too short, Lilly has halved the number and attributed it to years.
- The political divides of the English Civil War.
- Lilly's comments here, and those in his introductory 'Address To the Student in Astrology' to the same effect ie., that no king is above the fate of the nation or the rule of the stars, make an interesting comparison with those of Firmicus Maternus, who in the 4th century AD, wrote in a different political climate. Much of Lilly's Address, is considered to be taken from Firmicus' Considerations for the Life and Training of an Astrologer. However, Firmicus felt the need to advise: no astrologer is able to find out anything true about the destiny of the Emperor. For the Emperor alone is not subject to the course of the stars and in his fate alone the stars have no power of decreeing. Since he is the master of the whole Universe, his destiny is governed by the judgement of the Highest God. (Mathesis, II.XXX 3-7). In Roman times, astrologers placed their lives at risk by making any kind of predictions of imperial peril, and Firmicus, who worked as a lawyer, was keen to safeguard his position and those of his fellow astrologers. Lilly's comments, are a testimony to the declining power of the monarchy during the period of the English Civil War.
- 27 Sith: archaic word for 'since'.

## CHAP. XXIII.

## Of the Part of Fortune, and how to take it, either by Day or Night.

**TOLEMY** doth not more consider a Planet than the *Part of Fortune*, thus characterised:  $\otimes$ ; it hath no aspect, but any Planets cast their aspects unto it.

The greatest use of it, that hitherto I have either read or made of it for, is thus; That if we find it well placed in the heaven, in a good house, or in a good aspect of a Benevolent Planet, we judge the Fortune or estate of the *querent* to be correspondent unto its strength, viz., if it be well posited or in an angle, or in those Signs wherein it's fortunated, we judge the estate of the *querent* to be sound and firm, if  $\bigotimes$  is otherways placed, we do the contrary.

The manner either night or day to take it is thus:

Firstly, consider the Sign, degree and minute of the D.

Secondly, the Sign, degree and minute of the  $\odot$ .

Thirdly, subtract the place of the ⊙ from the D, by adding 12 Signs to the D if you cannot do it otherways; what remains, reserve and add to the Sign and degree of the Ascendant; if both added together make more than twelve Signs, cast away twelve, and what Signs, degrees and minutes remain, let your *Part of Fortune* be there: For example in our present Figure:

The D is in 21.18. of MP, or after 5 Signs, in 21. degr. 18 min. of MP.

The  $\odot$  is 00. Signs, 4 degr. 18 min. of  $\Upsilon$ .

Set them together thus:

Place of the D 5° 21d 18m

Place of the ① 0° 4d 18m

I subtract the ⊙ from the D thus: I begin with minutes, 18min from 18. remains nothing. Next I subtract degrees, 4 degr. from 21 rests 17degr.

Then 00 Signs from 5. remains 5. Signs: All put together, there doth rest in Signs and degrees as follows:

5° 17° 00°

To these 5. Signs 17.degrees, I add the Sign ascending which....

p.144 .... is 4. Signs, 23. degrees, 27. minutes, or the 23. 27 of  $\Omega$ .

*Viz.*, 10. Signs, 10. degrees and 27. minutes, which direct you to know, that after ten Signs numbered from  $\Upsilon$ , you must place the  $\otimes$ , *viz.*, in 10. degr. and 27. min. of  $\cong$ , for  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\mho$ ,  $\Pi$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathfrak{M} \hookrightarrow \mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{A} \subset \mathfrak{A}$  are ten Signs,  $\mathcal{E}c$ ., and  $\cong$  the eleventh in order.

Whether your Figure be by day or night, observe this Method; for how many degrees the  $\odot$  is distant from the  $\mathbb{D}$ , so many is the  $\otimes$  from the Ascendant; but because this may not be thoroughly understood by every Learner upon a sudden, let him observe this general rule, the better to guide him.

If the Part of Fortune be taken upon a new D, it will be in the Ascendant.

If upon the first quarter, in the fourth house.

If upon the full  $\mathbb{D}$ , in the seventh house.

If upon the last quarter, in the tenth house.

After the change, and before the first quarter, you shall ever have her in the first, second or third house.

After the first Quarter until the full D, in the fourth, fifth or sixth house.

After the full  $\mathfrak D$  until the last quarter, in the seventh, eighth or ninth house.

After the last quarter, either in the tenth, eleventh or twelfth house.

So that if the Learner do mistake, he may by this method easily see his error; ever remembering, that the more days are passed after the change or quarter,  $\mathcal{E}c$ , the more remote the  $\otimes$  is from the Angle preceding.

Some have used to take ⊗ in the night from the D to the ⊙; which if you do, you must then make the place of your ⊙ your first place, and add the Ascendant as in the former method. Ptolemy, day and night takes it as above directed, with whom all practitioners at this day consent.²⁸

Here followeth a Table, by help whereof you may examine the strength of ⊗ in any figure you erect.

p.145

	FORTITUDES		DEBILITIES						
The Part of Fortune is strong	♂, ℋ, wherein if it be, it hath allowed dignities:		The Part of Fortune is weak	M _* る, being in any of these Signs in hath debilities					
and fortunate in the	$\triangle$ , $1$ , $\Omega$ , $\infty$ , — in these Signs:	4	in:	In $\Upsilon$ he neither gets or loses	-				
Signs of:	II, in this Sign:	3	⊗ is weak by σ	In ơ れ or ♂, hath debilities					
O	መ, so it be in the Terms of 각 or ♀:	2	or aspect:	In _o with ర్ర					
	If in $\sigma$ with $\mathfrak{P}$ or $\mathfrak{P}$ , it hath dignities:	5	] [	In oo of ħ or o					
	In △ with 斘 or ♀:	4		In □ ofħ or ♂	-3				
	In ∗ with 炓 or ♀:	3		In Terms of ħ or ♂	-2				
	In $\sigma$ with $\Omega$	3	As also by being	In the Twelfth					
⊗ is strong	First or Tenth, it hath allowed dignities:		in Houses, viz.:	In the Eighth	-4				
being in houses: viz., If in:	Seventh, Fourth, Eleventh:	4		In the Sixth					
612., II III.	Second or Fifth:	3		With Caput Algol in 20.54. ♂ 3	-4				
	Ninth:	2	Comb						
	Third:	1							
In $\sigma$ with any of	with Regulus(24.34 Ω) 1	6	¹Presently 29°50 Ω						
these Fixed Stars	with Spica Virginis (18.33 △) ²	5	² Presently 23°40 △						
	not Combust, or under the ⊙ Beams	5	³ Presently 26°04 ♂						

There are many other Parts which the *Arabians* have mentioned frequently in their writings, of which we make very little use in this Age: I shall, as occasion offers, teach the finding them out, and what they said they did signify: sometimes the  $\otimes$  has signification of Life, and sometimes of Sickness; which occasionally I shall teach, as matter and occasion offer, adhering to the true observation of the *Ancients*: but I am little hitherto satisfied concerning  $\otimes$  its true effects; intending to take pains therein hereafter, and publish my intentions.

p.146

#### The preceding FIGURE judged by a more short METHOD.

- **1.** The *Ascendant* not afflicted, Lord of the Ascendant Essentially fortified, the  $\Im$  in  $\triangle$  with both the *Fortunes*; Signs of long life.
- **2.**  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  in the South Angle, in  $\mathfrak{P}$ , a South-east Sign;  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{P}$ , an Easterly Sign;  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{P}$ , a Southern or South-west Sign; best to travel Southward, or a little East.
- **3.**  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  in the *Mid-heaven*,  $\mathfrak{Q}$  and  $\mathfrak{O}$  in the ninth; his younger years are most full of Pleasure.
- 4. ① lord of the Ascendant, lately separated from good and ill aspects;  $\mathfrak{D}$  also separated as well from  $\mathfrak{G}$  of  $\mathfrak{D}$  and  $\mathfrak{D}$  of  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; show both good and ill had happened of late: Good, because of the good aspects: ill, by reason of the malevolent: but the evil aspects being more in number than the good, and signified by Superior Planets; augment the Evil and lessen the Good.
- 5. ) applying to  $\triangle$  of  $\mathfrak{A}$ , the  $\odot$  Lord of the *Ascendant* in Exaltation promise Preferment. ) weak in the second, and after her  $\triangle$  with  $\mathfrak{A}$  going to  $\mathfrak{S}$  of  $\mathfrak{S}$  shows, after a little time of joy, great danger.
- **6.** The small distance of degrees between the  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb D$  to  $\mathbb Q$ , and he Angular; denotes a present happiness or fortune near to the *Querent*.

Her greater distance from  $\sigma^{\circ}$  of  $\sigma'$ , show his miseries to succeed some years after his times of Honour are expired,  $\mathcal{E}_c$ . In such a nature I ever contract my judgment.

I wish all young beginners at first to write down their Judgments in length, and the reasons in *Art*, as fully as they can, and afterward to contract their opinions into a narrow compasse. By following these directions, they will have the Rules of *Art* perfectly in their memory: I also wish them in delivering their judgment to the *Querent*, to avoid terms of *Art* in their Discourse, unless it be to one [who] understands the ART.

²⁸ Most classical astrologers however, did reverse the formula for nocturnal charts.

#### CHAP. XXIV.

## If one shall find the party at home he would speak withall.

HE Ascendant and his Lord are for the Querent, the seventh house and his Lord for him you would speak withall; this is understood, if you go to speak with one you familiarly deal with or are much conversant with, and is not allied unto you, &c., but if you would go speak with the Father, you must take the Lord of the fourth; if with the Mother, the Lord of the tenth; if the Father would speak with his Child, the Lord of the fifth, and so in the rest; vary your rule and it serves for all.

If the Lord of the seventh house be in any of the four Angles, you may conclude the party is at home with whom you would speak with; but if the Lord of the seventh, or Lord of that house from whom Judgment is required, be in a Succeedant house, viz. eleventh, second, fifth or eighth, then he is not far from home; but if his Significator be in a Cadent house, then he is far from home.

If you find the Lord of the Ascendant applying to the Lord of the seventh house by any perfect aspect, the same day that you intend to go visit him, you may be assured either to meet him going to his house, or hear of him by the way where he is, for he cannot be far absent; or if any Planet, or the D, separate from the Lord of the seventh house, and transfer his light unto the Lord of the Ascendant, he shall know where and in what place the Party is, by such a one as is signified by that Planet who transfers his light: describe the Planet, and it personates the Man or Woman accordingly: But whether it will be Man or Woman, you must know by the nature of the Planet, Sign and quarter of Heaven he is in, wherein plurality of masculine testimonies argue a Man, the contrary a Woman.

p.149

## Of a thing suddenly happening, Whether it signifieth Good or Evil.

Erect your figure of Heaven at what time the Accident happened, else when you first heard of it; then consider who is Lord of that sign wherein the Sun is, and the Lord of that sign wherein the Moon is, and the Lord of the house of Life, which is ever the Ascendant, and see which of these is most powerful in the Ascendant, let his position be considered, and if he be in * or  $\triangle$ with the  $\odot$ , 4 or 4, there will no evil chance upon the preceding Accident, Rumour or Report; but if you find that Planet weak in the Scheme, combust or in  $\Box$ ,  $\sigma^0$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\sigma'$   $\uparrow$ ,  $\not \subset$ , there will some misfortune follow after that accident, in one kind or other; if you consider the Planet afflicting your Significator; his positure and nature, it may easily be discovered, in what nature the evil will chance or upon what occasion; as if the Lord of the third, from or by some Neighbour or Kinsman; if the Lord of the second impedite them, then loss in substance; if Lord of the fourth, expect discontent with one of your Parents, or about Land or Houses; if the Lord of the fifth, some difference or discord in an Alehouse or Tavern, or in Company keeping, or by means of some Child, &c. and so of the rest.

## What Mark, Mole or Scar the Querent hath in any Member of his Body.

I have many times admired at the verity hereof, and it hath been one main argument of my engaging so far in all the parts of Astrology, for very rarely you shall find these rules fail.

When you have upon any demand erected the Querent's figure, consider the sign ascending, what member of man's body it represents, and tell the Querent he hath a Mole, Scar or Mark on that part of his body represented by that Sign; as if the Sign ascending be  $\forall$ , it's on the Neck: if in II, on the Arms, &c., also in which of the twelve signs of the Zodiac the Lord....

.... of the Ascendant is in, and in that member represented by that Sign, he or she hath another.

Then observe the Sign descending on the Cusp of the sixth house, and what part of man's body it personates, for in that member shall you find another; so shall you discover another in that member which is signified by the Sign wherein the Lord of the sixth is.

Last of all, consider what Sign the Moon is in, and what member of man's body it denotes, therein shall you also find a Mark, Mole or Scar; if  $\hbar$  signifies the Mark, it's a darkish, obscure, black one; if o, then it's usually some Scar or Cut if he be in a fiery Sign, or else in any other Sign, a red Mole; and you must always know, that if either the Sign, or the Planet signifying the Mole, Mark or Scar, be much afflicted, the Mark or Scar is the greater and more eminent.

If the Sign be Masculine, and the Planet Masculine, the Mole or Scar is on the right side of the body.

The contrary judge, if the Sign be Feminine, and the Lord thereof in a Feminine Sign.

If the significator of the Scar or Mole be above the earth, (that is, from the Cusp of the Ascendant to the Cusp of the seventh, as either in the twelfth, eleventh, tenth, ninth, eighth or seventh) the Mark is on the fore part of the body, or visible to the eye, or on the out-side of the member; but if the significator be under the earth, *viz.*, in the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, the Mole or Scar is on the back part of the body, not visible, but on the inside of the member.

If few degrees of a Sign do ascend, or if the Lord of the Sign be in a few degrees, the Mole, Mark or Scar is in the upper part of the member; if the middle of the Sign ascend, or the Lord thereof in the middle, or near the middle of the Sign, the Mole or Mark is so in the member, *viz.*, in the middle: If the latter degrees ascend, or the *Moon*, or Lord of the first or sixth house be near the last degrees of the Sign, the Mole, Mark or Scar is near the lower part of the member.

If your Question be radical, the time rightly taken, and the party enquiring be of sufficient age, or no infant, you shall rarely find error in this rule: I have many times upon a sudden....

.... in company, tried this experiment upon some of the company, and ever found it true, as many in this City well know. In *November* and *December*, when signs of short ascensions are in the Ascendant, you must be wary, for in regard many times the  $\odot$  is not then visible, and clocks may fail, it's possible you may be deceived, and miss of a right Ascendant, for  $\times$  and  $\times$  do each of them ascend in the space of three quarters of an hour, and some few minutes;  $\approx$  and  $\times$  in one hour and some odd minutes; but if you have the time of the day exact, you need not ever mistrust the verity of your Judgment: which will infinitely satisfy any that are Students herein, and cause them to take great pleasure in the *Art*, and make them sensible, that there is as much sincerity in all the whole *Art* of *Astrology*, when it is rightly understood and practised, which at this day I must confess it is by very few.

As these rules will hold certain upon the body of every *querent*, and in every question, so will they upon the body of the *quesited*, (*mutatis*, *mutandis*²⁹;) as if one enquires somewhat concerning his Wife, then the Sign of the seventh house, and the Sign wherein the Lord of the seventh is, shall show the Woman's marks; so shall the Sign upon the Cusp of the twelfth, for that is the sixth from the seventh, and the Sign wherein the Lord of the twelfth is in, show two more Moles or Marks of the woman.

Usually an Infortune in the Ascendant blemishes the Face with some Mole or Scar according to his nature, for the first house signifies the Face, the second the Neck, the third, the Arms and Shoulders, the fourth the Breast and Paps, the fifth the Heart, &c., and so every house and Sign in order, according to succession; for what Sign soever is in the Ascendant, yet in every Question the first house represents the Face: Many times if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in  $\mathfrak G$  or  $\mathfrak G$  of the  $\mathfrak D$  the querent hath some blemish or the like near one of his Eyes and this is ever true, if the  $\mathfrak G$  or  $\mathfrak G$  be in Angles and either of them have any ill aspect to Mars.

p.151

p.150

#### Whether one absent be dead or alive.

If a Question be demanded of one absent in a general way, and the *querent* hath no relation to the party; then the first House, the Lord of that House and the  $\mathfrak D$  shall signify the absent party; the Lord of the eighth house or Planet posited in the house or within five degrees of the Cusp of the 8th House shall show his death or its quality.

In judging this Question, see first whether the Lord of the Ascendant, the  $\ \ \$  and the Lord of the eighth House or Planet in the eighth house be corporally joined together; or that the  $\ \ \ \$  Lord of the Ascendant and the Lord of the eighth are in opposition either in the eighth and second, or twelfth and sixth, for these are arguments the party is deceased, or sick, and very near death.

See also if there be any translation of the light of the Lord of the Ascendant unto the Lord of the eighth, especially in degrees deep, lame or deficient;³⁰ or on the contrary, that there be any translation or carrying the virtue or influence of the Lord of the eighth unto the Lord of the Ascendant; or if the Lord of the eighth be posited in the Ascendant, or if the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  be placed in the fourth house, these are testimonies the party absent be dead.

²⁹ With the necessary changes.

See table on CA Vol 1, page 116.

If the Lord of the Ascendant be separated from a bad aspect of the Lord of the sixth, you may say the absent hath been lately sick; if from the Lord of the eighth, he hath been in danger of death, but is not dead; if from the Lord of the twelfth, he hath been lately much troubled in mind, in fear of imprisonment, arrests, &c., if from the Lord of the second, he hath been hard put to it for money, or in distress for want; if from the Lord of the seventh, in some quarrel or contention; if from the Lord of the ninth or third, he hath been crossed in his journey (if he was at Sea by contrary winds or Pirates) if at Land by Thieves, bad Ways, &c., and so of the rest. In judging this question, I have ever found, that if the Lord of the Ascendant be in the ninth, tenth, or eleventh (though many reports went the absent was dead) yet I have found him to live. Now if you find the absent alive, and you would know, when happily....

p.152 .... you may hear of him; see in your *Ephemeris* when the Lord of the eleventh and Lord of the Ascendant come to a  $\triangle$  or * Aspect, and about that time, if not that day, news will be had of him; or if the  $\mathbb D$  apply to a * or  $\triangle$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, see how many degrees she wants of the Aspect, and give days, weeks or months, viz. For every degree in moveable Signs a day, in common Signs weeks, in fixed Signs months.

## A further EXPLANATION of the preceding Judgments by the Figure Succeeding.

[ ***See over for modern chart***]

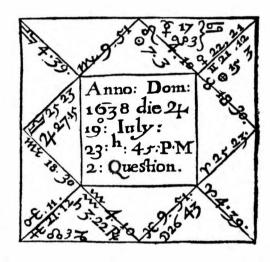
## Resolution of these Questions following:

If find the party inquired of at home.

A thing suddenly happening, whether good or bad is intended?

What moles or marks the Querent hath?

If one absent be dead or alive?



p.153

#### CHAP. XXV.

## Viz. A woman being at my House in the Country, demanded if her son were with his Master, or at her own House.

In this Figure Q is Lady of the Ascendant, and shall signify her that asked the Question; the matter quesited after must be required from that house which signifieth Children, and that is the fifth: I considered  $\mathfrak{P}$  who is Lord of the Sign  $\mathfrak{H}$ , for  $\mathfrak{H}$  is the house of  $\mathfrak{P}$ , and I found  $\mathfrak{P}$ , the Youth's Significator, in the Angle of the East, or Ascendant; one argument, that the Party sought after was at home at his Mother's house at time of the Question: I observed further, that the D did apply to a * dexter of \$\bar{t}\$,31 Lord of the fourth house, which signifies the house or dwelling place of the Querent; from which two testimonies, I judged the youth was at his Mother's, and that she should find him there at her Coming home, as indeed she did: now had I found 4, Lord of the fifth, in the tenth, because that is the house which signifies the Master, or had the D separated from 24, significator of the Youth, and presently applied to a good or indifferent aspect of the ①, &c, and she, viz., D been in an Angle, I would have adjudged him at his Master's house, &c. I did further consider that the 25. of July following, at two hours after noon,  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  being both their Significators, viz. both the Mother's and the Son's came to a  $\triangle$  aspect, and therefore I judged she should see him that very day, but hardly any sooner, or before; (and indeed she stayed in the country till that very morning; but when the strength of the influence grew powerful, and as well her Significatrix, as his, were so near their perfect aspect, she could not be induced to stay any longer, and so (volens nolens)32 went away, and it was about three in

The aspect perfects after the Moon moves into Aries, but is within 7° at the time of the question.

the afternoon the same day before she could get home, where she found her son in her own house, abiding her coming; for usually about that day when the *Significators* come to a  $\triangle$  or * aspect (which you may know by your *Ephemeris*) it's very probably you shall have a Letter, or news of the Party *quesited* after (if the distance of places between you can afford it,) but if the Party enquiring, and person inquired after be not far asunder, without question they meet.... .... that very day, though neither of them formerly thought any such matter.

p.154

Had this woman enquired, if she should have found a Neighbour or Brother or Sister at home, or not; you must have taken signification from 21, who is Lord of the third house; for you may see in the signification of the Houses, pag. 52. that the third house signifies Brethren, Sisters, Kindred and Neighbours; you might safely have adjudged, she should have found any one of these at home, because 21 their Significator is in an Angle.

But if she had enquired, whether she should have found a Party at home, yea or not, to whom she had no relation, but as to a stranger; then  $\circlearrowleft$  the Lord of the seventh; had been his *Significator*, whom I find to be in the Sign of  $\mathcal{I}$ , and in the second house of Heaven, for wanting more than five degrees of the Cusp of the third, he is not admitted to have signification in that house.³³ In the first place therefore, I find  $\circlearrowleft$  in the second house, and in a Northern quarter of Heaven, (for the Cusp of the 4th house to the Cusp of the fifth, or Ascendant, is so, as you may see *pag*. 48.) next I find  $\circlearrowleft$ , who is *Significator* of the Party with whom she would speak with, is in  $\mathcal{I}$ , which is an Easterly Sign, as you may see *pag*. 97.

Being  $\bigcirc$  is not in an Angle, I say he is not at home; the second house wherein he is being Succeedant, I say he is not far from home.

The quarter of Heaven wherein at present he is, is North-east, for so Sign and quarter import. His distance from home may be a Furlong,³⁴ or a Close or two, because his *Significator* is in a Succeedant house.

The quality of the place or ground where you may expect to find him, must be judged from the Sign wherein  $\circlearrowleft$  his *Significator* is, *viz.*  $\checkmark$ , a fiery Sign; what manner of place that signifies, see in *pag.* 98. and you shall there find, it represents in the Fields, Hills, or Grounds that rise a little: so that the Party enquired after being absent, you must direct a messenger to find him, in such or such a Ground, or part of the Ground, as is of the nature and quality described, and....

p.155

.... butting or lying to that quarter of Heaven, as is formerly directed, *viz*. North-east. But had it been so, that you were informed, the man was in a Town, and not in the Fields, then enquire in the Town near to some Smiths or Butchers shops, or the like, being North-east from his house, for you may read of delights in such places. See *pag*. 68.

# Of a Thing suddenly happening, whether good or ill, Resolution thereof by the last Figure.

Let us admit the Figure preceding to be set upon such an occasion; the  $\odot$  is the Lord of the Sign wherein he is; 2 is Lord of 1, the Sign wherein the 2 is, 2 is Lady of the Ascendant, or house of Life; 2 is here most powerful in the Ascendant, 2 being her house, and she having a Term therein, and casting her 2 *Sinister* unto the Cusp of the house; as also, being in 2 with 2, and he in the Ascendant; from hence one might have safely judged, had this been the very time of a sudden accident, or thing done, that it could not have rebounded to the *Querent's* disadvantage, but rather good: Now had 2 been nearer to the 2 of 2, he being in the second, which signifies Riches, I should have judged the *Querent* would have received some loss shortly; and so of the rest; or some falling out about Moneys.

### What marks the Querent had.

I find the 25. of  $\triangle$  ascending, and  $\bigcirc$ 1 in the *Ascendant*; which as I acquainted you, signified the Face; this *Querent* had a Wart or Mole on the right side of her Face, near her Mouth, for  $\bigcirc$ 1 is masculine, so is the Sign  $\bigcirc$ 2; and as the later degrees of  $\bigcirc$ 2 ascend, so the *Querent* confessed a Mole on the lower part of her Reins, towards the Haunches; being the Sign of the sixth,

Volens nolens: 'willy-nilly'.

Lilly does allow the signification into the next house if it seems appropriate and is only minutes over five degrees, as can be seen by his comment on p.180. Generally, however, five degrees is used as the 'cut-off' point for the influence of the house cusp.

Furlong (from fur-lang: 'long furrow') is a unit of length equal to 220 yards (approx. 200 metres).

³⁵ Kidneys or loins.

³⁶ Hips.

showed she had one on the Forehead, near the Hair, for you see the Cusp of the house is but four degrees;  $\bigcirc$  Lord of  $\bigcirc$ , being in a masculine Sign, viz. in  $\nearrow$  but under the earth, showed a Mole on the right Thigh, towards the middle of it, on the back....

p.156 .... part, or that part which is not visible; the D being in X, viz. 26 deg. 43 min. in a Feminine Sign, and under the Earth, I told her she had one Mole under her foot, towards the extremity of her left Foot.

The *Quesited* party being her son, had  $\mathcal K$  the ninth degr. for his Ascendant, which denoted a Mole on the left side of his Cheek; and as  $\mathcal K$  signifies the Foot, so he had one on the left Foot, a little below the Ankle, for you see few degrees ascend. The sixth house from the fifth, is the tenth in the Figure, where you see  $\Omega$  4 deg. which signified, that near his right Side, below his Breast, he had some Scar, Mole or Mark, &c. follow these Directions, and they are sufficient Instructions in this kind of Judgment.

### Whether one absent be dead or alive, by the preceding Scheme of Heaven.

In the Figure abovesaid, let us admit the Question to have been demanded for one absent:

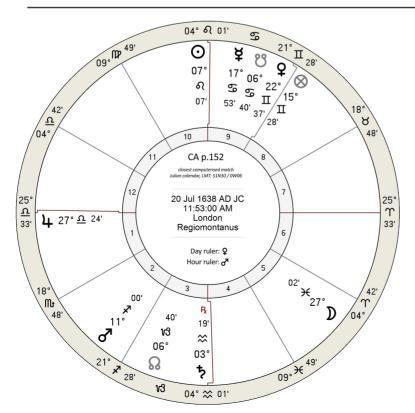
The Ascendant  $\triangle$ , 2 therein, 2 and 3 are *Significators* of the absent party.

The ascending Sign manifests his Stature, 24 gives comeliness unto it, 24, and 34 argue his Conditions.

Neither is the  $\mathbb{D}$  or Lord of the *Ascendant* joined to any Planet in the eighth by  $\sigma$  but are all free from the malignant beams and aspects of the lords of the  $8^{th}$  or  $6^{th}$ , or is the Lord of the *Ascendant* or the  $\mathbb{D}$  in  $\sigma^0$  with the Lord of the eighth.

Or is there translation of light from the Lord of the eighth to the Lord of the *Ascendant*, or is the Lord of the eighth in the *Ascendant*, but a Benevolent Planet, or is  $\mathfrak D$  or the Lord of the *Ascendant* in the fourth house: I should therefore pronounce the absent in health; but because  $\mathfrak Q$  Lady of the *Ascendant*, had not many days before been in  $\mathfrak O^{\mathcal O}$  with  $\mathfrak O^{\mathcal O}$ , who is Lord of the second and sixth; I should adjudge he had been lately discontented for want of Money, and also inclinable to a Fever; but by  $\mathfrak Q$  his positure in the Ascendant, and his  $\mathfrak D$  to  $\mathfrak Q$ , I should judge *Medicine*, or such a one as  $\mathfrak Q$  had relieved him: and because  $\mathfrak Q$  Lord of the eleventh, applies to a  $\mathfrak D$  of  $\mathfrak Q$ , ....

p.157 ....in the *Ascendant*, both of them being in Signs of long ascensions, which is equivalent to a  $\triangle$ , I should judge the *Querent* to have news of the absent about ten weeks from the time of the Question, because  $\noweightarrow$  wants ten degrees of the  $\noweightarrow$  of  $\noweightarrow$ ; if the absent be known to be at a near distance, I would have said in ten days they should hear of him, because the signs are moveable.



In the original copy, the day-ruler of this chart is erroneously given as 24 (Thursday). Confusion has arisen because the time of the question is given in the astronomical 24-hour clock as 23:45 p.m.

The convention amongst 17th century astronomers and ephemeris-makers was to measure the day from noon to noon (see vol.1 p.41). In this chart, the time is 23h 45m from noon (p.m. = post meridiem, after noon) on the 19th July, which was a Thursday. By the more usual way of reckoning, this is equivalent to 15 minutes before noon on the 20th July, which was a Friday and ruled by Q.

It appears that either Lilly himself, Ashmole (who drew up the charts) or the typesetter did not realise that the day had slipped over into Friday. However, this can be regarded as a typographical error and does not affect Lilly's judgement of the chart.

#### CHAP. XXVI.

## Of a Ship, and whatever are in her, her Safety or Destruction.

THE Ancients do put this Question to those concerning the ninth house, and I conceive for no other reason, than because it must be granted, that all Ships are made for Travel and Journeys: however, in regard the most part of the Judgment concerning its safety or ruin is derived from the Ascendant and his Lord, and the D, I thought fit to place this judgment as belonging to the first house.

Generally, the Sign ascending and the Dare Significators of the Ship, and what goods are in her: the Lord of the Ascendant of those that sail in her: if in the Question demanded you find all these unfortunate, that is, if a malevolent Planet by position be placed in the Ascendant, he having dignities in the eighth; or if you find the Lord of the Ascendant in the eighth, in any ill configuration with the Lord of the eighth, twelfth, fourth or sixth, or the Document combust, or under the earth, you may judge the Ship is lost, and the men drowned, (unless you find reception betwixt themselves) for then the Ship was casually Shipwrecked, and some of the Sea-men did escape: but if you find the preceding Significators all of them free from misfortune, both Men and Goods are all safe; the more safe if any reception be. But if the Ascendant and the Doe infortunate, and the Lord of the Ascendant fortunate, the Ship is like to be drowned, but the men will be saved: some for better knowledge and discovery of what part of the Ship was like to be freed from danger, have divided the several parts of the Ship, and have assigned to every of the twelve Signs, a part or place of....

p.158 .... the ship, by which if any damage was to come to the Ship, they could or might better prevent it.

Unto Aries they give the Breast of the Ship.

To Taurus what is under the Breast a little towards the Water.

To Gemini the Rudder or Stern of the Ship.

To Cancer the Bottom or Floor of the Ship.

To Leo the top of the Ship above Water.

To Virgo the Belly of it.

To Libra that part which sometimes is above, and sometimes below Water, or between Wind and Water.

To Scorpio that part where the Seamen are lodged, or do their Office.

To Sagittarius The Mariners themselves.

To Capricornus the ends of the Ship.

To Aquarius the master or captain of the ship.

To Pisces the Oars.

But when the *Querent* shall demand of any Ship which is setting forth, and the State of that Ship ere she return, and what may be hoped of her in her Voyage, then behold the Angles of the Figure, and see if the fortunate Planets are therein posited, or falling into Angles, and the infortunes remote from Angles, Cadent, Combust or under the  $\odot$  Beams, then you may judge the Ship will go safe to the place intended, with all the Goods and Loading in her: But if you find the Infortunes in Angles, or succeeding Houses, there will chance some hindrance unto the Ship, and it shall be in that part which the Sign signifies where the unfortunate Planet is; if the same Infortune be  $\hbar$ , ....

p.159 ....the Ship will be split, and the men drowned, or receive hurt by some bruise, or running aground: but if it be  $\circlearrowleft$ , and he in any of his Essential Dignities, or behold a place where he hath any Dignity or be in an earthly Sign, he shall then signify the same which  $\dagger$ , did, or very great danger and damage to the Ship: but if the Fortunes cast their benevolent rays or aspect to the places where  $\circlearrowleft$  or  $\dagger$  are, and the Lords of the four Angles of the Figure, and especially, or more properly, the Ascendant, and the Lord of that house or Sign where the  $\gg$  is in be free,

then it's an argument, the Ship shall labour hard, and suffer much damage, yet notwith-standing the greater part both of Goods and Men shall be preserved. But if of do afflict the Lords of the Angles, the Dispositor of the D; the Mariners will be in great fear of their Enemies, or of Pirates or Sea-robbers, shall even tremble from fear of them: and if there also unto this evil configuration chance any other affliction in the Signs, there will happen among the Mariners Blood-shed, Controversies, Quarrelling one with another, thieving and robbing each other, purloining the Goods of the Ship; and this judgment will prove more certain if the unfortunate Planets be in the Signs which fall to be in the Division of the upper part of the Ship, towards the height or top of her.

If  $\hbar$  in the like nature do afflict, as was before recited of  $\mathcal{O}$ , there will be many thefts committed in the Ship, but no bloodshed; the goods of the Ship consume, no body knowing which way.

If the unfortunate Signs (viz. those which are afflicted by the presence of t or t0 or t0 be those which signify the bottom or that part of the Ship which is under Water, it's an argument of the breaking and drowning thereof, or receiving some dangerous Leak: if the Signs so unfortunate be in the Midheaven, and t0 unfortunate them, it's like the Ship will be burnt by fire, thunder or lightning, or matter falling out of the Air into the Ship; this shall then take place when the Signs are fiery, and near violent fixed stars.

If that Sign wherein  $\mathcal{O}$  or the unfortunate Planet be the Sign of the fourth house, it notes firing of the Ship in the bottom of her; but if  $\mathcal{O}$  be there, and the Sign human, viz. either....

....  $\Pi$ ,  $\Omega$  or  $\infty$ , the fire or burning of the Ship shall proceed from a fight with Enemies, or they shall cast into her or shall tear the Ship in pieces in grappling with her, and the fire shall in that part of the Ship first take hold, signified by the Sign wherein an Infortunate was at time of asking the Question.

If  $\hbar$  instead of  $\mathcal{O}$  do denunciate damage, and be placed in the Midheaven, the Ship shall receive prejudice by contrary Winds, and by leaks in the Ship, by rending or using of bad Sails; and this misfortune shall be greater or lesser, according to the potency of the *Significator* of that misfortune, and remoteness of the Fortunes.

If the same Infortune be in the seventh house, and he be  $\dagger_l$ , the latter part of the Ship will be in danger of misfortune, and the Stern of the Ship will be broke.

Moreover, if any Infortune be in the Ascendant, some loss will be in the forepart of the Ship, greater of lesser, according to the quality or strength of the Significator thereof; or if the Lord of the Ascendant be Retrograde, the Ship will proceed forward a while, but either return or put into some Harbour within a little time after her setting forth; and if the Lord of the Ascendant be in a moveable Sign and Retrograde, and the Lord of the fourth also, viz. Retrograde, the Ship will return again crossed by contrary Winds, to the very Port from which she first set out: and if the Lord of the Ascendant have no other impediments than Retrogradation, there will be no loss by the return of it; but if to Retrogradation some other misfortune happen, the Ship returns to amend something amiss, and was also in danger.

Besides, if the Lord of the eighth shall infortunate the Lord of the Ascendant, especially if the Lord of the Ascendant be in the eighth, there will come hurt to the Ship according to the nature of the Planet afflicting: as if the same Planet that is Lord of the eighth house does impedite the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , it imports the death of the Master or Governor of the Ship, and of his Mate and Principal Officers of the Ship: and if the *Part of Fortune* and the Lord of the second house be unfortunate, it pronounceth....

.... loss in sale of those Goods in the Ship, or ill venting of them, or that they will not come to a good Market; but if either  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  be in the second house, or Lord thereof, or Dispositors of the Sign the  $\otimes$  is in, there will good profit arise from the Voyage of that Ship, and Sale of Goods therein, the more the *Significators* are essentially strong, the more profit may be expected.

If the Lord of the Ascendant and the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak D$  be slow of course, and those planets that dispose of them, then it's probable the Ship will be slow in her motion, and make a long Voyage of it: but if the aforesaid *Significators* be quick in motion, the Ship shall make good speed to the Port intended, and will return home again in shorter time than is expected.

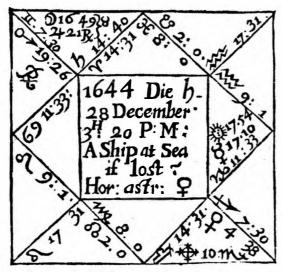
And if it happen that there be an  $_{\mathcal{O}}$  or  $\square$  aspect betwixt the Lord of the Ascendant and Lord of that Sign who disposeth the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and this aspect be without reception, then will there be much discord among the Sailors, and much controversy betwixt the Merchant and them; wherein, he shall prevail that is most dignified; that is, the Seamen if the Lord of the Ascendant be strongest; the Merchant, if the Lord of the house where the  $\mathbb{D}$  is be best fortified.

p.160

If the Lord of the second be removed from his second (that is, if  $\forall$  be the Cusp of the second, and  $\mathbb Q$  further removed than  $\mathbb H$ ) or if the Lord of the second be removed from the second house wherein the  $\mathbb D$  is in, (as if she be in  $\mathbb M$ ), and the Lord of the second not in  $\mathbb C$ , or if the Disposer of the  $\mathbb D$  be not with it, then the Shipmen will have scarcity of Provision of Victuals³⁷ and Food: if these Planets or  $\mathbb D$  be in Watery Signs, want of fresh Water will most annoy the Sailors: if the *Significators* be in Earthly or Airy Signs, want of Food, Victuals and Fire will oppress them: This is the manner by which the *Ancients* did judge of the good or ill success of a Ship, concerning her Voyage at her first going forth.

p.162

## An example of a Ship at Sea.



In December 1644, a Merchant in London having sent out a Ship to the coasts of Spain for Trade, had several times news that his Ship was lost or cast away, there having been a little before very Tempestuous weather, in so much that many ships were sunk and shipwrecked; he would have given 60li in the hundred for the assurance of her; but so general was the report of her loss, that none of the Ensurance companies would meddle, no not upon any terms. A Friend of the Merchant's propounds the Question unto me, What I thought of the Ship, if sunk or living? whereupon I erected the Figure preceding, and having well considered what was requisite in this manner of Judgment, I gave my Opinion. That the Ship was not lost, but did live, and though of late in some danger, yet was

now recovered. My judgment was grounded upon the Considerations in Art following.

In the first place, the *Ascendant* being the  $11^{th}$  degr. and 33. min. of  $\odot$ , showed the Bulk or Body of the Ship; there doth also ascend with these degrees of  $\odot$  three fixed Stars in our *Horizon*, wholly almost of the nature of  $\pi$ : I find  $\pi$  casteth his  $\square$  *Sinister* out of the eleventh house, but from a Cardinal Sign to, or very near the Cusp of the ascending degrees, thereby afflicting it: after his  $\square$  aspect, I found the  $\mathbb D$  in her Exaltation, casting a * *Sinister* to the degree ascending, interposing her * between the Ascendant and the  $\mathcal O$  of  $\nabla$  and  $\odot$  in the seventh, which otherwise had been dangerous, for all opposite aspects to the Ascendant in this Judgment are dangerous.

p.163

From the *Ascendant's* affliction both by the  $\square$  of  $\hbar$ , and presence of fixed Stars of his like nature, I judged the Ship was much of the nature of  $\hbar$ , viz. a sluggish, heavy one, and of no good speed, or very sound; and  $\odot$  being a weakly Sign, made me judge the condition, building and quality of the Ship was such; [and it was so confessed.]

From hence, and for that & is in the ninth house, I judged the Ship had been in some affliction or distress in her Journey, occasioned from such casualties as are signified by  $\hbar$ , viz. had received some bruise, leak, damage in or near her Breast; because  $\bigvee$ , the Sign wherein  $\hbar$  is, represents that part, thereby afflicting it.

But in regard the  $\Im$ , who is Lady of the Ascendant, is posited in the eleventh house, and in her Exaltation, is no manner of way impedited, but by a benevolent aspect applying to a  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbe{Q}$  and  $\odot$ , and is by bodily presence so near unto  $\mathbe{Q}$ , and all the *Significators* above the Earth, (a thing very considerable in this Judgment.)

Besides, I observed no *Infortunes* in Angles, which was one other good argument; for these considerations, I judged the Ship was not cast away, but living, and that the Sailors and Officers of the Ship were lively and in good condition.

The next Quere was, Where the Ship was, upon what Coast, and when any news would come of her?

³⁷ Sustenance.

Most probably the three are Wasat, (nature 九), in Lilly's day at 12©59, now at 18©31; Canopus (nature 九 & 4), in Lilly's day at 8©48, now at 14©58; and Sirius (although generally listed as of the nature of 4 and 6), in Lilly's day at 8©53, now at 14©05.

Herein I considered the  $\mathbb{D}$  was fixed, and locally in the eleventh house;  $\forall$  is a Southern Sign, but in an East quarter of Heaven, verging towards the South: her application to  $\triangle$  of  $\heartsuit$ , and he in  $\mathcal{T}$ , a South Sign and West angle, made me judge the Ship was South-west from *London*, and upon our own Coast, or near those which lie betwixt *Ireland* and *Wales*; I judged her at that time to be in some *Harbour*, because  $\heartsuit$  wherein the  $\mathbb{D}$  is, is fixed, and in the eleventh house, which is the house of *Comfort* and *Relief*; and that she was put into some *Harbour* to mend her Defects or Rents: [*It proved true that she was in the West, and in an Harbour*.]

Because the  $\mathbb{D}$  applied to a  $\triangle$  of  $\heartsuit$  and  $\odot$ , and they in an Angle, and was herself as well as they, very swift in motion and did want but a few minutes of their perfect  $\triangle$ ; I judged there....

p.164

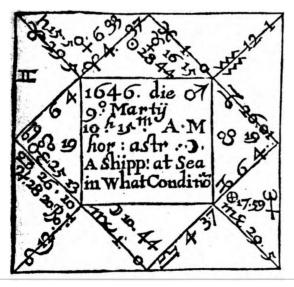
.... would be news or Letters, or a certain discovery of the Ship in a very short time; the *Significators* so near aspect, I said either that night, or in two days; [and so it proved] and you must observe, that it gave me good encouragement when I saw  $\otimes$  disposed by  $\circlearrowleft$ , and  $\circlearrowleft$  to whom the  $\Im$  applied to be in reception with  $\circlearrowleft$ : as also, that the  $\Im$ , by so forcible an aspect, did apply to the  $\odot$ , who is Lord of the second house, or of *Substance*, an argument, the *Merchant* should increase his stock, and not lose by that adventure: You shall also observe, that  $\Im$  hath his *Antiscion* in the ninth of  $\Im$ , the very Cusp of the second house, and  $\Im$  his *Antiscion* falls upon the very degree ascending: these were good testimonies of safety:  $\Im$  as being Lord of the eleventh, and Dispositor of  $\boxtimes$ ; and  $\Im$  as Lord of the tenth, *viz.* of *Trade* and *Commerce*.

Besides, usually when the  $\mathbb{D}$  applies to a good aspect of a Retrograde Planet, it brings the matter to an end one way or another speedily, and when least suspected: and it's a general Maxim in such like cases, if the  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to the *Fortunes*, or by good aspect to any Planet or Planets in Angles, then there is reason we hope well,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

The Ascendant free from presence of *Infortunes*, a good Sign: Lord of the Ascendant above the Earth, and the  $\Im$  and their Dispositors, good Signs: Lord of the Ascendant in tenth, eleventh or ninth houses, good: Lord of the Ascendant in  $\triangle$  or * with  $\Im$  or Lord of the eleventh, good.

p.165

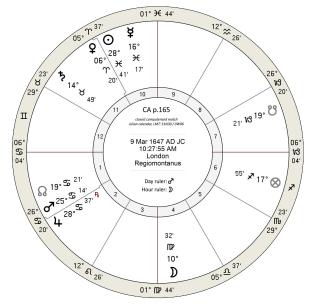
## Example of another Ship.



Here the Ascendant and the D are Significators of the Ship, and those that sail in her: the D lately separated from a □ of ħ,39 Lord of the eighth and ninth, then at time of the Question void of course; 40 but afterwards first applied to a  $\triangle$  of  $\hbar$ , then to  $\mathcal{O}$  of  $\heartsuit$ , Lord of the twelfth and fourth; this showed the Ship had lately been in danger (of Death) viz. shipwreck: and as the D had been void of course, so had no news been heard of her; because the  $\mathbb D$  was last in  $\square$  of  $\hbar$ , in fixed Signs, tortuous or odiously and maliciously aspecting each other, and falling into Cadent houses,41 and then did not presently apply to the good aspect of any benevolent Planet, but was void of course, and then again continued her application out of the fourth to  $\hbar$ , who is still

- This was the  $\mathbb{D}$ 's most recent planetary contact, which perfected during its transit through its previous sign:  $\Omega$ .
- Or rather, void of course in the interim between the  $\square$  to  $f_{l}$  which occurred whilst the  $\mathfrak{D}$  was in  $\Omega$ , and its present position, which is closely applying to the  $\triangle$  of  $f_{l}$ .

Lord of the eighth, although it was by good aspect; and then after separation from him, was in his Detriment, and entering Combustion,42 and 24 Dispositor of \$\overline{\Q}\$ subterranean⁴³ and in  $\sigma$  with  $\mathcal{O}$ , and terms of an *Infortune*; and for as much as I found ♂ in his Fall, upon or near the Cusp of the second house, I judged loss was at hand to the Merchant; ⊗ being in the sixth house, disposed by 4, and he Retrograde in the second, not beholding ⊗; the D also casting her  $\square$  Sinister to the  $\otimes$ , and so  $\bigvee$  his Dexter □: by means therefore of so many evil testimonies of receiving loss rather than benefit; I judged that the Merchant should lose much, if not all that was adventured in



this Ship, and so consequently I doubted the Ship was cast away; [and so it proved.]

Principal significators under the Earth, ill: worst of all, if in....

.... the fourth, for that is an assured testimony of sinking the Ship.

## Of the time of receiving any QUESTION.

It has been disputed largely amongst the *Arabians*, who were excellent in the resolution of Horary Questions, what time the *Astrologer* should take for the ground of his Question, whether that time when the *Querent* first comes into one's House or Closet, or first salutes the *Artist*, whether that is to be admitted for the most proper time of erecting a Figure, and giving Judgment thereupon.

Though some have consented to this opinion, yet I could never be satisfied herein either with reason or experience: for let us admit one comes to demand a resolution of me, and we converse together a good while; but in the end, some occasion intervenes, and we depart: I hope no sound Judgment will allow of this time to be the *Radix* of a Question (whenas none is really demanded) *viz.* at what time he first saw me, or entered my house and spoke with me.

Without doubt the true hour of receiving any Question is then, when the *Querent* propounds his desire unto the *Astrologer*, even that very moment of time, in my opinion, is to be accepted: for let us suppose a Letter is sent or delivered unto me, wherein I am desired to resolve some doubts; perhaps I receive the Letter into my hands at three of clock in any day of the week, but in regard of some occasions, do not read it until four or five hours, after; that very hour and minute of hour when I break it open, and perceive the intention of the *Querent*, is the time to which I ought to erect my Figure, and from thence to draw mine *Astrological Judgment*: This way and manner have I practised, and found success answerable: And whereas *Bonatus* and some others do give warning that the *Astrologian* judge not his own Question, and say he cannot tell how to accept of a question from himself; this I conceive was his reason, Because he thought the *Artist* would be partial to himself in his judgment: Verily I am of a contrary opinion and have found by many experiments, that at what hour the mind....

.... or intention of the *Astrologer* is heavily perplexed with or concerning the success of any matter wherein himself is really concerned, I say he may with great reason accept of that hour for the true time of erecting his Scheme of Heaven, and he may (if not partial) as well judge of that Figure erected by himself, as of any other; but herein I advise him to lay aside all love and partiality unto his own Cause.

**7**9

p.167

The  $\mathbb D$  would have been in a fixed sign ( $\Omega$ ) and cadent house (3rd) at the time of its previous  $\square$  to  $\mathfrak h$ .

Some authors do not allow combustion unless it perfects within the current sign. Lilly here shows that he allows the state of 'entering Combustion' consideration: (♥ & the ⊙ are 12°29' apart and will not meet they get to 11° Y).

Under the Earth.

## JUDGMENTS concerning the Second House.

CHAP. XXVII.

## Whether the Querent shall be Rich, or have a competent Fortune? By what means attain it? The time when? &c. and if it shall continue?

Hoever interrogates, be his Condition what it will be, *King, Noble, Priest* or *Layman*, the Ascendant, the Lord thereof and the D are his *Significators*: and if the Question be in general terms, (viz., Whether he shall ever be rich yea or not?) without relation to any particular person from whom he may expect a Fortune, the resolution of it is in this nature:

Consider the Sign ascending on the Cusp of the second House, the Lord thereof, the Planet or Planets therein posited, or aspecting the Lord of that house or Cusp thereof; the *Part of Fortune*, the Sign and place of Heaven where it is placed, and how aspected by the Planets, (for  $\otimes$  itself emiteth no rays, or casteth any aspect to any Planet, no more do the  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$ .)

First, if you find the Planets all angular, it's one good Sign of Substance; if they be in succeedant houses, direct and swift in motion, it's a good Sign.

If Planets be in good houses, direct, and but moderately....

....dignified in essential Dignities, it's an hopeful argument of an Estate: Those Rules are general.

If the Lord of the Ascendant, or the D, and Lord of the second house, viz. of Substance, be corporally joined together,  44  or if they, viz. Lord of the Ascendant and  $\mathbb{D}$ , have friendly aspect to the Lord of the second, or if  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  cast their  $\Delta$  or  $\star$ , or be in  $\sigma$  with  $\otimes$ , or if the Lord of the second be in the Ascendant, or the D, or Lord of the Ascendant in the second, or if any Planet transfer the light and virtue of the Lord of the second to the Lord of the Ascendant, or if benevolent Planets cast their  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Cusp of the Ascendant or  $\otimes$ , or any fixed Star of the nature of  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$ , do ascend with the Cusp of the second, or  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in  $\mathfrak{P}$  with or near to such a fixed Star; or if  $\mathfrak P$  who is natural Significator of Substance, or  $\mathfrak P$  who is naturally a fortune or  $\mathfrak Q$ be in the second, and no infortune casts his aspect unto them, or if you find all the Planets direct and swift in motion (viz.) if their daily motion be more than what is assigned for their mean or middle motion, which you may perceive by Page 57. 61. 65. 69. 72. 76. 80, the querent shall not fear poverty, for he will be competently rich or have a sufficient fortune to subsist on, and this his estate shall be greater or lesser according to the Major testimonies, which you are carefully to examine of those Significators which do naturally resolve this question; and here in this demand you must remember to take notice of the quality of the person inquiring or demanding the question, for (*Quoad capax*)⁴⁵ it shall happen to any Interrogant.

#### By what means attain it.

When you have sufficiently examined your Figure, and perceive that the *Querent* shall have a subsistence or will come to have riches, it will be demanded, how? By whom, or what means it may be obtained?

Herein you must observe, that if the Lord of the second house be in the second, the *querent* shall obtain an Estate by his own labour and proper industry; if the Lord of the second be placed in the Ascendant, he shall unexpectedly come to a Fortune,....

....or without much labour attain it. If that the Lord of the second or the  $\mathbb D$  do promise substance by any aspect they have to each other, you must consider from what House the aspect is, or of what House the  $\mathbb D$  is Lady of, or if neither of these promise substance; see to the  $\mathbb D$  what house it is in, and what House of Heaven the *Disposer* is Lord of.

If the Planet assisting or promising increase of Fortune be Lord of the Ascendant, the Querent himself will by his own diligence advance his own Fortune; if he be a mean man or Mechanical that interrogates, then by the sweat and labour of his own hands, his own Invention, Care and Pains-taking shall put him into a Fortune: but if the Adjutant⁴⁶ Planet be Lord of the second, he will augment his Estate by advance of his own Stock, and well managing his private Fortune, and adventuring to Buy and Sell in such things as naturally he is addicted

p.168

By conjunction.

^{&#}x27;As far as he is capable'.

⁴⁶ Assisting

unto, or falls in his way in the course of his life, or are of the nature of the Planet (the Sign he is in considered).

If the Lord of the third fortunate the Lord of the second, or the Cusp of the house, or *Part of Fortune*, he will be assisted in procuring an Estate by some honest Neighbour, or some one of his Kindred, Brethren or Sisters, if he have any, or by some Journey he shall undertake, or removing to that quarter of Heaven from whence the Lord of the third casts his good aspect, or is corporally joined with the Significator of Substance.

If the fortunate Planet or Significator be Lord of the fourth, or placed in the fourth, the *Querent* will attain Wealth by means of his Father's assistance, (if he be living) or by some aged person, as Grandfather, &c. Or by taking some Farm or Grounds, or purchase of Tenements, Lands or Hereditaments, or well managing the Stock his *Ancestors* have or shall leave him, or some Stock of Money his Kindred may lend him.

If the Lord of the fifth do promise Wealth, then he obtains means: if a Gentleman (by Play, Cards, Dice, Sports, Pastimes,) if of Capacity, and a Courtier, by some Embassage, Message, &c. If an ordinary man propounds the Question, by keeping a Victualling-house, ⁴⁷ as Ale-house, Inn, Tavern, Bowling-alley, or being a Door-keeper, Porter to some Gentleman;....

.... or be he who he will that enquires, if the Lord of the fifth house be strong, he promises somewhat out of the Estate of the Father, or by making Matches,  48  &c.

If the Lord of the sixth, or Significator, or assistant Planet be in the sixth, and the Sign of the sixth be human, the *Querent* may expect good Servants, and profit by their labour: if a King or Prince propounds the Question (as sometimes they do) you may judge, his Subjects will assist him with many tumbling Subsidies, Privy-Seals, Loans of Money, &c.

If a Nobleman or Gentleman enquire, he shall augment his Estate by Letting Leases, and the discreet managing of his Estate by his Stewards, Bailiffs, and such as undertake for him.

If the Question comes from a Country-man, as a Farmer or Husband-man, tell him he may thrive by dealing in little Cattle, as Sheep, Goats, Hogs, Conies, &c.

If a Scholar propound the Question upon the like occasion, advise him to turn Physician, for he shall thrive by his Salary obtained from people infirm and diseased.

If the Lord of the seventh house fortunate the Lord of the second, or the Cusp of the house, or the  $\otimes$ , or that Planet which is posited in the second, let the *Querent* expect God's blessing, by means of a rich and good Wife, or the assistance of some loving Woman: As also, if a Gentleman propound the Question, then by the Sword, or the Wars, or by Law recovering somewhat detained from him, by contracting of Bargains, by the common acquaintance he hath in his way of Trade or Commerce, if he be a Merchant.

If the Lord of the eighth be that Planet who fortunates the Significators above named, the *Querent* shall either have some Legacy bequeathed him by Testament of a deceased party, or a further increase of his Wife's Portion, little by him expected at time of his Question, or shall go uncompelled, and reside in some Country, where increase of substance shall happen unto him, *viz.* he shall unexpectedly settle himself where formerly he had no intention, and there shall thrive and grow rich.

If the Lord of the ninth give virtue or fortunate the  $\otimes$  or Lord of the second, or Cusp of the House, the *Querent* may

.... thrive by some Voyage to Sea, if 60 of  $\mathcal{K}$  descend on the Cusp of the ninth, and the Lord of the same Sign be therein, or one of his Wife's Brothers, or some allied unto her, or a near Neighbour, to the place where she did live when he first married her, or some religious man or Minister shall befriend him in the way of his Vocation or Calling, for the increase of his Fortune.

If an Earthly Sign be on the Cusp of the ninth, and the Lord of that house be therein posited, he may thrive by removing to that part of Heaven, or that Coast of the Kingdom or County signified by the Sign and quarter of Heaven, and by dealing in the native Commodities of that County, City or Country to which the Heavens direct him.

If the Lord of the second be fortunate in the tenth house, or the Lord of the tenth and second be in reception, or the Lord of the tenth do behold the Lord of the second or Cusp of the second house, or a Planet therein, or the  $\otimes$  with any benevolent configuration; let the *Querent* endeavour the service or employment of some King, Prince, Nobleman, Gentleman, Master, or the like, and thereby he shall augment his estate or get a subsistence: if one inquires that is

p.170

Victualler — a licensed purveyor of spirits.

⁴⁸ Used here in the sense of a 'love match', or love affair.

young and of small fortune, let him learn a Mechanical trade, according to the nature of the Sign of the tenth and Planet who is Lord thereof; for the heavens intimate he shall do well in his Magistery or Trade, if he be capable and fit for it; or if he be a man of any education and desirous of preferment, let him expect an Office or Public employment in the Common wealth, in one kind or other.

If the Lord of the eleventh be that benevolent Planet who is *Significator* in the premises, *viz.* the Planet fortunating, then some friend shall commend the party inquiring to accept of some employment very advantageous, or some Merchant, Courtier, or servant of a Nobleman, King, or great person shall be the means of raising the *Querent* to a Fortune, and then, things shall unexpectedly happen unto the *querent* which he never thought of: and this for good.

If the Fortunate Planet, who casts his Aspect as aforesaid; be in the twelfth, the *querent* shall advance his Fortune by great Cattle, Horse-races, by imprisonments, or men imprisoned, if the....

p.172 .... the Sign of the twelfth be human; if the Sign be  $\forall$  or  $\neg$  or  $\neg$  by Cattle; if  $\neg$  by corn. And herein mix your judgement with reason.

The most assured testimony in Astrology, and upon a Question only propounded, that the *querent* shall be rich and continue so, is this, if the Lord of the first and second and  $\mathfrak A$  be joined together in the second House, first, tenth, seventh, fourth or eleventh; but if they be not in  $\mathfrak G$ , then that they apply by  $\mathbf A$  with mutual reception: nay, although they apply by  $\mathbf G$  or  $\mathfrak G$ , yet if it be with reception, the party will thrive or have an estate, though with much labour, and many intervening difficulties, yet will he ever more abound than want.

## Of the Reason, or from whence it proceeds, or what is the Cause, why the QUERENT shall not obtain Wealth.

When in any Question you find your Figure signifies the *Querent* shall come to an estate, the resolution following is needless; but if you find that he shall not obtain any great fortune, and the *Interrogant* would know the cause why, or thing impediting, that so he may the better direct his affairs, and be more wary in the course of his life, for better prevention of such difficulties: In this Judgment carefully observe the Planet obstructing, or who doth most afflict the Lord of the second, or  $\otimes$ , or the Cusp of the second, the  $\mathbb{D}$ , or Lord or Dispositor of  $\otimes$ ; if the Lord of the first be that Planet, then the *Querent* himself is the cause; if the Lord of the second do with  $\square$  or  $\circ$  behold  $\otimes$ , or the Cusp of the second, then want of Money or a sufficient Stock to set himself in employment is the cause: if Lord of the third, his own Kindred will do nothing for him, or will prove burdensome, or malicious Neighbours will get all the Trade from him, or so run through the twelve Houses, as in the Chapter before mentioned. I thought good here to give this general caution, that if the Lord of the second house, or Dispositor of Part of *Fortune* be Infortunes, yet if they have Essential Dignities where they are, or aspects to good Planets, or be placed in such benevolent houses as I formerly mentioned, they may be ....

p.173 .... Significators of Acquisition of Substance; and in like nature both 4 and 4 being afflicted or impedited, or Significators, as aforesaid, may be the Planets obstructing as well as any other, for every Planet must do the work for which he is by divine Providence assigned unto: Do you also ever remember that in what House you find *Cauda Draconis*, 49 it prenotes detriment and impediment in such things as are signified by that house, as if he be in the second, he denotes consumption of Estate by the *Querent's* own folly or not thriving, by his own proper neglect: in the third, hindrance by evil, beggarly or peevish Kindred, &c. And so judge in all the rest of the twelve Houses.

## If the QUERENT shall obtain the Substance which he demands, or hath lent, or the Goods he hath pawned.

If the Demand of the Querent be, Whether or no he shall procure the Money or Substance from him of whom he intends to demand it?

The Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  are his Significators, the Lord of the second of his Substance.

The seventh House, and the Lord thereof signify him or her of whom he intends to demand or borrow Money: In proceeding to Judgment,

See if the Lord of the Ascendant or the D be joined to the Lord of the eighth, who is Lord of

Dragon's Tail: South Node

the Substance of the party quesited after, or see if either of them be joined, or in aspect to a Planet posited in the eighth, if the Planet in the eighth be a *Fortune*, or the aspect itself fortunate, he shall obtain the money desired; or if he would borrow the money required will be lent him; if he have deposited any Pledge, it will be restored, whether the fortunate Planet in the eighth be received or not: yea, if an infortunate Planet be in the eighth, or Lord of the eighth, and receive either the Lord of the Ascendant or the D, the *Querent* shall obtain his desire: but if no reception be, he will hardly or ever procure his demands, and if ever, with so much difficulty and labour, as he would rather wish the thing had been undone.

In like manner, if the Lord of the eighth be in the first, or in....

p.174

.... the second, and the Lord of the second receive him, it's probable the business will be effected; but if the Lord of the seventh, or of the eighth be in the first or second, and neither have reception of the Lord of the first or second house, or of the D, it's an argument he shall not have his desire accomplished, but shall receive a denial or more prejudice in the thing demanded.

If the Lord of the Ascendant and the D be joined to a *Fortune* that hath dignity in the Sign ascending, or Sign intercepted in the Ascendant, the matter will be effected; or if any of them be joined to an *Infortune* who hath dignity in the Ascendant, and that *Infortune* receive the Lord of the Ascendant or the D be joined to a fortunate Planet, and he well placed either in the tenth or eleventh, the matter shall be perfected, though there be no reception: The Judgments of this Chapter shall then have place and prove true, when as the matter in question is amongst ordinary persons, or with such people as with whom there is a community, as Citizens with Citizens, Countrymen with Countrymen, one Tradesman with another; from this Judgment we exempt Kings, Princes, Noblemen and such, who pay Debts slowly, and on whom the Law takes little notice.

## If one shall acquire that Gain or Profit, Wages or Stipend⁵⁰ of the King or Nobleman, General or Common-wealth, Lieutenant-General, or any great Person which he Expects.

The resolution hereof will serve for any Question of the like nature, where the *Querent* is much inferior to the *Quesited*, or the party or parties from whom he expects the accomplishment of his desires.

The Ascendant, Lord thereof and  $\mathfrak D$  signify him that asks the Question; the tenth house and Lord thereof, signify the *Quesited*, or Person sought after, or from whom the matter is to be required; the second house and Lord thereof are to be considered for the *Querent*, the eleventh house and Lord thereof shall....

p.175 .... signify the Estate, Money or Substance of the King, Nobleman, General. &c. or Party enquired after: If in the Question you do find the Lord of the Ascendant or the D joined to the Lord of the eleventh house, or if any of them be joined to any Planet in the eleventh house, and that Planet be a Fortune, not in any measure impedited, or ill disposed, then you may affirm that the Querent shall obtain what Salary, wages, debt or money the great person of what quality soever owes unto him: or if it happen that the D and Lord of the Ascendant be joined to an unfortunate Planet, and he receive them into some of his Essential dignities, the Querent shall obtain his Monies, Wages, &c. But not without much solicitation, many weary addresses, fears and distrusts; if it happen any Aspect be betwixt the Significators, the one being an infortune and without reception, the Querent will never obtain what he desires. In this manner of Judgement be very careful to observe the Planets' true Essential dignities, and their mutual receptions, and by which of their mutual dignities they receive each other.

## Of the time when the aforesaid accidents treated of in this Chapter may happen.

Herein you must diligently observe unto what Planet either the Lord of the Ascendant or  $\mathbb{D}$  applies unto, or is joined by body, and doth signify the effecting and performance of the matter quesited after, for if that Planet be in * or  $\triangle$  with the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , whether he be a Fortune or not, or receive the Lord of the Ascendant or  $\mathbb{D}$  or not; consider well how both of them project their beams or rays to each other, until they come to their perfect aspect, or see how many degrees at the time of the Question asking, they want of being in true partile aspect or  $\sigma$ , and you may answer that it shall be for as many days as are the number of degrees

⁵⁰ Regular amount of money paid as a salary or allowance.

betwixt the *Significators*, if they be both in Cadent houses: if they be in Succedant houses of Heaven, it will be so many weeks; if in Angles, the time will be so many months: but herein the Astrologer must use discretion, and consider if it be possible that the matter enquired of may be effected in days, weeks....

p.176 .... or months; for if it be a business that may require much time, instead of months you may add years, and this especially if the Lord of the Ascendant, the D and other Significators be in Angles; but if one Planet be in an Angle, and the other in a Succeedant, then they shall signify months; if one be in a Succeedant and the other in a Cadent, then they shall denote weeks; but if one be in an Angle, and the other in a Cadent house, they prenote months.

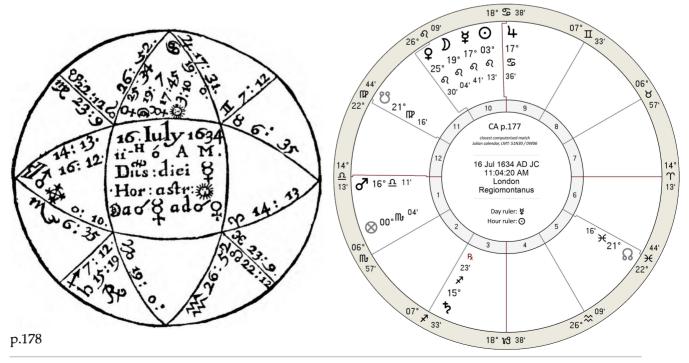
Some of the Ancients have said, that if at the hour of the Question the Planet which signifies the perfection of the thing demanded be in one Sign with the Lord of the Ascendant, the matter shall then be brought to conclusion when that Planet and the Lord of the Ascendant come to corporal⁵¹ conjunction in Degree and Minute; if the Lord of the Ascendant be the more ponderous Planet, or whether there be reception yea or not; but if the Lord of the Ascendant be the more light Planet, so that he make haste to the  $\alpha$  of the Planet signifying the effecting of the matter, and that Planet receive the Lord of the Ascendant, the matter will be finished. But if that Planet shall not receive the Lord of the Ascendant, then the matter will not be effected, unless the foresaid significators be in an Angle when the Conjunction shall be, or in one of his own Houses, and especially in that house which is called his joy; as m is the joy of n, n of n, n of n, n of n.

And *for the time when*, I observe, if a fortune, or the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the thing quesited be in the Ascendant, and have any Essential dignity therein, the number of Degrees betwixt the Cusp of the Ascendant and body of the Planet, doth denote the time when, days if a moveable Sign, and the business capable of being perfected in days, months, or years, according to the Sign, its quality and nature of the business.

p.177

A Tradesman of this City in the year 1634 propounded these several Demands unto me: because I have seen the experience of my Judgment, and his *Queries* were pertinent for Resolutions of the Demands of this second House; I have inserted his several *Queries*, with the Reasons in Art of my so judging them. His *Queries* were;

- 1. If he should be rich, or subsist of himself without Marriage?
- 2. By what means he should attain wealth?
- 3. The time when?
- 4. If it would continue?



51 Bodily.

### CHAP. XXVIII.

#### If the Querent shall be Rich or Poor.

It's first necessary for more exact judgement in this question, that you examine the Diurnal motion of the Planets, which I find here to be as followeth:

Viz. ħ moveth in 24. hours, two minutes: and is therefore slow in motion.

24 13. min. *Ergo*, he moveth more in 24. hours, than his mean motion: which is 4. min. 59. sec. Is reputed swift, as you may see fol. [page] 61.

The Diurnal motion of O is 35 min. this being more than his middle or mean motion, which you see in page 65. is 31. min. 27. seconds. He is reputed swift.

Diurnal motion of the ⊙ 57. min. 00. sec. Being less than his mean motion; he is slow.

Of ♀ I. degr. 13. min. very swift.

Of ♥ I. degr. 44. min. more swift.

Of D II. degr. 54. min. slow.

In the next place I am to examine the fortitudes and debilities of the Planets: by the Table of Essential dignities Page 104. and the other Table of Page 115. I do this more willingly that young Learners may better understand the use of both these Tables, which they will frequently have occasion to use.

True place of  $\hbar$  is 15. 19  $\mathcal{L}$ , Essential dignities he hath none in that degree of  $\mathcal{L}$ , where he is, as you may observe by the Table of essential dignities, Page 104.

	ħ His Accidental Dignities. In the third House Free from Combustion	1 5	ħ His Debilities. Peregrine Retrograde Slow in motion Occidental	5 5 2 2 —
p. 179	24 His Fortitudes. In Exaltation In the tenth House Direct Swift in motion Free from Combustion	4 5 4 2 5 —	He hath no Debilities, either Accidental or Essential, yet some Detriment it is unto him, Being in □ with ♂, though the aspect be Platick.	
	of In those degrees of △ he is in, hath no Essential Dignities.  His Accidental Fortitudes.  In the Ascendant  Direct  Swift in motion  Free from Combustion  In of with  Spica Mp, or within five degrees		His Debilities. In Detriment Peregrine Occidental of the ⊙	5 5 2 —
	⊙ His Fortitudes, Essential and Accidental.  In his own House  In Mid-heaven	5 5 —	Debilities. Slow in motion	2 

	♀ Her Fortitudes.		Debilities of $Q$ .	
	In the eleventh house	4	Peregrine	5
	Direct	4		-
	Swift in motion	2		5
	Occidental of 🗿	2		
	Free from Combustion or with Regulus,	5		
	viz. within six degrees of him	6		
		-		
		23		
p.180			Debilities.	
p.100	In the tenth house	5	Peregrine	5
	Direct	4	T cregrine	_
	Swift in motion	2		5
	Occidental	2		11.77
	Free from Combustion	5		
		18		
			Debilities.	
	In the tenth house	5	Slow in motion	2
	Increasing in Light	2	Peregrine	5
	Free from Combustion	5	8	
				7
		12		

 $\otimes$  As you may observe *pag.* 145. in  $\mathbb{M}_{\bullet}$  hath five Debilities, and as it is placed in our Figure, shall rather be admitted to be in the second house, than in the first; and hath therefore but three testimonies of strength, which taken from five of Debilities, Part of *Fortune* is found weak by two testimonies: and though  $\otimes$  is some minutes more than five degrees removed from the Cusp of the second, yet were it absurd to think it had signification in the first.⁵²

#### The Testimonies of all the Planets collected into one, stand thus.

ቲ Is weak by Testimonies	8	And is therefore unfortunate.
24 Hath Fortitudes	20	And no imbecility.
or Is strong as having	9	Dignities: His Debilities subtracted from his
• Hath Dignities	8	0 [Fortitudes
φ	18	0
ğ	13	0
D Hath	5	0
⊗ Hath Debilities	2	0

p. 181 You must ever consider, whether your Planet have more Fortitudes or Debilities, and having subtracted the lesser number from the greater, make use of what remains, whether they be Fortitudes or Debilities, and so judge.

#### The Antiscions of the Planets.

			Contrantiscions.						
ħ in	14	41	る	1	ħ in	14	41	69	
24	12	29	Д		24 in	12	29	1	
o"	13	48	Ж		o''	13	48	TEP	
$\odot$	26	50	8		$\odot$	26	50	m.	
9	4	26	R		2	4	26	m.	
<b>Ž</b>	12	15	8		Ď.	12	15	m.	
$\mathfrak{D}$	10	53	8		D	10	53	m.	

Lilly illustrates here that he doesn't recognise a precise 'cut-off' point for the 5 degree rule. According to his chart,  $\otimes$  is 6°25' before the cusp of the second house.

#### If the Querent should be Rich or in a Capacity of subsistence without Marriage.

Herein first I considered the general disposition of the Planets, and found that the Major number of them (especially the two fortunes) were swift in their motion, well posited in houses, no manner of ways in a violent way, or by a forcible aspect afflicting each other. I also well considered that Q Lady of the Ascendant was near to *Cor Leonis*, ⁵³ a Star of great virtue and influence, the D increasing in light, 24 almost culminating: From hence I collected thus much in general, that he should subsist in the Common-wealth, and live in good rank and quality amongst his Neighbours, &c. (quoad capax)⁵⁴ according to his calling.

Secondly, whether he should be rich or not? In resolving this Question, I considered, that the Lord of the second is posited in the Angle of the East, and that the Lord of the second, viz. O is Lord of O or Dispositor thereof, and is near Spica O in 18. of O. Then I observed that O a general Significator of wealth, was in his exaltation and Angular, casting his O sinister very near to the degree ascending, which O in Signs of long ascensions, we usually repute a O. I also found the O separated ....

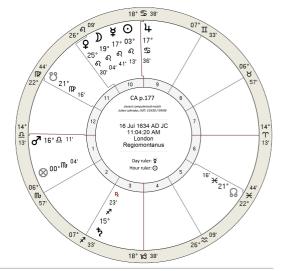
p. 182 .... newly from a ★ of ♂ Lord of the second, and Significator of the thing demanded, and immediately after separated from ♂ of ♂, then instantly applying to the ♂ of ♀ Significator of the *Querent*, transferring thereby both the virtue and influence of ♂ and ♂ to the proper Significator of the *Querent*; the ⋑ is also disposed by the ④ and he is strong and powerful, and as she hath a general signification in every Question, so being no ways unfortunate she promised the *Querent* much good. Lastly, I considered that ⊗ was in a fixed Sign and in ♂ his own terms: from all which testimonies aforesaid; I judged that the Demandant would aquire an Estate, and have a competent fortune in this world, but attain it with labour and care, because it is signified by an Infortune; so to the day hereof he hath: but because ♂ Lord of the seventh house (which is the house of Women and Wives) hath the most material signification of the thing demanded, *viz.*, Wealth and Riches. I advised to marry, and acquainted him, that without Marriage he should nothing so well subsist.

#### By what means, or how attain Riches.

Herein you must consider the Planet or Planets promising Wealth;  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  in our Scheme being Lord of the second house and of  $\otimes$ , is the Planet we must principally consider; for in the second house you find no Planet, as he is Lord of the second and placed in the Ascendant, he intimates an estate to be got by the Querent's own industry, and because the Significator of the thing demanded is posited in the Ascendant, it argues that an estate or increase thereof would come somewhat easily or with less labour than expected, but  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  being an infortune something lessens that point in our positure at this time; and as  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  is Lord of the seventh house, and thereby signifieth (Women, &c.) I acquainted him he would marry a Woman who would produce him a good fortune, and it fixed, and more than he could very well look for; which I judged first by the Lord of the seventh his being in the Ascendant and near so eminent a fixed

Star; as also because Q who is Lady of his wife's house of substance, *viz*. the eighth, is so well fortified. I afterwards....

p. 183 considered the D was Lady of the tenth house (which signified his Trade) that she was transferring the light and nature of Q and O to the Querent; wherefore I advised him to diligence in his profession, and that he should thereby attain a very good or competent Estate. He hath, as he informs me, had a good fortune with his Wife, both money and Land; and for his Trading it hath been very good; for Q in the tenth is a certain and infallible argument (according to natural causes) that the querent shall have plenty of Trading, or exercise a gainful Profession.



⁵³ Regulus

⁵⁴ As far as he is capable.

Another technique worthy of note, in that Lilly considers the D's transference of the virtue of O to Q, even though it has contacted \(\neq\) since separating from O.

#### The Time When.

All the significators either in the Ascendant or Oriental quarter of heaven, and five of the Planets swift in their motion, promise Substance in a small compass of time, after the proposal of the Question. Of Lord of the second house, and of Part of Fortune, the principal thing inquired of, being swift in motion argues the same.

The distance of the Ascendant from O' being about two degrees, did in this way of judgement signify two years or thereabouts, at what time he had a Portion with his Wife: some may wonder why O' being peregrine shall signify any good to the *querent*. I say to that, he being Lord of the second house and of the seventh, and the promising Planet of the thing demanded, shall as well show the time When, as also the performance of what he signifies, (but not without some manner of obstruction:) and herein no question ought to be made, sith⁵⁶ in civil societies of men, the wicked or ungracious do as well many good offices of love for their Friends, as others better qualified. In the next place, I observed what quantity of degrees the D wanted of her perfect D with D, D I found they were six degrees. 27. minutes; from hence and the former consideration, I concluded, that about two years after the Question propounded, or sooner, he should sensibly perceive a melioration in Estate by means of a Wife, or by his own proper diligence and industry, and about 1640. which was six years after the Question, he should have very great trading, and live in excellent

p.184

....repute, have many good Friends and Acquaintance, by whose means he should improve his Estate: And the reason why I judged augmentation of his Wealth by means of Friends was, because Q is seated on the Cusp of the eleventh house, which signifieth Friendship, &c. for in all Judgments you must warily consider the nature of the house wherein the application of your Significators are, &c. as also, when you judge in this nature of things contingent, you must measure out the time when they shall happen according to reason, and mix Art and Reason together, and not too much rely upon the general rules of Art, for Abs te & a Scientia. 58

## Of the Planet or Planets impediting the effecting or performance of what is demanded in every Question.

It is considerable in all Demands, that you be careful to know what that Planet is, who impedits the matter, or hinders it, that it shall take no effect, and we may justly call him *Strong*, *Hurtful*, *Destroyer*, *Abscissor*, because he only destroys and perverts the nature of the Question, when otherwise it would come to a good conclusion: We receive judgment herein from that Planet with whom the Lord of the Ascendant is joined, or the *Significator* of the thing quesited after, whether it be the  $\mathfrak D$  her self, or that she is partaker with the Lord of the Ascendant or no, or is *Significatrix* of the thing Demanded.

In resolving this you must consider the Planet unto whom the *Significator* of the *Querent* is joined, or the *Significator* of the thing required, or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and observe how that Planet is disposed, and unto whom he is joined; for if the Lord of the Ascendant, or  $\mathbb{D}$ , or *Significator* of the matter propounded, is joined to an evil Planet, evil disposed, without reception; or if he be not ill disposed, but joined to an *Infortune*, and he ill disposed, and receive him not, it prenotes the destruction of the thing quesited.

We understand a Planet to be ill disposed, when *Peregrine, Retrograde, Combust, Cadent,* from the Ascendant or house of the thing demanded, so that he beholds not the house, or at least ....

.... the Lord of the house, in this nature the aspect to the house is better than to the Lord thereof; so any Planet in his Fall or Detriment, may properly be called *Destroyer* or *Obstructer*, or Planet impediting.

p.185

Moreover, if the *Significator* of the Querent, or thing sought after, or  $\mathfrak{D}$ , or Planet to whom she is joined, whether she is a *Significatrix*, or hath participation in the Question, be joined to an unfortunate Planet, *viz. Retrograde*, *Combust*, *Cadent*, then observe if *Reception* intervene; which if there be, it signifies the perfection of the matter, though with weariness and much solicitation: If no reception be, the matter will come to nothing, though there have been much probability of its performance.

If the Planet who receives the Lord of the Ascendant, or the D, or Lord of the thing Demanded, or the Planet who receives any of them, be free from misfortunes, neither receiving

⁵⁶ Archaic word for 'since'.

⁵⁷ Improvement

⁵⁸ From youself as well as from science.

or received, it perfects the matter with facility.

If the Planet to whom the Lord of the Ascendant, or the D, or Lord of the matter sought after, be free from the *Infortunes*, and is joined to any benevolent Planet who is in aspect with a malevolent, and he impedited and not receiving the former Planet, the matter will not then be brought to perfection, or come to any good conclusion.

Do you still materially consider if the Planets aspects be without reception, for when they are in reception, things are brought to pass, though with some trouble; ever considering whether any Planet do cut off the light and virtue of the *Significators* before their perfect  $\sigma$  with an evil Planet; if such a thing happen, it hinders not, but that the matter may be perfected and accomplished: but if no abscission of light intervene, whereby the malevolence of the *Infortune* may be taken off, the matter is prohibited, and will not be effected.

You must not withstanding judge if Reception do intervene whether it be not by  $\square$  or  $\sigma^{\circ}$  aspect, for then if a Planet be evil disposed, then the reception profiteth nothing; the less when he that is received is impedited: but if reception be by  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ , you may confide the matter will be effected; or if the Planet who receives be at that time well disposed, let the reception....

.... be by any manner of aspect, the matter is performed, be the aspect  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{S}$ ; if the aspect be  $\triangle$  or *, it performs the thing, whether the *Significator* be received or not: but provided, the aspect be not separated, but applying; if the *Significator* be joined with a *Fortune* not impedited, the thing will be perfected.

If any Planet translate the light or virtue betwixt one *Significator* and another, and he to whom the light is translated be an *Infortune*, and impedited, the Question or matter is destroyed, unless the *Infortune* be again received.

If the Significator of the Querent, or the D, and Significator of the thing looked after, be joined to any Planet who collects the light of both Planets, be he an Infortune or infortunate, he destroys the matter, and permits it not to be accomplished, unless himself receive both the Significators; if he receive one only of them, it matters not, the matter will not be performed.

Consider likewise, whether the *Significator* or the Querent be in the house of the thing desired, or going to  $\sigma$  of his Lord, this intimates the Querent is going to the thing quesited after; if the *Significator* of the thing demanded be found in the Ascendant, or hastening to the  $\sigma$  of the *Significator* of the Querent, it imports the matter enquired of, or thing desired shall come to the Querent, receptions notwithstanding, the  $\mathfrak D$  and other aspects remaining in their proper being.

#### If the Querent should continue Rich.

This I resolved by the Cusp of the second, which being a Sign fixed, and  $\otimes$  in it, and  $\mathfrak A$  in his exaltation and Angular, and  $\mathfrak A$  the Dispositor of  $\mathfrak C$ , and the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak A$ , a firm and stable Sign, I judged he would continue in a plentiful estate, and that the riches God should bless him with all would be permanent; I mean, he would still have a competent fortune, and not be reduced to poverty or want.

The Antiscions of the Planets could be made little use of in this Figure, because none of them fell exactly either upon the Cusp of any material house, or with the exact degree of any Planet;....

.... only I observe the Contrantiscion of  $\hbar$  falls near to the degree of  $\mathfrak{A}$ ; from whence I judged, no great unity betwixt him and his kindred, or Brothers and Sisters, for you see  $\hbar$  personally in the third, and  $\mathfrak{A}$  Lord of that house, disturbed by  $\hbar$  his Contrantiscion, nor did it promise less than prejudice by Servants, or some vices or blemishes at least in their behaviour, let their outward demeanour be what it will be; for though  $\mathfrak{A}$  be in his exaltation, yet the foresaid

Contrantiscion doth afflict him, and leaves a tincture of ħ with 24: Here are only two things of which in the course of his life I advised him friendly of, which materially arise out of the Figure, viz. because ① Lord of the eleventh, beholds ② with a □ Sinister, as also, the Cusp of the second house, and that the ② is Lord of the eleventh, which signifies Friends, I dehorted him from engagements, or confiding in solar men, though of much friendship with him, for in all such cases describe the Planet afflicting, and you give caution enough; what manner of men ② signifies: see page 71.

p.186

p.187

^{18 &#}x27;\$ 98 | 07' 11 37 | 17' 11 37 | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37' | 17' 11 37

⁵⁹ Disencouraged.

# Of The Third HOUSE,

Viz. Of Brethren, Sisters, Kindred, Short Journeys.

Any are the Demands which may be made concerning Questions appertaining to this House; but in effect, the most principal and material of them, and which naturally do arise from hence, concern the Querent's Brethren, Sisters, Kindred, or whether there is like to be Unity and Concord betwixt the Querent and them, yea or no; or if the Querent shall live in peace with his Neighbours, or what are their condition good or bad; or of a short Journey, whether prosperous, yea or not.

p.188

## CHAP. XXIX.

## If the Querent and his Brother, Neighbour or Sister shall agree or love each other.

The Lord of the Ascendant is for him that asks the Question, the Lord of the third for the Brother, Sister or Neighbour quesited after.

If the Lord of the third be a benevolent Planet, or if he be in the Ascendant, or if a fortunate Planet be in the third, or if the Lord of the third and Lord of the Ascendant be in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  aspect within the orbs of either Planet, or if they be in mutual reception, or if the Lord of the third cast his  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Cusp of the Ascendant, or Lord of the Ascendant cast his  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the third house; there's then no doubt but unity and concord will be betwixt the Querent and Brother Sister, Neighbour or Kinsman quesited after; if a Fortune be in the Ascendant or the Lord of the Ascendant behold the Cusp of the third, and the Lord of the third do not aspect either the Ascendant, or be in aspect with the Lord thereof, you may judge the Querent to be of good condition, and that there will be no default in him, but that the defect will be in the Brother, Sister, Neighbour, or Kinsman quesited after; when either  $\hbar$  or  $\eth$  or  $\eth$  are locally placed in the Ascendant, it shows the Querent to be evil conditioned, and the fault in him, but if you find either  $\hbar$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\delta$  in the third, unless in their own Essential Dignities, it's an assured evidence the Querent shall expect little good from his Brethren, Sister, Kindred or Neighbour, and less if they are Peregrine, Retrograde or Combust, or in any malevolent configuration with any other Planet; for though at the present time of the question, there is appearance of unity, yet will it not continue, but usually mortal hatred or untoward grumbling doth afterward arise.

When  $\hbar$  is in the third, or  $\delta$ , it signifies the neighbours are Clowns, the Kindred covetous and sparing; if  $\delta$ , then Kindred are treacherous, Neighbours thievish; and this most assuredly when either of them are out of their Dignities essential.

p.189

#### Of a Brother that is absent.

The Ascendant and his Lord are the Querent's *Significator*, the Cusp of the third house shall be the Ascendant of the Brother that is absent, the fourth the absent's house of Substance, and so in order.

Consider in what condition the Lord of the third is in, and in what house, and how the Planets do aspect him, and whether he be in the aspect of the good or evil Planets , and what that aspect is they have to each other, or whether they are in corporal  $\sigma$ ; for if the Lord of the third be in the third and the unfortunate Planets have no  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ 0 aspect unto him, you may judge the Brother is in health; but if the malignant Planets behold him with a  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ 0, without reception, you may say, the Brother lives, is in health, but he is in great perplexity, discontent and sorrow; but if they behold him with the aforesaid aspects, and be in reception, you may say, the Brother is in great distress, but he will with ease evade it, and free himself from his present sad condition: but if the fortunate Planets behold him with a * or  $\Delta$  aspect, without reception, or with a  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ 0 with reception, you may judge the Brother is in good health and is well content to stay in the place where he then is: if the fortunate Planets behold him with * or  $\Delta$  and with reception, you may tell the Querent his Brother is in health, and wants nothing in this world to make him happy: But if the Lord of the third be in the fourth, which is his own second house, without the aspect of the malignant Planets, he endeavours to get an Estate or

fortune in that Country wherein he is at the time of the erecting the Scheme; but if the Lord of the third be in the fifth house, and is joined with the Lord of the fifth house, with reception of a *Fortune* or not, as long as the Lord of the fifth house is not impedited in any grievous manner, it's an argument the absent Brother is in health, is jocund and merry, and well liketh the conversation of the men of that Country where he is: if he be a *Fortune* with whom the *Significator* of the Brother is in  $\sigma$  with, or in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  with reception, you may then more safely pronounce the Brother to

p.190

.... be in a good condition; yet if the Lord of the third be in the fifth void of course, or in perfect  $\sigma$  with any of the infortunate Planets, without reception, and those unfortunate Planets be themselves impedited, it's an argument the absent Brother is indisposed in health, crazy and not contented in the place where he is: if you find the Brother's *Significator* in other houses which are naturally ill (as the sixth, eighth and twelfth houses are) then he is not well pleased, but yet no hurt will come of it.

If the Brother's *Significator* be found in the eighth house, and is either corporally or by  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  aspect joined to a *Fortune*, you may judge the Brother is not very well, yet not so ill, that he need anything doubt of his well-being; however, he is indisposed.

If he be joined to evil Planets by bad aspects, and out of the sixth house, the absent Brother is infirm; the same you may judge if the Lord of the sixth be in the third, unless he have dignities in the Sign, and be in those dignities.

If you find the Brother of the Querent to be ill, see if the Lord of the third be in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth, or is entering Combustion, it's likely then he will die of that infirmity; but if you find his *Significator* in the 7th, say, he is in the same Country in which he went, and not yet gone out of it, he continues there as a Stranger or Sojourner, is neither well or ill, but so so.

If the *Significator* be in the eighth, he doubts himself that he shall die; and the more dubious he is, if his *Significator* be either combust, or in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth in the eighth, or in aspect by  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of the *Infortunes* out of the eighth.

If his *Significator* be in the ninth, then he is gone from the place to which he first went into a further Country, or if capable, he is entered into some religious Order, or is employed by those that are in Order, *viz*. Religious Men, or possibly according to his quality, is employed in some journey far distant from his former abode.

If his *Significator* be in the tenth, and joined by  $\sigma$  or in aspect with the fortunes by  $\Delta$  or  $\star$  aspect, especially with reception, he hath then got some employment, Office or Command....

p.191

.... in the Country where he is, and is in good estimation and lives in a credible way: but if he be joined to the infortunes, or in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  of them, or any other ways be impedited by them, or Combust in the tenth; it may be feared he is dead.

If he be in the eleventh House, joined to the Fortunes by any good aspect; or if he be in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eleventh; he is then safe at the house of a friend, and is pleasant and merry: but if evil Planets afflict him in that House, or cast their malevolent beams unto him; then is he malcontented, and not well pleased with his present condition.

If he be in the twelfth House, joined to the Fortunes with reception, and that or those Fortunes not impedited; he then trucks for Horses, or great Cattle, is turned Grafter, or is Master of a Horse, and Hostler, a Drover of Cattle, or one that drives Cattle to Market, according to the quality of the person inquired after.

If he be unfortunate in the twelfth, or in bad aspect with the infortunes, or in aspect with the Lord of the eight, or Combust; the man is discontent, and doubts he shall never see his Country again; and well he may, for it's probable he will die there.

If he be in the first, the absent Brother is frolic and merry, and extreme well pleased where he is; and they much love and respect him where he is.

If he be in the second, its probable the man can by no means come away; either he is detained as prisoner, or hath done some such act as that he is not capable of coming away; yet if the *Significator* be Retrograde, he will make hard shift to escape when ever opportunity is offered.

I have been somewhat more tedious in this judgement, because it is as a Key to all the rest: For if any ask of their Father being absent, let the fourth House be the Ascendant of him, and so run round the twelve Houses in your judgement for the Father as you have done for the Brother, ever having this Consideration, that the second House from the Ascendant of your Question, is the substance of the quesited; the third from that shall signify his Brethren; the fourth his Father: If inquiry....

p.192 .... be made for a Child, or Son, or Daughter absent, the fifth House is their Ascendant; the sixth their second House, then the seventh their third, &c.

If one ask of a Servant, the sixth House is his first House or Ascendant; the seventh his second or House of Substance, and so orderly as is before specified: and you must understand that although every House hath his sixth, eighth House and twelfth House, yet in every one quesited after, the sixth House of the figure shall signify his infirmity, the eighth his death, the twelfth his imprisonment; only you must know how to vary your Rules, wherein principally consists the Master-piece of the Art.

# Of Reports, News, Intelligence, or fears, Whether true or false, or in what sense it's best to take them? Whether they signify good or evil?

The manner of understanding this Question, and taking it in its proper sense, is diversely related by the Ancients; for some would make these like Questions to belong to the fifth House; others, to certain Lords of triplicities, having dominion in the Signs ascending or descending on the Cusps of the third or fifth House. That which I have found true by experience (in our woeful late sad times of War) was this; that if I found the  $\mathbb D$  in the Ascendant, tenth, eleventh or third House, separated by a benevolent aspect from any Planet (be he Lord of what House soever) and then applying by  $\mathbb A$ ,  $\mathbb A$  or  $\mathbb A$  to the Lord of the Ascendant; I say, I did find the report or rumour true, but always tending to the good of the Parliament, let the report be good or ill; but if at the time of erecting the Figure, the  $\mathbb A$  applied to the Lord of the seventh by any good aspect, I was sure we had the worst, and our enemies the victory: if the  $\mathbb A$  was void of course, the News proved of no moment, usually vain or mere lies, and very soon contradicted: if the  $\mathbb A$  and  $\mathbb A$  were in  $\mathbb A$  aspect or in  $\mathbb A$ , and did not either the one or other, or both cast their favourable  $\mathbb A$  or  $\mathbb A$  to the degree ascending, the News was false, and reported of purpose to affright us. For the time when....

p.193 .... to take the Question, I ever observed the hour when I first heard the news of the rumour, and took that moment of time for the ground of my question; but if another propounded it, then that very particule of hour when it was proposed: however, if at any time upon the like occasion you hear some speech or have some intelligence or report of any thing, and would know whether it will be prejudicial to you, yea or no, then see whether  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  be in the Ascendant, or the  $\mathbb D$  or  $\nabla$  in any of their essential Dignities, in  $\triangle$  or  $\star$  to the Lord of the eleventh; you may then judge, the news is such as you or the party enquiring shall receive no detriment thereby: but if you find the Lord of the sixth, eighth or twelfth houses in the Ascendant, or in bad aspect to the Lord of the Ascendant, or of or the Retrograde in the Ascendant, or in an evil aspect with the Lord of the Ascendant, or casting their  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  rays to the degree ascending, then the Querent shall receive prejudice by the news he hears, if it concern him or her self; or if it concern the Common-wealth, some damage hath happened to their Ministers or Parties: if ħ signify the mischief, their poor Country-friends have been plundered, lost their Corn and Cattle; if of, then some straggling parties of theirs is cut off; if \(\frac{\psi}{2}\), some of their Letters have miscarried, or been intercepted; if the 

be the Significator, their principal Officer or Commander in chief is in some distress, &c. If  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , the mischief falls on some Gentlemen, their friends, or such as take part with them. Herein vary your rules according to the Question.

#### If Rumours be true or false, according to the ANCIENTS.

Consider the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and see which of them is in an Angle, or if the Dispositor of the  $\mathbb{D}$  be in an Angle, and a fixed Sign, or if any of these be in any succeedant house and fixed Sign, or in good aspect with the fortunate Planets, viz. in * or  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb{Q}$ ,  $\mathbb{Q}$  or  $\mathbb{Q}$ , you may then judge the Rumours are true and very good; but if you find the Lord of the Ascendant afflicted by the *Infortunes*, or cadent in house, you must judge the contrary though he strong in the Sign....

p.194 .... wherein he is. Rumours are for the most part true when the Angles of the Figure are of fixed Signs, viz. ♂, ℚ, ♏, ஊ, and the D and ♥ in fixed Signs, separating from the Infortunes, and applying to a fortunate Planet, placed in any Angle. Rumours hold true, if the Angles of the fourth and tenth house be fixed, and the D received in them; I say, they will be in some sort verified: If you hear evil news or bad reports, or have unlucky intelligence, yet if either of the Fortunes be in the Ascendant, or the D unfortunate, it's a strong argument the rumours are

⁶⁰ Lilly here displays his allegiance to the Parliamentarian cause.

false, and that they will turn rather to good than evil: The Retrogradation of  $\nabla$ , or he any other way afflicted, or of that Planet to whom the  $\mathbb D$  applies, or to whom  $\nabla$  applies, and above all, if either of those two be Lords of the Ascendant, do signify the ill Rumours shall vanish to nothing, and shall be converted to good; if the Lord of the Ascendant be under the  $\odot$  beams or Combust, the matter is kept secret, and few shall ever know the truth of them.

### Of Counsel or Advice given, whether it be for Good or Evil.

Sometimes a Neighbour, Kinsman or Friend takes occasion to come visit their Friends, with intention and pretension to give them good advice, or persuade them to such or such a matter, &c, if you would know, whether they intend really, yea or no, erect your Figure for the moment of time when first they begin to break their minds unto you; then consider if there be in the Medium Coeli, or tenth house a fortunate Planet, viz.  $\odot$ ,  $\circlearrowleft$  or  $\circlearrowleft$ , or else  $\circlearrowleft$ , or the  $\circlearrowleft$  applying to the Lord of the Ascendant, then judge they come with an honest heart, and the advice they give is intended for your good: If an *Infortune*, viz.  $\Lsh$ ,  $\omicron$  or  $\textdegree$ , they intend deceitfully, and are liars.  $Haly^{61}$  doth further affirm, that if the Sign ascending be a moveable Sign, he is a treacherous Fellow, and comes with deceit to entrap thee.

p.195

### Whether the Querent have Brethren or Sisters.

Although this is better resolved from the proper Nativity of the Querent, than the Question; yet you may observe these rules, which I have found true by experience.

Viz. If you find upon the Cusp of the third house a fruitful Sign, as  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{N}$ ,  $\mathfrak{K}$  ( $\mathfrak{X}$ ,  $\mathfrak{K}$  or  $\mathfrak{X}$ , though these are not so fruitful as the other) yet you may judge he hath Brethren or Sisters; Brother or Brethren, if a Masculine Sign be there, and the Lord thereof in a Masculine Sign or house, or in aspect with a Masculine Planet: Sister or Sisters, if a Feminine Sign and Planet be in the third, or the Significators in Feminine Signs or Houses, and in  $\mathfrak{S}$  or application to Feminine Planets; some say, so many Planets as are in the house, or that the Lord of the third is in aspect with, so many Brothers or Sisters the Querent hath, but I ever held it too scrupulous to require such particulars from a Question: the unity amongst Brethren or Kindred, either in the present or future, is discernible by the last aspect the Lord of the third, and Lord of the Ascendant were in, or by the happy positure of Benevolent or malignant Planets in the Ascendant or third; for where the Fortunes are placed, from thence it may be expected all unity and concord from that party: from the Querent, if they be in the Ascendant: from the Brother, Sister or Kindred in general, if the Fortunes be in the third. The ill positure of  $\mathfrak{h}$  or  $\mathfrak{S}$  out of their essential Dignities in the third, or  $\mathfrak{S}$  therein, is a strong argument of untoward and cross Brethren, Sisters or Kindred, and of no unity betwixt them, but continual discord, wrangling and jangling, &c.

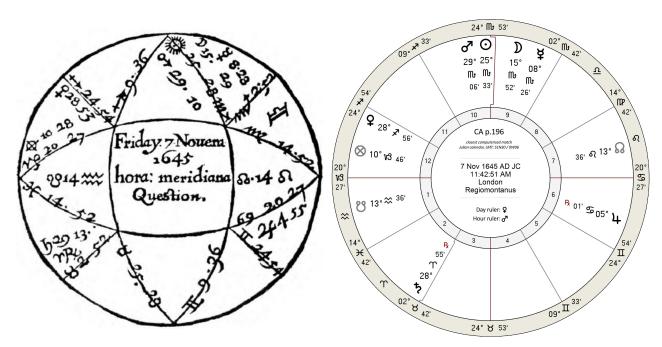
#### Of a short Journey, if good to go, yea or no; which way intended.

By a short Journey I intend twenty, thirty or forty miles, or so far from one's home, as he may go and come in a day, or at least on the next; now if you would know whether it will be best for you to go, yea or not: herein consider the Lord of the Ascendant at the time of propounding the Question, and see

p.196

... if he be swift or slow in motion, or in any of the Dignities of the Lord of the third, or placed in the third, or in  $\bigstar$ ,  $\Delta$  or  $\sigma$  either with the Lord of the third, or with a Benevolent Planet posited in the third, or if the  $\mathfrak D$  apply to the Lord of the third, or to any Planet posited in the third, or be in the third, or cast her  $\bigstar$  aspect to the Sign ascending, or her  $\square$  in Signs of short ascensions, in any house whatsoever, or if she be swift in motion, all, or any of these are arguments, that the party shall go his short Journey, and with good success; and if you would know to what part of Heaven the place lyeth where he would go, consider the Sign of the third house, the Sign wherein the Lord of the third is, and wherein the  $\mathfrak D$  is, and judge by which of them is strongest in essential Dignities where he is; if the principal Significator be in a Northern Sign, then his Journey is intended North; and so of the rest, with their due limitations.

Haly Abenragel, also known as Albohazen Haly, (not to be confused with Haly Abenrudian or Haly Embrali). Astrologer to the Bey of Tunis; died after 1040. His book of the Judgement of the Stars, with its many quotations from Dorotheus and Valens, remained popular until well into the 16th century.



p.197 In *November* 1645. a Citizen of *London* being gone into the West of *England*, and no news for many weeks had where he was, his own Brother with great importunity moved me to give my judgment concerning these Particulars.

- 1. If living or dead? If dead, whether killed by soldiers? For at this time our miserable Kingdom was full of soldiery.
- 2. If living, when he should hear of him? And where he was?
- 3. When he would come home?

#### CHAP. XXX.

#### Judgment upon the preceding Figure.

The Ascendant doth here represent the shape and form of him that asked the Question, with consideration had to  $\hbar$  Lord of the Sign; and as both the Sign ascending and Lord thereof are of a dry quality and nature, so was the *Querent*, lean, spare of body, and a real *Saturnine* man  $\mathcal{E}c$ 

∀ is the Ascendant of the third House, and ♀ being Lady of the Sign, did represent the absent Brother, or party inquired after: the ⊅ in regard she neither applied to one *Significator* or other, had not much to do in this Question, I mean in description of the parties.

For as much as  $\mathfrak Q$  significatrix of the Quesited is no manner of way afflicted either by  $\mathfrak Q$  who is Lord of the eighth in the figure, or by  $\mathfrak Q$  who is Lord of the eighth as to the Ascendant of the quesited, and that the separation of the  $\mathfrak D$  was good, viz. from a  $\Delta$  dexter of  $\mathfrak Q$ , and her next application to a  $\mathfrak Q$  of  $\mathfrak Q$ , upon the Cusp of *Medium Coeli*, I judged the absent Brother was alive and had no manner of casualty happened unto him, but was in good health. Having judged the man to be alive, there needs no proceeding of judgement of the rest of the first *Quere*.

p.198

#### When hear of him.

You see Q is Lady of the third, and h is Lord of the Ascendant; if you consider the Signs they are in, and the several degrees of each Planet in the Sign; you shall observe, that as well the Significator of the absent Brother, who is Q, as h Lord of the Ascendant do apply to each other by a friendly  $\Delta$ ; for h though a ponderous Planet, yet being Retrograde and in more degrees of the Sign than Q, doth by Retrogradation apply to meet her: a very good argument that the Querent should hear news of his Brother very suddenly; and if you look into the *Ephemeris of Eickstadius 1645 Novemb.* 7. you shall find the true time of the  $\Delta$  aspect betwixt h and Q to be at

five of the clock the same day the Question was asked in the afternoon; but with reduction to our London Meridian a little after four: I therefore advised the Querent to go to the Carriers of those Countries where he knew his Brother had been, and ask of them when they saw the quesited; for I told him, it was probable he should hear of him that very day; upon the reason only because the Significators of both parties met by a friendly  $\Delta$ . He hath since confidently affirmed, that about the very moment of time, viz. about four, a Carrier came casually where he was, and informed him his Brother was in health and living.

#### Where he was.

His Journey was into the West; at time of the question I find Q the questied his *Significatrix*, leaving Z a Northeast Sign, and entering Z a South Sign: whereupon I judged he was in the South-east part of that County unto which he went; and because Q was not far removed from the Ascendant, but was in the *Oriental* quarter of Heaven, I judged he was not above one or two days journey from *London*; and because Q was departing the Sign Z, and entering the Sign Z, wherein she hath essential Dignities by *Triplicity* and *Term*, I judged the man was leaving the Country and place where he last was, and wherein he had no Possession or Habitation, and was coming

p.199 .... to his own house in *London*, wherein he had good propriety; in regard that ♀ wanted one degree of getting out of ৴, I judged he would be at home in less than one week; for ৴ is a *Bi-corporeal*, *Common* Sign, and one degree in that Sign, and in the nature of this question, might well denote a week.

But he came home the *Tuesday* following, when the  $\mathfrak{D}$  came to the body of  $\mathfrak{Q}$ , she being then got into  $\mathfrak{F}$  to her own *Terms*, and into her *Diurnal Triplicity*.

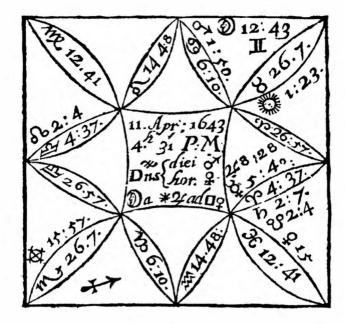
There being an amicable aspect betwixt the two Brothers Significators, viz.  $\hbar$  and Q, these two Brothers always did, and do agree lovingly: This which hath been said is enough concerning the judgment of this question; vary your judgment according to the position of your Significators and matter propounded, and by this method you may judge of any thing propounded belonging to this third house.

# CHAP. XXXI

### If a Report or common Rumour were True or False.

In the year 1643. His Majesty's Army being then *Rampant*, several Reports were given out, that his Majesty had taken *Cambridge*, &c. a well-affected person enquires of me, if the News were true or false? Whereupon I erected the Figure ensuing, and gave judgment, *All that we heard was untruth, and that the Town neither was, or should be taken by Him or his Forces*.

p.200



# A Report that CAMBRIDGE was taken by the King's Forces: if true?

First, I considered that the Angles were all moveable, and that of did vitiate the Cusp of the tenth, and  $\hbar$  the Cusp of the seventh, one argument the Report was false.

Secondly, I found the D cadent, and in II, a Sign wherein she nothing delights; a second strong evidence of a false Rumour.

Thirdly, I found  $\Omega$  on the Cusp of the Ascendant, a Sign of good to the Parliament, for the first house signified that honourable Society: I found Q Lady of the Ascendant, and our Significatrix, in her Exaltation; but of, Lord of our Enemies Ascendant, viz. the seventh, entering his Fall, viz.  $\mathfrak{G}$ , and afflicted by  $\square$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$ ; I saw the  $\mathfrak{D}$  separating from  $\mathfrak{A}$ , placed in the seventh and transferring his light and virtue to Q, which gave me reason to expect, that there would come good to us or....

p.201 .... our side from this report or Rumour, and no benefit to our Enemies: I saw  $\sigma$  and  $\tau$  in a  $\Box$ , which assured me our Enemies were so full of division and treason, and thwarting one another's Designs, that no good should come unto them upon this Report: and so in short, I judged Cambridge was not taken, and what we heard of its taking were lies.

Had this Question been propounded, Whether the Querent should have Brethren or Sisters? then you should have converted the Judgment thus:

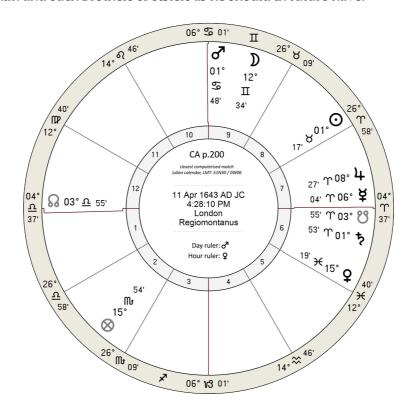
M, the Sign of the third is a fruitful Sign.

69 Wherein the Lord of the third is posited, is a fruitful Sign.

D Applies to ♀ who is placed in a fruitful Sign, as you may see page 89. where all these Signs are noted Prolifical, or Signs arguing fruitfulness; from hence you might have assured the Querent, he might have expected both Brothers and Sisters, or a plentiful numerous Kindred; but more Sisters then Brothers, because all the Signs are Feminine, as you may see page 88. and  $\mathcal{O}$ , Lord of the third, is in a Feminine Sign yet in regard the  $\mathcal{D}$  who is Dispositor of  $\mathcal{O}$ , is in  $\mathbb{I}$ , a Masculine Sign, and in ★ platick with 24, a Masculine Planet, Angular, and in a Masculine Sign and House, it's an argument of the *Demandant's* having a Brother or Brethren.

It were too nice a point in Art, to predict of the certain number, sith we only intend to satisfy ourself in general, leaving the disposing and determination of their certain number to divine Providence.

The third house no ways afflicted, or any ill aspect betwixt Q, Significatrix of the Querent, and  $\sigma$  Lord of the third, both being in Signs of the same nature, and  $\mathfrak{D}$  applying by a  $\square$  dexter in Signs of short ascensions, to  $\mathbb{Q}$ ;  $\mathbb{D}$  having been lately, and yet being within the Orbs of the *of 4; these argue an agreement, concord and unity betwixt this Querent's Kindred and him, and betwixt him and such Brothers or Sisters as he should in future have.



# Of the fourth HOUSE, and the JUDGMENT depending thereupon.

This is the House of Parents, of Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Cities, Towns, Villages, Farms, Manors, Castles, Treasure-trove, or of any thing hid in the ground, &c.

# CHAP. XXXII.

To find a thing hid or mislaid.

E careful to take your Ascendant exactly, and consider the nature of the Question, *Viz.* whose Goods, or to whom the thing missing, or lost, or enquired after, did appertain; if the Goods be the Querent's own Commodity, then see to the Lord of the second; if it belong to his Brother or Sister, then have regard to the Lord of the fourth; if to the Father, the Lord of the fifth; if to the Mother, the Lord of the eleventh, &c. And so in order, according to the nature of the party who proposeth the Question.

If you find the Lord of the second in any Angle, you may judge the thing lost, hid or missing, is within the house of him that demands the Question; and if the Lord of the second be in the Ascendant, or in the Sign wherein the Lord of the Ascendant is, or in one of his houses, you may judge the thing is in that part of the house which he himself most frequents, or wherein he doth most abide, or is conversant, or where himself layeth up his own Commodities, or such things as he most delights in; but if the Lord of the second be in the tenth house, it's then in his Shop, if he be a *Mechanic*; if a *Gentlemen*, in his Hall or Dining-room; if a Husband-man, in the ordinary common room of his house, or first room after entrance into his house: If the Lord of the second be in the seventh, it's in that part of the house where his Wife, or his Maid-servants have most to ....

p.203

.... do in: If the Lord of the second be in the fourth, it's where the most aged of the house doth lodge, or formerly did most frequent, or in the middle of the house, or in the most ancient part of the house, where either his Father or some ancient man lodged: the nature and quality of the place is known by the Signs the Significators are in; for if the Sign of the second be airy, or the greater number of the Significators and Sign wherein Part of Fortune is, doth concur, the thing is his in the Eaves or top, or upper part of that house or room where it is, or on high from the ground: and if the thing hid be in the Field, or in a Garden or Orchard, it's higher than the ordinary ground, or upon the highest hill or part of that ground, or hangs upon some stalk of a Plant or Tree.

If the former *Significators* be strong, and in watery Signs, it's in the Buttery, Dairy or Wash house, or near Water.

If in fiery Signs, it's near the Chimney, or where Iron is, or in, or near the Walls of the house.

If in earthly Signs, the thing hid is on the ground or earth, under or near some Pavement or Floor, and if you find the thing to be mislaid out of the house in any ground, it notes near the Bridge or Stile where people come into the ground.

If your *Significator* be going out of one Sign and entering another, the thing is behind something or other, or is carelessly fallen down betwixt two rooms, or near the Threshold, or joining together two rooms, and is higher or lower in the place, according to the nature of the Sign, &c.

What part of the house or ground

The *Ancients* have delivered many rules, and do say, that to judge in what part of the house or ground the thing is in, you must see to the Lord of the hour, and if he be in the tenth house or eleventh, you may say the thing is in the South part of the house, towards the East; and if he be between the fourth house and Ascendant, then North-east: if between the fourth and seventh, then North-west: if between the tenth house and the seventh, then South-west. 63

This is and was the opinion of the former *Astrologians*, however, I have not found this judgment very exact, therefore I laboured to find a more certain manner, and a more exact way

As the turned 2nd house from the 3rd house of brothers.

Following the association between houses, angles and directions (given on p.133 of CA.)

for the ready discovery or finding out any thing mislaid or missing....

p. 204 .... in a house, and not stolen; and it was thus:

First, I considered the Sign ascending, it's nature, the quarter of Heaven it signified.

Secondly, what Sign the Lord of the Ascendant was in.

The Sign of the fourth house.

The Sign the Lord of the fourth was in.

What Sign the D was in.

The Sign of the second.

The Sign the Lord of the second was in.

The Sign Part of Fortune was in.

I considered the quality of the Sign, as to show what part of the house it was in; I mean, what quarter, whether East, West, North or South, according to the greater number of testimonies: and you must know, for things lost, mislaid, or fugitives, these are the true quarters of Heaven the Signs signify.

Y East, \( \Omega \) East and by North, \( \Z\) East and by South.

△ West, II West by South, West by North.

69 North, M. North by East, X North by West.

& South, & South by East, M South by West. 64

Having found the quarter of Heaven, the nature of the Signs showed me also the quality of the place in the house, *viz.* airy Signs, above ground; fiery Signs, near a Wall or Partition; earthly Signs, on the Floor; watery, near a moist place in the room, &c. A few experiments I know may better this Judgment: I have sometimes in merriment set a present Figure, and by that discovered in what part of the house the Glove, Book, or any thing else was hid, and found the rule very true.

# CHAP. XXXIII.

#### Of Buying and Selling Lands, Houses, Farms, &c.

Give the Ascendant and Lord thereof, and Planet from whom the  $\mathfrak D$  is separated to the *Querent* or *Buyer*.

Give the seventh house the Lord thereof, and the Planet to whom the D applies to the Seller. 65

p.205 Give the fourth house, the Planet therein placed, and the D and Lord of the fourth house to the *House, Ground* or *Manor* to be bought or purchased.

Let the tenth house, a Planet or Planets posited therein, and Lord of that house signify the *Price*, that is, *Whether it will be sold cheap or deer*.

If agree

If you find the Lord of the Ascendant and Lord of the seventh in any amicable aspect, the Lord of the seventh applying to the Lord of the Ascendant, you may judge the *Seller* hath good will to *sell* and to deal with the *Querent* or *Buyer*: and if the *Significators* be in any essential Dignities upon this their application or translation of light; or their application be by  $\sigma$ , it's then probable they will agree and conclude upon the *Purchase* with little labour: if the application or translation of light be by  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , the two Parties will at last bargain, but with many words and probabilities of breaking off, and after much expense of time.

Consider also, if the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathfrak D$  apply to the Lord of the fourth, or the Lord of the fourth or the  $\mathfrak D$  to the Lord of the Ascendant, and whether only the Lord of the fourth apply to the Lord of the Ascendant, and he receive him in any of his Dignities, or if the Lord of the Ascendant be in the fourth, or the  $\mathfrak D$ , or the Lord of the fourth in the Ascendant, then shall the Party enquiring buy the House or Inheritance at that time in question.

But if this dwelling in houses be not, yet if the  $\mathfrak D$  transfer the virtue or light of the Lord of the fourth to the Lord of the Ascendant, the *Bargain* will be concluded, but rather by Messengers or

For more information on directions, see the table in the footnote to CA p.133.

This signification holds true in event charts and general charts regarding the buying and selling of commodities and follows the ancient rules given by Dorotheus of Sidon in his 1st century text, Carmen Astrologicum, (v.9). However, in a horary chart, the ascendant is always given to the querent, regardless of whether they are the buyer or the seller. In practice, most horaries appear to be drawn for querents who are interested in purchasing property.

Brokers, than by the personal treaty of the two principal Agents.

House or land good or ill.

If there be no application or translation, or transferring the light of one Planet to another, it's not like there will be any *Bargain* concluded.

#### Of the goodness or badness of the Land or House.

If you find in the fourth house the two *Infortunes*, very potent, or peregrine, or if the Lord of the fourth be Retrograde....

p.206

....or unfortunate, or in his Fall or Detriment, twill never continue long with your Posterity.

But if either  $\mathfrak{P}$ ,  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{Q}$  be in the fourth, or the Lord of the fourth in his own house, *Viz.* in the fourth, the *Purchaser* may expect good success in the land or House now in buying, and that it may continue a long time with his Posterity, and it's an argument he shall have good increase for his Money by that Bargain.

Quality of the ground

If it be arable Land, and you would know the nature of it, make the Ascendant the Significator of the Tenants, Husbandmen and Farmers occupying it.

The Fourth house shall signify the condition and nature of the Soil, its form and condition; or of a House or Houses, when the Question is for them.

The Angle of the West shall signify the Herbage thereof, and the quality and quantity, but the *Medium Coeli* is signifier of the Wood, Trees and Plants growing thereupon.

Tenants good or ill. If an *Infortune* possess the Ascendant, the Tenants or Occupiers are ill, deceitful and unwilling the goodness of the ground should be discovered: if a *Fortune* be in the Ascendant judge the contrary, *viz.* the Tenants are honest men, and do give, and will give the Land-Lord content, and will love him besides, and are content to hold what they have already, and to occupy the land still: but if an infortunate Planet be in the Ascendant, and direct, the Tenants will purloin the Woods, or wear out the virtue of the land; but if he be retrograde, the Tenants will put the land upon the Landlord, or will run away or throw up their Leases.

Wood on the Ground.

If a fortunate Planet be in the *Mid-heaven*, and direct, say, there is good Timber upon the ground, and good store; if the *Fortune* be retrograde, judge there are many Trees, but little Timber, and those lopped, or that of late the *Seller* hath sold many, or made much spoil thereof, or that the Trees are much decayed, &c. if an *Infortune* be in the *Medium Coeli*, direct, there's then but few Trees; if he be retrograde, say, the Country people have stolen, or made great waste thereof.

But if no Planet be in the *Mid-heaven*, see to the Lord of that house, if he beholds it with a good aspect, and be in any of his....

p.207

....own Dignities, say, there is some Wood on the ground; if he do not behold the Mid-heaven, either there is little or no Wood, or it is worth nothing; if the Lord of the tenth be *Oriental*, and behold his own house, the Trees are young ones, or the Wood of small growth, or there are Copses: but if the Lord of the tenth be then direct, the Trees are found, and will continue so a long time; but if he be retrograde, there's many Trunks and hollow Trees amongst them.

Having considered what precedes, consider the Angle of the West, or the seventh house which will declare unto thee the state and quality of the Herbage, or smaller Plants of the ground, for if you find either  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$ , or the Lord of the seventh in the seventh, it's an argument the Land yields plenty of Grass, Corn, or what is seasonably required from it, if an *Infortune* be there, judge the contrary, &c.

Quality of the ground

In consideration of the property of the earth, have respect to the fourth house and Sign of the fourth, for if  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Omega$  or  $\Lambda$  be on the Cusp of the house, it's a hilly, mountainous, dry and hard piece of ground, or a great part of it is so; if either  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Pi$  or  $\Lambda$  be on the Cusp of the fourth, the ground is plain, champion, and excellent Pastorage, or good for Grazing or Tillage.

If  $\Pi$ ,  $\cap$  or  $\infty$ , it's neither very hilly or very plain, but there is grounds of both sorts, and in nature part of it is good, and part not so: if  $\odot$ ,  $\Pi$ , or  $\mathcal{H}$ , then there is no doubt but there is some pretty River, Rivulet, or good store of Water.

You must for the perfect knowledge of the quality and nature of the Soil, observe this general rule, That if an *Infortune* be in the Sign of the fourth, Retrograde, or in his Fall or Detriment, the Land shall partake highly in the infelicity⁶⁶ that Planet signifies; as if M, be the Cusp of the fourth, and ħ is placed therein, and is either Retrograde or afflicted by some other Misfortune, you may confidently aver,⁶⁷ the ground is troubled with too much Water, or it's Boggy and

⁶⁶ Literally 'unhappiness'.

⁶⁷ State with confidence

unwholesome, full of long rushy Grass, &c.

And if the Land lie near the Sea, you may fear the excursion of the Sea, or a decay in the Sea banks, or it is subject to be....

p.208

.... overflowing with the River or Water, &c. If  $\hbar$  afflict a fiery Sign in the fourth, the Land is barren, stony hungry, mountainous, yields no profit without infinite labour, wants water, for it's naturally barren, produces little Grass: If  $\hbar$  afflict the Sign of II, by his presence there, or any of the human Signs, viz.  $\triangle$  or m, by his retrogradation, that Sign being the Cusp of the fourth, there's yet defect in the goodness of the Land, and ill Husbands have formerly managed it unthriftily: If he be unfortunate in an earthly Sign, upon the Sign of the fourth, the Land is good, but the present Occupiers give it not its due Tillage, or are not in the right way in their managing it, they are idle, lazy, slothful, penurious, and unwilling to bestow cost upon it; besides, it's an heavy clay ground, and the Farmers understand not the nature of the Soil, &c.

Cheap or dear This is known by the Lord of the tenth, for if he be Angular, Direct, and strong in essential Dignities, the price will be high, and the *Seller* will put it off at dear rates; but if the Lord of the tenth be cadent, combust, retrograde, slow of motion, afflicted, then the price will not rise high.

#### If it be good to hire or take the Farm, House or Land desired.

Give the Ascendant and his Lord to the person of him that would hire a House, or take Lands. Let the seventh house and his Lord signify him or her that hath the letting or selling of this House or Farm.

Let the tenth house and the Lord thereof signify the profit which may arise by that undertaking.

The fourth house, and Planets herein placed shall show the end which shall ensue upon taking, or not taking the House, Land or Farm, &c. be it what it will be.

If the Lord of the Ascendant shall be in the Ascendant or Sign ascending, or shall have a  $\star$  or  $\triangle$  aspect unto the Sign ascending, but more properly to the degree ascending, within the moiety of his own Orbs, or if in the Ascendant there be a *Fortune*, whether essentially dignified or not, or if  $\otimes$  be therein placed, and not impedited, it's an argument or testimony the....

p.209

....Farmer shall take the House, Land or Farm, and is full of hopes to do good thereby, or that it will be a good Bargain, and he obtains much profit thereby, and that he hath much liking to the thing, and is well pleased therewith.

But if an *Infortune* be in the Ascendant (it's no matter which of them) if the man have taken the thing ere he come unto you, it now repents him; if he have not taken it already, he hath no will thereunto; or if he do take it, he will presently post it off to some other party, for he nothing at all cares for the Bargain.

Having considered what belongs to the party intending to buy or take a Lease, have now recourse to the seventh house, and Lord thereof, for him that shall let it: If you find the Lord of the seventh in the seventh, or casting a benevolent aspect to the Cusp of the house, or find a fortunate Planet therein, the man will keep his word with you, you shall have what you bargain with him for, but he will profit by the bargain.

If an *Infortune* be in the seventh, and not Lord of the seventh, have great care of the Covenants and Conditions to be drawn betwixt you, the Landlord will be too hard for you, he minds nothing but his own ends in dealing with you.

Consider the tenth house afterwards, and if a fortunate Planet be therein, or behold the tenth house, the parties notwithstanding some rubs, will proceed in their Bargain, and the House, Farm or Lands will be let to the *Querent*.

But if you find an unfortunate Planet in the tenth, or behold that house with an  $_{\circ}^{\circ}$  or  $\square$  aspect, there will be no house or Lands taken; and if it be Land that is in agitation to be let, it's probable they differ about the Wood or Timber on the ground, or upon the new erecting of some houses or building upon the ground; or if it be a house, they differ upon the repairs thereof.

As to the end of the business, see to the fourth house, and let that signify the end thereof; if there be a *Fortune* therein, or if the Lord of the fourth be there, or behold the house with * or  $\triangle$ , there will come a good end of the matter in hand, both parties will be pleased: but if an *Infortune* be there, in conclusion, the Matter, bargain or thing demised will neither please the one party or other.

## CHAP. XXXIV.

#### If the Querent shall enjoy the Estate of his Father.

/OU must in this Question give the Ascendant and Lord thereof to the Querent; the fourth house, Lord thereof and Planet posited in the fourth for the Significator of the Father; the personal Estate or Goods moveable of the Father, are signified by the fifth house, his Lord, and any Planet accidentally placed in the fifth; if in this Question you find the Lord of the second and Lord of the fifth in reception, the Lord of the fifth being in the second, and the Lord of the second in the fifth, there's no doubt to be made but the Querent shall have a competent fortune out of the Estate of his Father; but if it happen that the Lord of the fifth house be Retrograde, or in some bad aspect of any malevolent Planet, then some part of that Estate the Father intends for the Querent, will be wasted or otherwise disposed of by the Father; and if you enquire wherefore or upon what grounds, or who shall be the occasion of it? Then see what Planet it is that impedits the Lord of the fifth, either by  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , or if it be the  $\odot$  by Combustion, what house he is Lord of; if it be the Lord of the sixth, it's probable it is one of the Fathers, Brothers or Sisters, or some of his Tenants or Neighbours that will persuade the Father to alter his intention, and to diminish part of what he did formerly intend to do: If it be the Lord of the seventh, it is some Woman or Sweetheart, or one the Querent hath been sometimes at variance with, that will withdraw the Parent's intention: If it be the Lord of the twelfth, it's some sneaking Parson or Parish Priest, or some other of the Mother's Kindred; now if upon the description of the Party, the Querent is well informed of him or her who it is, and he is desirous to obtain this party's favour or good will, that so he may be less malicious unto him, let him then observe, when that Planet who impedit and the Lord of the Ascendant, are approaching to  $a *, \Delta$  or  $\sigma$ , and that day that in the *Ephemeris* he shall find the  $\mathfrak{D}$  separating from the one, and applying to the other, let him, I say, about or at that time endeavour a reconcilement, and it's not to be

p.211 ....doubted but he may obtain his desires, as I have found many times by good experience.

If the Lord of the fifth dispose of  $\otimes$ , and be in the Ascendant or second, the Querent shall obtain his desires which he expects from his Father.

If  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  out of the fifth house cast their benevolent aspects to any Planet in the Querent's second, it argues the same.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  separate from the Lord of the fifth, and either have presently after a  $\mathsf *$  or  $\Delta$  to the Lord of the second, or of the Ascendant, it shows strong and assured hopes of acquiring the thing demanded of the Father.

If you find an *Infortune* in the fourth, not having Dignities there, then you may say the Father hath little wish to part with his Money, nor will it be good to move him much, until that unfortunate Planet be transited out of that Sign; but if you cannot stay so long, observe when that unfortunate Planet is Direct, swift in Motion, Oriental, and in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  with  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$ , or with the Lord of the Ascendant, and then let the Father be moved in the business: This I write, where the Querent would have present means, and cannot conveniently stay the Father's leisure: nor do I write, that the observation of those times do of themselves enforce the mind or will of the Father, but that then at those times there's more benevolent inclinations.

If you find the Lord of the second and of the fifth, applying by Retrogradation to any good aspect, the Querent will receive some Estate from his Father suddenly, ere be aware, or when he least thinks of it: now to know, whether the Father love the Querent better then any of his Brothers or Sisters, you must observe, whether the Lord of the third, or any Planet in the third be nearer to, or in a better aspect with the Lord of the fourth, than the Lord of the Ascendant is, or if there be any reception betwixt them, *viz.* the *Significators* of Brethren and Sisters, or translation of light, and none betwixt the Lord of the Ascendant and Lord of the fourth, You may then be assured, the Father's affection stands more to another than to the Querent; the Planet nearest in aspect to the Lord of the fourth, shows the party or person beloved, so do the most powerful reception of *Significators*.

# CHAP. XXXV.

If good to remove from one house or place to another, or to stay or abide in any place or not?

EE to the Lords of the Ascendant, the fourth house and seventh house, for if the Lord of The fourth be in the seventh, and be a good Planet, and the Lord of the first and seventh be good Planets, or strong in that part of Heaven where they are, or in the whole Figure, if they be Direct, and of swift motion, and in aspect with good Planets, it is good then to abide still and not remove from the place where the Querent is; but if the Lord of the seventh be with a good Planet, and the Lord of the fourth with an evil one, it is then not good to stay, for if he do, he shall receive much damage there: That which I have observed in this manner of Judgment was this: That if the Lord of the Ascendant did lately separate from the  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  of the Lord of the sixth, eighth or twelfth, and the D also did concur in judgment, viz. if she did separate from any evil aspect of the Infortunes, they being Lords of either the seventh or fourth, &c. and not Friends or Significators in the person of the Querent; or if I found an Infortune in the Ascendant, Peregrine or Retrograde, or if a Peregrine or unfortunate Planet was in the fourth, or if the Lord of the second was weak or ill posited, I advised the Querent to remove his Habitation, and gave him reason why he should; for if I found the Lord of the sixth house in the Ascendant, or afflicting the Lord of the Ascendant, I judged he had his health very bad there, was sickly, or was tormented with ill servants, by whose means he did not thrive in his Vocation.

If the Lord of the twelfth afflicted the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , I said he had backbiting, evil or slanderous Neighbours, or people that lived not very far from him did scandalise him; if the Lord of the second was unfortunate, or in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  to the Lord of the Ascendant, or if  $\otimes$  was in the twelfth, eighth or sixth, I judged he went back in the world, and his Estate consumed.

If his Significator, viz. if the Lord of the Ascendant was

p.213

*Or the house stood not conveniently for this Trade.

//Or unfortunate. .... afflicted by the Lord of the tenth, I acquainted him, his Reputation was lost, his Trade decayed, or had no Trading; and if the Lord of the fourth was unfortunate, or the fourth house itself, I judged the house was unlucky, and few that had lived therein did thrive, or that the Repairs of the house had much weakened him *: If the Lord of the seventh afflicted the Lord of the Ascendant or second, his overthwart Neighbours had all the Trade, were better furnished with Commodities, &c. Now in giving direction which way to steer his course, in hopes of better Trading, I observed what Planet in the Scheme was most fortunate and strongest, and had the most friendly aspect either to the Lord of the Ascendant or Lord of the second, look what quarter of Heaven the Sign that Planet was in did signify, to that part did I ever advise the Querent to remove; and I remember not, that any ever repented their following my advise; many have afterwards returned me thanks and rewards.

And whereas I mention these words [perhaps the house was unlucky] some may cavil⁶⁸ at the words, and say, God's blessing is alike in all places, and it's superstition to judge, a house that is not a living thing, can be made unsuccesfull, // &c. let these enjoy their opinion still; there's not a man in this world less superstitious then myself, yet what I have found by experience, I freely communicate, and do remain of this opinion; That in what house any execrable⁶⁹ acts are committed, the ministering Angels of God seeing the villainy done in that house, and the dishonour done to God therein, do accurse that place or house; which continues so long, as there is not a full expiation made by some godly person, for the sins committed in that house; or until the time limited by the angry Angel be expired, the house shall remain a most unfortunate house for any to live in: And this which I write, and is inflicted upon houses which are insensible, I assuredly know is performed to the full upon the great and smaller Families of this world, &c. How in a natural way to discharge these curses, Sunt sigilla & Lamina quae nec scripta sunt, & ego novi.⁷⁰

But some for resolution of this Question, say, if the  $\mathfrak D$  separate at time of the Question from  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$ , then stay; if she

p.214

.... separate from an *Infortune*, remove; or a *Fortune* in the Ascendant bids you stay; an *Infortune* remove: This heedfully considered with the preceding Judgment, will instruct any indifferent *Astrologer* to resolve the preceding Question concerning removing from one place to another.

⁶⁸ Jeer

⁶⁹ Something deserving to be execrated (denounced, damned, cursed, etc.,).

There are sigils and lamens which have not been described, and I myself have knowledge of them.

# CHAP. XXXVI.

Of turning the course of Rivers, or bringing Water into one's Ground or House, either by Conduit or Pipes.

N this manner of judgment, you must principally consider the position and strength of  $\mathfrak{h}$  and the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and in what aspect they or either of them are in, either with  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ ; for if you find  $\mathfrak{h}$  Direct, swift in Motion, Oriental, and the  $\mathfrak{D}$  in the third, eleventh or fifth house, without any aspect either good or evil to  $\mathfrak{T}$ , it's an argument, the Work that is to be undertaken will have good success, be brought to a good conclusion, and that the Querent will have prosperity and credit by it, and the matter easily performed; and this the rather, if the  $\mathfrak{D}$  apply to that Planet who is Lord of that Sign wherein she is, and he receive her in any of his Dignities; and if that Planet who is received of the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be a Fortune, and is ascending in his latitude, and in a fixed Sign, the Querent shall not need to fear, but that there will be water enough, and that it will run plentifully, and the Water-course will long continue: if there be in the tenth house either  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , but especially  $\mathfrak{P}$ , it's a sure argument the River, Channel, Conduit, Pipe, or Water-work shall remain many a year.

In further consideration of this judgment, if you find  $\hbar$  in the eleventh, very strong and potent, and the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  unto him, and the Dispositor of the  $\mathbb D$  in a fixed Sign, or a common one, or the  $\mathbb D$  herself in one of those Signs producing Rain, which are  $\mathfrak G$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathfrak M$ ,  $\mathcal M$ .

All these are arguments, that in the work you are in hand with, you shall have a good Current, and plenty of Water; but if you find an infortunate Planet in the tenth, it's probable.... .... your Pipes will break, your Water-course be subject to ruptures or breaking down of the Banks, the Water will not run currently, that the Plot is ill laid, nor is there any success promised to the undertaker or undertakers, by that present employment.

## CHAP. XXXVII.

Of Treasure lying hid in the Ground, or to be digged out of the Earth.

THE resolution of this Question is various, according to the nature of its proposal, or according to the nature and quality of the thing enquired after, viz. whether Money, Plate or Jewels, or things easily moveable, or for Treasure long since obscured or hid, the Querent not knowing what it is: or if it be, Whether there be any Mine of Gold, Silver or Iron, or any other Minerals in the Ground, Manor or Lordship now questioned; then it is requisite to know whether the Querent did hide or obscure this Treasure now enquired after, or whose it was, or what relation the party that did so had unto him, or whether that he ask in a general way of Treasure hid, not being able to discover either when, where, or whose, or what it is?

If the Querent did hide his own Plate, Money or Jewels in any part of his Ground, or in his house, and hath forgotten whereabouts, you must herein observe the Sign of the second house, the Lord thereof, what Sign and quarter of Heaven he is in, as also, the Sign of the fourth and his Lord, and what quarter of Heaven they signify: the Lord of the second and of the fourth in Angles, the Plate is still in the house, or in the ground, and not removed; but if these Planets be not in Angles, but an *Infortune*, without dignities, be either in the fourth or seventh, there's then either part of it, or all removed and made away; and if your Figure promise, that your Goods are not removed, to find in what part they are, have recourse to the first Chapter of this house concerning things hid, &c.

If the Question be concerning Treasure absolutely, without....

.... knowledge whose or what it was, viz. whether there be any in the place or ground suspected, yea or no; observe in the Figure whether  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  be in the fourth house, there's then probability of Treasure being there; if they be there and in their own houses, the matter is without dispute, and you may be sure there is Treasure, or something of value in the house of ground suspected; or if you find either  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  in any of their own houses, Direct, and without Impediment, and in the fourth, there is also Treasure, or if you find  $\mathfrak P$  in  $\mathfrak P$  in the fourth, not labouring with any misfortune, it's probable there is Treasure there, for you must know there is no Planet unfortunate, when he is in his own house, or essentially dignified, and a Significator.

If you are ignorant of the nature and quality of the Treasure, or thing obscured, then see to the Planet who signifieth the Treasure, and consider if he be Lord of the seventh house, and

p.215

p.216

examine his nature and property, if he be so; if he be not Lord of the seventh, join the Lord of the seventh in judgment with him, and so frame a mixture for the quality of the thing.

But if that Planet who is *Significator* of the Treasure be not Lord of the 7th or have affinity with him, then absolutely take the Lord of the seventh to signify the nature and *Species* of the Treasure; who if he be the ①, and he in his house or exaltation, there is Gold there, or precious Stones or Jewels of that colour, or near to the colour of the ②.

And if the Question were, Whether there were a good Mine, yea or not? The place considered, it's like there is; if the ① be not so well dignified, and yet signify the Treasure, it's then somewhat very precious, and near to Gold in goodness.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  be in her own house or exaltation, and be Lady of the seventh, the Treasure is Silver, Plate, Crystal or Jewels,  $\mathcal E$ c. of the colour she is of,  $\mathcal E$ c.

If  $\mathcal{O}$  be Lord of the seventh, and so dignified, he shows, the thing sought after may be Brass or Glass, or some Curiosities or Engines of Iron, &c. but if he be weak, perhaps you may find some old rusty Iron, Candlesticks, Kettles, &c. If the Question were about Iron-stone, it's probable it will prove good Iron-....

.... stone, and make good Iron. If  $\hbar$  be Lord of the seventh, and fortified as before specified, there's some *Antiquities* of great account, or ancient Monuments of men long since deceased, some *Urn*, &c. or there are some things wrapped up in old black Cloths, or old wooden Boxes: and if the Question were concerning any Mine or quarry of Stone, then it's very probable there is a rich Mine of Coals, if the Question were of it: but if  $\hbar$  be weak, and ill dignified, then neither is the Mine a rich one, or can it be wrought without much expense of Treasure; whether it be full of water, or what may be the impediment, you must require from the Sign he is in, well considering what was formerly said in this Chapter.

If  $\mathfrak{P}$  be Lord of the seventh and essentially fortified, there is Silver or very rich Cloth, and great store of it, or Tin,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

If Q be lady of the seventh, she intimates curious Household-stuff, costly Jewels, or that fine Linen is there hid.

If  $\noindent \delta$  be Significator, he prenotes some Pictures, Medals, Writings, Books, some pretty Toys are obscured, or are the Treasure looked after.

### If the Querent shall obtain the Treasure hid.

If the Planet who signifies the Treasure or thing hid, doth apply to the Lord of the Ascendant, or if there be mutual reception or translation, or collection of light and nature betwixt them, it's probable the Querent shall obtain the matter sought after; if the aspect be by  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , then not without difficulty and much labour; the  $\mathscr{O}$  of both Significators best of all performs the business, and the more assuredly, if they be in a fixed Sign, and posited in the Querent's second house, or in the Ascendant, either of the Luminaries placed in the Ascendant and not unfortunated, gives great facility in the Work; but if neither of them be in the Ascendant, or behold it, but be both in cadent houses, there remains little hopes in the matter: When  $\otimes$  is in the Ascendant, and also his Lord or Disposer, it promiseth acquisition of the Treasure: but if the Lord of  $\otimes$  be cadent, and both the Lights, especially the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and have no aspect to ....

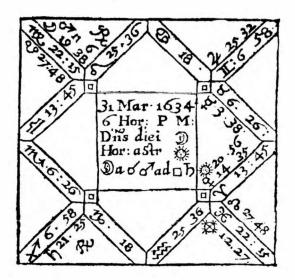
.... the  $\otimes$ , or the Lord of the Ascendant behold not the Ascendant, I can give the Querent then no hopes of obtaining the Treasure or thing hid: *Alkindus* giveth this general rule concerning Treasure, or any thing obscured in the ground; Erect your Figure aright, consider the several aspects of the Planets, if there be in the Ascendant, or in any Angle a *Fortune*, say, there is Treasure in the ground, and that the thing hid is still in the ground, the quantity, price, esteem thereof, shall be according to the potency, virtue or debility of the *Fortune*.

If you find the thing hid to be unremoved, then he proceeds and sayeth, Behold the Lord of the Ascendant & the  $\mathbb{D}$ , if there be any good aspect betwixt them, and that *Fortune* which signified the Treasure to be there, viz. a good aspect and reception, he that demands the question shall then have the thing enquired after, &c. He Further sayeth, that fixed Signs show the thing is hid in the Earth, common Signs in or near a Wall, moveable Signs on high, or in the covering of houses: whether it lie deep in the earth or not, consider if the Planet's *Significator*, be in the beginning, middle, or near the end of the Sign; if he be newly entered the Sign, the Commodity is not deep, but shallow, near the upper part of the earth; the further the Planet is in the Sign, the deeper, &c. when you would dig, let not the *Infortunes* be angular, but if possible, the *Significators* applying by  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Lord of the second house, or the  $\mathbb{D}$  separating from the Significator of the Treasure, and applying to the Lord of your Ascendant.

p.217

# CHAP. XXXVIII.

If I should purchase Master B. His houses.



The inheritance of the house wherein at this present 1647. I live, and some others being proffered me to buy 1634. I had a desire to know if I should deal with the seller and procure Moneys in convenient time to pay for the Purchase, (my own Money being in such hands as I could not call it in under six months warning) being desirous, I say, to purchase the said houses, and fully resolved upon it, I took my own Question myself, at what time I found my mind was most perplexed and solicitous about it; the time of my Quere to myself fell out according to the position of Heaven aforesaid.

p.220 The Sign ascending is  $\triangle$ , the degree of the Sign is the same wherein 24 was in my Radix; I looked upon that as a good Omen in the first place.

Q is for myself, the  $\odot$  locally placed in the seventh is for the Seller; the  $\odot$  receives Q in his Exaltation; besides, Q is near the Cusp of the seventh, and no other Planet in the seventh,  $\odot$ excepted, which signified, there was at present no other purchaser about it but my self: the ① so exalted and angular prenoted the Seller to be high in his Demands [and so he was;] nor was he necessitated to depart with it: finding, I say, my Significator received of  $\odot$ , and so near to the Cusp of the Angle of the West, it was an argument I should proceed further in the matter, notwithstanding Q her many Debilities; for as I found  $\odot$  Lord of the seventh, so also was he Lord of the eleventh, signifying my hopes should not be frustrated: besides, Q was applying to a  $\Delta$  of  $\hbar$ , Lord of the fourth, viz., the houses enquired after, and had no abscission or frustration ere the perfect aspect; a main strong argument that I should buy the houses: and indeed both Significators strongly applied to a  $\triangle$  aspect, viz.  $\hbar$  and Q, for  $\hbar$  is Retrograde: I also considered the  $\odot$  was in perfect  $\Delta$  with  $\hbar$ , the  $\odot$  being, as I said, Lord of my eleventh, and he of the fourth;  $\hbar$  hath also signification of me, as Querent, because he beholds the Ascendant and therein hath exaltation; now whether you consider him, as having Dignities in the Ascendant, or as Lord of the fourth, the lord of the eleventh and he applying unto each other by a  $\triangle$ , argued assuredly I should proceed further in the matter, and in the end conclude for them. The D in the next place translating the influence of o, who hath Dignities in the seventh, to 九, having virtue in the Ascendant, though by a 口 aspect (yet by Signs of long ascensions) did much facilitate the matter, and argued my going on, and probability of contracting, but with some leisure and slowly, because of the  $\square$  aspect; for as the  $\mathbb D$  is afflicted, and Q unfortunate, so had I much to do, and many meetings about it, the Seller not abating one penny of five hundred and thirty pounds, being the first penny he demanded. As the  $\odot$  is near to a * aspect of 4, so did a jovial man endeavour to procure unto himself,* but 4 is cadent,

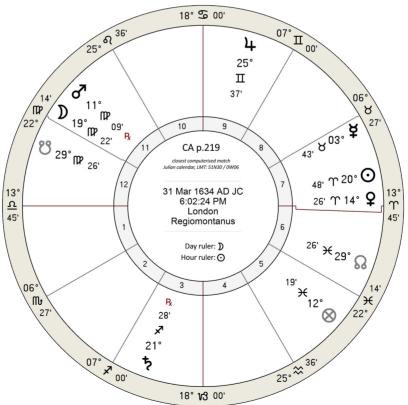
*This was after I begun and before I concluded

p.221 .... detriment, showing he should not prevail, Q angular and in aspect with  $\hbar$  Lord of the thing

*To hinder me

sought after; and as  $\odot$  is Lord of the eleventh, which is the fifth from the seventh, so a Daughter of the Seller was my very good friend in this business, and suffered no interloper to intervene, though some offered fair*; for of Lord of my second house Retrograde, argued I should get none of my own Monies to supply my occasions; nor did I:  $\mathfrak{P}$  Lord of  $\otimes$  in  $\star$  with  $\odot$  no ways impedited, but by being in detriment, in * platick with  $\mathcal{Q}$  Lady of my Ascendant, shortly entering his exaltation, gave me such hopes as I doubted not of procuring Monies when he entered 69, and of became direct, which he did twelve days after, at what time a friend lent me 500¹, the qualities of the Houses are signified by 75 the Sign of the fourth, and ħ, Lord thereof, who having no material debilities, except Retrogradation and Cadency, being also in  $\Delta$ with  $\odot$ ; the Houses were really old, but strong and able to stand many years. When  $\Omega$  and  $\Omega$ came to  $\sigma$  in  $\forall$ , that day I bargained, viz. day Q 25. April following; the seventeenth of May Qand  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{g}$ ; I paid in 530¹ and my Conveyance was Sealed. So that as  $\mathfrak{Q}$  wanted six degrees of the body of the ①, so was it six weeks and some days from the time of the Question ere I perfected what the Figure promised; as to the Moles and Scars of my body it doth exactly agree: for as Q is in Y, which represents the face, so have I a Mole on my cheek about the middle of it; and as  $\triangle$  ascends, I have one on the reins of my back, the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb W$  afflicted by  $\mathcal O$ , I have a red Mole below my Navel, 24 Lord of the sixth in II a Masculine Sign, I have a Mole near my right hand visible on the outside, so have I one on the left foot, as X the Sign of the sixth doth represent. Many things might be considered herein, besides what is written; but I fear this book will increase beyond my first intention: Ergo: The truth of the matter is, I had a hard bargain, as the Figure every way considered doth manifest, and shall never live to see many of the Leases yet in being, expired; and as Q in Y, viz., opposite to her own House, so did I do myself injury in the Bargain, I mean in matter of Money; but the love I bore to the House I now live in, wherein I lived happily with a good Master full seven ....

p.222 ... years, and therein obtained my first Wife, and was bountifully blessed by God with the Goods of this World therein, made me neglect a small hindrance, nor now, I thank God, do I repent it; finding God's blessing in a plentiful measure upon my Labours; yet was I no Tailor or Scrivener, as *Wharton* affirms, or indeed any profession at all; nor was my Master a Tailor, or my Wife a Scrivener's Widow.⁷¹



George Wharton (1617-81) was a rival astrologer whose political views were opposite to Lilly's. They clashed frequently in various almanacs and pamphlets published during the 1640s, regularly descending to personal insults and slander. Here Lilly is unusually restrained in refuting an attack by Wharton who has accused him of being no more than a lowly tradesman, a tailor or a scrivener, thus implying a lack of breeding. In fact, Lilly was a domestic servant before he became an astrologer, so was even lower on the social scale than Wharton suspected.

# Of the FIFTH HOUSE, and its Questions. CHAP. XXXIX.

# If one shall have Children, yea or no?

HEN this question is demanded by a man or woman, long before marriage, or by some ancient Bachelor or Maid, Whether they shall have any Child or Children, yea or not? herein generally you are to consider, whether the Sign upon the fifth, or Ascending, be of those we call Fruitful, yea or no, (viz. ②, M,  $\times$ ) and whether the Lord of the Ascendant (be the Sign what it will) or the  $\mathbb D$  be in aspect with the Lord of the fifth house, and that aspect be either  $\alpha$ , *,  $\Delta$  or  $\square$  (though  $\alpha$  is not properly an aspect)⁷² which if it be so, and the Planet to whom the Lord of the fifth doth Apply, or is in aspect with, be free from Combustion, and other Accidental or Essential misfortunes, it's an argument the good old Bachelor or stale Maid, or whoever propounds the Question, shall have Children or Issue⁷³ ere they die; In like case judge, if the Lord of the fifth be in the Ascendant, or else the  $\mathbb D$ , or the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb D$  apply to the Lord of the fifth, yet if there be rendering of virtue or light one unto another, or translation or collection by or from the principal Significators, you may still continue your judgment, that....

p.223 .... the Querent shall have issue, but not so soon, as if it had been foreseen by the first manner of judgment. After all this, have respect to the Planet who is receiver of the Disposition of the *Significators*; who if he be clear from misfortune or affliction, *viz.*, from Retrogradation, Combustion, or Cadency in House, it gives great hopes of issue. See also if that Planet from whom the D is separated be Lord of the fifth Sign from the Sign wherein the Planet is to whom the D applies, and both these Planets have any aspects to each other; that also doth testify the party shall have Children or a Child. If no aspect happen betwixt them, it's not then likely he will have any; and yet some say, that if the above named Planets or *Significators* be not in any

# If a Woman ask, whether she may conceive?

Aspect, yet if the Planet to whom the D Applies be in an Angle, the Querent may have Issue.

Many times a Woman married, having been long without Children, may inquire, whether she is like to Conceive, yea or no? In this Question you are to consider:

# At what time, or how long it may be ere she have a Child?

If you find that according to natural causes she may have a Child or Children; and the Querent is desirous to know near....

p.224 .... what time: See then where you findest the Lord of the fifth house, viz., if in the Ascendant or first house; then judge the first year; if in the second house, the second year; if in the tenth house, the third year; if in the seventh house, the fourth year; if in the fourth house, the fifth year. And herein you must be careful in considering what Sign the Lord of the fifth house is in; for the Swiftness of a Planet in a moveable Sign doth somewhat hasten the time; a double bodied Sign doth not manifest so soon; fixed Signs prolong the matter; however, this is worthy of your consideration, that let the Significator be in what Sign he will be, yet if he be swift in motion and direct, he doth make the more haste in performance of the business he is a Significator in, and causeth the matter sooner to be accomplished.

See footnote to CA., p.105.

Another word for children, descendants or offspring.

## Whether the Querent shall have Children, be he Man or Woman that asketh?

Behold the Ascendant, and if fortunate Planets behold the same, and the Lord thereof be in the Ascendant, or in the tenth, eleventh or fifth house, and you find 4 also well placed together with that Planet who is Lord of the Triplicity ascending, and he be not Combust or Retrograde; judge then, if the Man ask the Question, he may have Children, or is capable of getting them. If a woman inquires, say, she may Conceive, and is not naturally barren. If the Lord of the Ascendant be in the fourth or seventh, and 4 in a good house of Heaven, do you say, the party shall have a Child a long time after the asking of the Question.

But if you find the Ascendant afflicted, or infortunated by the Malevolent Planets, and the Lord of the Ascendant in an evil place or House of heaven, and 24 Cadent, or in the eighth or Combust, or not fully elongated from the Sun-beams; then you shall judge he will have few Children, and they sickly, hardly able to live. It's also a great Sign of non-conception, or no capacity to conceive, when the  $\mathfrak D$  is unfortunate. If you find a Fortunate Planet in the fifth house, or having a benign aspect to the Cusp thereof; it gives hope and strong ....

p.225

.... testimony of having a Child in a little compass of time; but if an infortune be in the fifth ill dignified, Combust, Retrograde, slow of motion, &c. the Querent will have no Children; but if the infortune be direct and swift, Oriental, and in any of his essential dignities, he shall signify Children; the more Children if  $\mathfrak{P}$ ,  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  with him out of good houses: you must ever remember, that the nearer a Fortune is to the Ascendant, the sooner the Querent may expect Children, the more remote the longer time must be allowed. Others observe this rule following: That if  $\mathfrak{P}$  be in the Ascendant or fifth, and in a Sign which is not barren, it's an argument the Querent may have a Child; there is also much strength in the Lord of the house, for if he be Angular with reception of the Lord of that Angle where he is, or in the eleventh or fifth with the like reception, it is a sure testimony of having Children. In all Questions concerning Children, be careful of the age of the Querent, or some other natural or hereditary infirmity incident to the Querent, and seldom conclude without two testimonies.

# If a Man shall have Children by his Wife yea or not, or of any other Woman whom he nominates.

When it is demanded of you by any Man, Whether he shall have any Children by the Wife he hath, or the Woman he mentions; or if a Woman ask if she shall have Issue or Children by such a Man. Behold the Ascendant, his Lord and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and if the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$  be joined to the Lord of the fifth, you may judge he or she shall have Issue by the party inquired of; if this be not, then see if any translation be from the Lord of the fifth to the Lord of the Ascendant; that's an argument of having Children after some space of time: If the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$  be in the fifth house, he or she may have Children, or the Lord of the fifth in the Ascendant: if none of these be, consider if the Lord of the Ascendant, the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and the Lord of the fifth be not joined to a Planet more ponderous than themselves; for he collecting both their lights, shall be the receiver of their disposition, and shall signify whether the Child or....

p.226

.... Children (if any be) shall live or not; if he be not impedited the Children then shall live, but if he be Retrograde, Combust, Peregrine, or otherwise unfortunate, neither will the Children live long, or will the Parents take comfort of these Children. After this, consider 4, who naturally signifieth Children, if he be in the Ascendant, third, fifth, ninth or eleventh house, free from all manner of misfortune; you may affirm the Woman shall shortly conceive, perhaps upon the first congress or coition⁷⁴ after the asking of the Question, or a little after, and the matter seems as good as done.

If Q be in the fifth no way impedited, and some other *Fortune* be there besides, it hastens the time, and she will conceive very suddenly. But if Q be in the aforesaid places impedited, say, that either she is not conceived, or if she be, it will not come to perfection, for the Woman shall suffer abortion. In like manner if Q be unfortunate by T0 or T0, or be under the Sun-beams, or Combust, the Woman is not conceived, unless a Fortune be in the fifth house, and then she is more assuredly with Child, or shall be shortly; yet you may justly fear she will suffer mischance ere the birth.

If either  $\hbar$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , or especially  $\mathcal{O}$  be in the fifth, or the two former malevolents cast their  $\mathcal{O}$  to the fifth, it seems the woman is not with child; and verily the  $\square$  of the *Infortunes* to the fifth house seems to hinder conception.

⁷⁴ Sexual intercourse.

Miscarriage.

#### Whether She is With Child or Not.

A woman mistrusting herself to be with Child, and desirous to know the truth; if she ask the Question of thee, then give Answer, having well considered your Figure, erected according to the time of her demand, *viz.*, as these following rules direct you.

She is.
* I mean ħ and
O'' for Planets,
not &

The Lord of the Ascendant or  $\mathfrak D$  behold the Lord of the fifth with any aspect or translation.

If the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the fifth house, free from the malevolent aspect of the *Infortunes* and direct; and herein you must not wholly rely upon  $\hbar$  and  $\mathcal O$  or the  $\mathcal O$  to be the only *Unfortunate* Planets,* you must consider the position of....

p.227

.... Heaven at the time of erecting your Scheme, and take any evil aspects of the Lord of the sixth, eighth or twelfth, be he what Planet he will, to be an affliction, if he have  $\square$  or  $o^{O}$  to the Lord of the fifth, or Lord of the Ascendant, or the  $\mathfrak{D}$ .

 $\mathfrak{P}$  generally in the first, fifth, eleventh or seventh, not in aspect to  $\mathfrak{T}$ , or  $\mathfrak{T}$ , they being slow in motion or Retrograde.

The Lord of the Ascendant or Lord of the fifth house aspecting a Planet in an Angle with reception, and rendering up his virtue unto him; if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in reception with any Planet in an Angle, that is, essentially Fortified, else not; for accidental dignities in this manner of judgment, giveth hopes, but not real assurance.

If the Lord of the Ascendant behold the Ascendant with an amicable aspect, out of any good House; or if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the seventh, and behold the Lord of the seventh in the eleventh, or if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the eleventh, and behold the Lord of the seventh in the seventh.

The Lord of the Ascendant received in either House, Triplicity or Exaltation, and the receiver of the Lord of the Ascendant having alike dignity in the House, *Triplicity, Exaltation*, or Term of the received, *viz*. Lord of the Ascendant.

The  $\ \ \ \$  giving virtue, or rendering her light to a Planet in the fifth house, or having essential dignities in the fifth.

* A Planet Cadent from his own House The  $\ \ \$  applying to the Lord of the Ascendant or Lord of the fifth in the first or tenth house, and he not Cadent from his own House or exaltation; * where you must understand this general rule concerning a Planet his being Cadent from his own House, is this, viz., if o'' be in  $\lor$ , it being his own House, let him then be in any of the 12 Houses, he shall be said to be Angular as to his being in  $\lor$ : if o'' be in  $\lor$  he is Succeeding or in Succeedant House in that way: if o'' be in  $\lor$  he is then Cadent as from his own House; and so forth in the rest: for ever a Planet is Angular in any of his own Houses.

*These added to other testimonies.

*The Dispositor of the  $\mathfrak D$  and the Lord of the hour in Angles;  $\mathfrak C$  in the Sign of the seventh House, she is newly conceived (this is to be understood if he be well Fortified:)  $\mathfrak T$  in the seventh, the party is quick, or her Infant moveth:  $\mathfrak A$  in the seventh, she is impregnated of a male child:  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak H$  in the seventh,....

p.228

.... she is with child of a Girl; this must be understood when all the rest of the *Significators* are equal, and balance not the judgment, then if you find  $\mathcal A$  or  $\mathcal X$  in the seventh, you may judge the party shall have a Girl. Besides, the  $\mathcal D$  in the fifth applying to  $\mathcal A$  or  $\mathcal A$  argue the same. You may ever predict true Conception, if the Sign ascending be fixed, and a *Fortune* therein placed, or the Lord of the fifth strong in the Ascendant or tenth House.

# If the Man ask unknown to the Woman.

She is.

If the Lord of the fifth behold a Planet in an Angle with reception, or if the Lord of the Hour, Lord of the fifth,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$  or  $\mathcal{V}$  be in the fifth Fortunate; or if the Lord of the fifth be in the seventh, or Lord of the seventh in the fifth.

She is not.

If  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  be impedited, if  $\mathfrak{P}$  be joined to  $\mathfrak{T}$ , or  $\mathfrak{T}$ , and they either Combust, Retrograde or slow in motion, or in  $\mathfrak{Q}$ ,  $\mathfrak{T}$  or  $\mathfrak{T}$  in the fifth, in  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak{T}$  to the Lord of the fifth, denotes no conception, or danger of abortion, if other *Significators* be more prevalent than they, and give testimony of conception.

The Lord of the Ascendant joined to a Retrograde Planet; or one in a Cadent House, or received by a Retrograde or Combust Planet, no aspect or translation of light between the Lord of the fifth and Lord of the Ascendant; judge by the major testimonies.

Male or Female

The Lord of the Ascendant, Lord of the fifth, Lord of the Hour Masculine, and the D in a Masculine Sign, degrees, or Quarter, do note a Male, the contrary a Female.

Whether it shall live?

The Lord of the fifth Retrograde, Combust, or Cadent from his House of Exaltation, is a presage of Death, &c. e contra.⁷⁶

⁷⁶ And the contrary.

The Lord of the Ascendant, Lord of the Hour, Lord of the fifth, all or most of them unfortunate, is an argument of death;  $\hbar$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\delta$  in the first or fifth house, and Retrograde, denote the same.

p.229 Where suspicion is had of Twins: if upon that Question you find the Sign ascending Common, and a *Fortune* in it, or the fifth or first house, and ⊙ and ⊃ in common Signs, or the Sign of the fifth one, and Lord of the fifth in a common Sign, you may judge Twins.

# Other Judgements concerning Women being with child or not. CHAP. XL.

#### Whether a Woman be with Child or not.

When a woman asks this Question, have respect to the Lord of the Ascendant and the D who shall signify the person of the Querent, the fifth house and Lord thereof shall show the Conception, if any be: If the Lord of the Ascendant be in the fifth, or Lord of the fifth in the Ascendant, free from all manner of impediments, it argues the Woman is conceived with child; so also if the Lord of the Ascendant his virtue or disposition be translated to any Planet in an Angle, the more certain you may judge; if he to whom the Lord of the Ascendant commits his Disposition, be received of the Lord of the Ascendant by him; but if the Planet to whom the Lord of the Ascendant hath committed his Disposition, be in a cadent house, it notes the Woman hath taken grief; and whereas she thinks she may be conceived of a Child, it's more like to be a Sickness; and if the Conception should hold, twill come to no good end, especially if the Ascendant be  $\Upsilon$  or  $\mathfrak{G}$ ,  $\mathfrak{L}$  or  $\mathfrak{F}$ , or if any of the malevolent Planets be in an Angle, or else &, for usually & in the fifth, shows abortion, in the Ascendant extreme fear and mistrust of it; but if the ponderous Planet to whom the Lord of the Ascendant commits his Disposition be in a good house, viz., in the second, eleventh or ninth, not in  $\sigma$  with the Infortunes, and the  $\mathfrak D$  be free, it notes the Conception shall come to a good end, and the Woman safely delivered: so as also ....

p.230 .... if the Lord of the fifth, who is natural *Significator* of Children, be in the Ascendant free from misfortune, *viz*. Retrogradation or Combustion, or not with  $\Im$ .

# If a Woman do Conceive with Child of more than one?

To resolve this Question, see if either I, I, I, I or I be ascending, then see if both I and I be in the Sign ascending, or in the Sign of the fifth, or be in any of the twelve Signs (except I) it's probable she goeth with two Children; and if the I be with I and I in the Ascendant or fifth, it's possible she may have three; but if none of these be in the Ascendant or fifth, behold if these Planets cast their I or I to the degree ascending, or to the Cusp of the fifth house; it's also probable she may conceive, or is with Child with more than one: but if a fixed Sign possess the Ascendant or fifth house, or any moveable Signs, and the I and I be therein, I be therein, I in fixed or moveable Signs, and in the fifth or first house, it's a certain argument the Woman is with child but with one: The I Astrologer must not rashly adventure his Judgment without well considering his rules, or without knowledge had, whether it be not natural or usual for some of her family to bring at one Birth more than one.

# If Male or Female.

Masculine Planets. Masculine Planets are always  $\hbar$ ,  $\mathfrak{P}$ ,  $\mathfrak{T}$  and  $\mathfrak{D}$ ;  $\mathfrak{P}$  and the  $\mathfrak{D}$  are Feminine, and  $\mathfrak{P}$  as he is in aspect or  $\mathfrak{T}$  with a Masculine or Feminine Planet,....

p.231 .... so is he of either sex accordingly; but when he is *Oriental* of the ①, he is reputed Masculine; when *Occidental*, then Feminine.

# How long the Woman hath been Conceived?

In this case have regard to the  $\mathbb D$  and the Lord of the fifth and the Lord of the hour, and see which of all these is nearest from the separation of any Planet, and well consider him, and from what manner of aspect this separation is; if he be separated by a  $\triangle$  aspect, say, she is in the fifth month of her Conception, or the third, if the aspect was a *, say, she is in the second or sixth month; if the separation was by a  $\square$  aspect, she is in the fourth of her Conception; if is was by an *opposition*, she has been Conceived seven months; if it were by a *conjunction*, then she hath been Conceived one month.

# Of the time when the Birth will be?

In judging about what time the *Querent* may be delivered, you are to consider, When O and O are in O with the Lord of the fifth, and with the O and Lord of the hour, or the more part of them, and that time of their O shall show the hour of Birth; help yourself herein by that *Fortune* which in the Question shall behold the *Part of Children*, viz. when he shall Apply to that Quarter of Heaven where the *Part of Children* is, and direct that *Part of Children*, by the Ascensions to the degree of the fifth house, and to the degree of O, and to his aspects, especially if O is between the *Part of Children* and the fifth house, because when that *Part* doth apply itself to the degrees of ascensions, and when it is within the *Orbs* of those degrees, is the time of delivery, giving to every degree one day.

Behold also the Disposition or application of that Planet to whom the *Part of Children* is directed, before the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the fifth with the Lord of the Ascendant, in the Ascendant or in the fifth house, because about that time will be the time of birth. See also when the *Significator* of the Question doth....

....change his form, viz., when he removes out of one Sign into another, then is also like to be the time of the birth: or behold the Lord of the fifth, how far he is removed from the Cusp of the fifth, and give to every Sign one month, and help yourself with your other testimonies, and judge according to the major part of those Significators that do most nearly concur.

The Part of Children is taken day and night from O' to 24 and projected from the Ascendant

# Whether the Birth Shall be by Day or by Night?

In this manner of judgment, behold the Ascendant and his Lord, the *Moon*, Planet in the Ascendant, Lord of the fifth, Sign of the fifth; if the major part of the *Significators* be in Diurnal Signs, the birth will be by day; if the contrary happen, then in the night. If the *Significators* disagree amongst themselves, take him that is Essentially most strong, and judge by him; or else consider the number of degrees that the Planet you judge by is distant from the Cusp of the fifth house, so many degrees as is their distance each from other, do you project from the degree ascending, and see where your number determines; and if it end in Diurnal Sign, she will be brought to bed by day; if contrary then in the night: by this means also you may judge of the quality of the sex, by considering the Lord of the fifth, the *Moon*, the Lord of the Hour, and the Part of Children before mentioned, and his Dispositor; if the major part hereof be in Masculine Signs, it's a Male the woman goes with, and the birth will be by day; but if the testimonies be equal, the birth will be by twilight.

Some say if the Question be, Whether a woman be with Child or not; consider the Lord of the Ascendant, Lord of the fifth, and Dispositor of the Moon, and the Moon herself; if any application be between these Planets, and the Moon be in a Common Sign, and the Ascendant one, and the Significators in Angles, or if in the Ascendant or second there be a Fortunate Planet, she is with Child, otherwise not.

Or if by chance a Planet Direct be in  $\sigma$  with the Moon, it shows....

p.232

p.233 .... the same; and and in the fifth, or in the fifth, applying to a or a Planet in *Cazimi* of the O, the Planet being a *Fortune*, is a strong argument of being with Child; but if instead of *Fortunes* you find the *Infortunes* so placed as above said, it's no Sign of Conception; or if there be assurance of Conception before the Question be asked, it's a pregnant proof of abortion, and if you find O to be the Infortunate Planet afflicting, she will miscarry by a Flux of blood; if ħ afflict, then by Sickness, Fear, Frights, or by too much abundance of wind and water.

Lilly gives the formula as Asc+(O-4) for all charts, day and night. Albiruni gave the formula for Part of Children as Asc+(Ft-4), and advised reversing the formula for night time charts.

If you are demanded of the state of the Mother, and how, or in what case she shall be in after the Birth? behold the D, and observe to what Planet she applies, and according to the last application she hath before she go out of the Sign she is in, it shall be with the Mother; so observe that Planet she last applies unto, his Nature, place in the Heaven and Fortitude, so shall it be with the Mother after Birth: I have in my practice observed this concerning the safety of the Mother, and her condition at the Birth, if it were evident she were with Child; and if I found the Ascendant free, and the Lord of the Ascendant neither separated from a bad aspect of the Lord of the eighth or fourth, or applying to any aspect of the Lords of those two houses, or if I found the D Fortunately Applying to either of the Fortunes, or to the O, or indeed to any good aspect of the Infortunes, I never doubted the life of the Mother, and I remember not that I ever failed.

If the Lord of the fifth were in the eighth, and had no essential dignities in the Sign, and had any aspects good or ill to the Lord of the eighth or fourth, I usually judged the *Infant* would not live long after the Birth, and I ever found the prediction true; and you shall very seldom observe any Infant born upon the very change of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , but he dies shortly, seldom outlives the next full  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; or if he or she be born at the moment of the Full  $\mathfrak{D}$  it's very probable the Infant dies upon the next New  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; for as there is no light in earth but what these two Planets give, so neither do I believe any life can be permanent, when both these at the time of birth are either of themselves, or by *Infortunes* afflicted, &c.

p.234

# Whether Unity is like to be betwixt the Infant and the Parent, or betwixt the Parent and any of his Children of elder Years.

This were better resolved from the Nativity, but because few among us are capable of judging one, I adventure somewhat by an *Horary Question*: The *Question* being then demanded as aforesaid, behold the Lord of the Ascendant, the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , the Lord of the fifth; if you find reception and application betwixt the Lord of the fifth, and Lord of the Ascendant, and this in the tenth, eleventh, fifth, third, ninth, first or second houses, there will be Love and Unity betwixt them; or if  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  do behold the cusps of both houses, there will be Unity and Concord betwixt them.

I do in these manner of demands observe only thus much; I presently consider if either  $\hbar$ ,  $\mathcal{O}$  or  $\mathfrak{V}$  be in the fifth, for if those two Planets, or any Planet who is posited in the house be Peregrine; I say, that the Child will be untoward, very averse, and not easily regulated by his Parent's directions, and that the fault is wholly in the Child, or young Man or Maid, according to the Question propounded. If I find  $\hbar$ ,  $\mathcal{O}$  or  $\mathfrak{V}$  in the Ascendant, I tell the parents that enquires, the fault is their own, that the Child is not more observant unto them; and if  $\mathcal{O}$  be there, I say, they are too much lordly over him or her, or their Children, and over-awe them, and keep them in too much subjection; if  $\hbar$  be the Planet impediting, I say, they are too austere, dogged, and too much close-fitted, and expect more service, duty, obedience or attendance from them then is fitting in a Christian liberty, that they give their Children no encouragement, or show them any countenance,  $\mathcal{E}c$ . If  $\mathcal{V}$  be there in the Ascendant, I blame the Parent enquiring, and tell him, he is too jealous, and too mistrustful of the actions of his or their Children, that he believes lies and calumnies against his or their Children, that simple people fool him in his humour, and beset him with vain reports,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

You may apply the last part of Judgment to any other Question as well as this, with very good success, as I have done many....

p.235 .... times, and thereby have reconciled the father or mother and their Child.

But by all means I desire all *Astrologians* to deal fairly and honestly, let the fault be where it will be, &c.

⁷⁸ Malicious opinions.

## CHAP. XLI.

# Of Embassadors or Messengers.

The Lord of the fifth shall represent the person of the *Embassador*, the  $\mathfrak D$  shall herein be admitted to have signification, that Planet to whom either the Lord of the fifth house or the D do apply unto, shall show the cause of his Embassage, or you may take judgment from both those Planets to whom they apply.

If you find the application is from a Fortune by a  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  or  $\sigma$ , and if there be reception betwixt them, or collection or translation of light by any Planet, and that Planet be either Lord of the tenth, or in the tenth, you may say, the cause of his Embassage is unto the King upon a mere point of honour, or upon some high and great Business, or concerning a very great and urgent occasion: If the Planet who is received, or who collects or translates the virtue of one to another, be Lord of the eleventh, he comes to renew the League of Friendship betwixt the two Nations: If the Lord of the fifth be Unfortunate in the seventh, and the Lord of the Ascendant and he be in  $\square$  or  $\sigma^0$ , and  $\sigma^0$  have any malicious aspects to them both, or to either of them, there is then no likelihood of Unity, or to be any content in the Embassage to be delivered, or both parties will find trivial means to discontent one another, so that no solid peace may be expected from any act performed or to be performed by this Treaty or Embassage, rather probability of falling at variance; whether the *Embassador* will deal fairly or prove false, or shuffle in his Undertakings, you must know that Judgment from the well or ill affection of the Lord of the fifth house, and from that aspect he shall cast to the Ascendant or Lord thereof, or to the Lord of the eleventh; observe also in what....

....house the Lord of the fifth is in, for if he be in the tenth, and there dignified essentially, the Embassador will stand too much upon the Honour of his own Prince, and hath an overweening conceit of his own abilities: If  $\nabla$  and the Lord of the fifth be in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , the *Embassador* hath not a Commission large enough, or shall be countermanded or contradicted either by some Missive from his Prince, or the Secretary plays the knave with him, &c. or his Message will be ill taken.

Observe this generally, if the Significator of the Embassador have any  $\star$  or  $\triangle$  aspect (or be he well dignified or not) either to the Lord of the Ascendant, or Lord of that Sign under which the Kingdom you are in is subject, the Embassador himself wishes well to the Kingdom, and will perform his trust with much sincerity.

# Of A Messenger Sent Forth Upon Any Errand For Money.

Herein give the Ascendant and his Lord to him that sends, the seventh house and his Lord unto him to whom the Messenger is sent, the Message to the D, the Lord of the fifth to the Messenger and managing of the Business: If you find the Lord of the fifth separated from the Lord of the seventh, and applying to the Lord of the Ascendant, you may judge the Messenger hath effected the thing he went about, is departed from him, and returning home again:

If the Lord of the fifth be separated from the Lord of the second house, he brings Money with him, whether a Fortune or Infortune be Lord of that house; and you must understand, that the answer which the Messenger brings is of the nature of that house, whose Lord is the Planet from whom the Lord of the fifth is separated, and of the Planet himself; so that if you find his separation from a good Planet, it gives hopes of a good Answer, the contrary when separation is from the Infortunes: If the Significator of the Messenger do apply by  $\square$  or  $o^{\circ}$  to an Infortune, before he is separated from the Lord of the seventh, you may then acquaint the Querent, that his Messenger has had some impediment in effecting his Business by the party to whom he was sent, and that he also sustained some hindrance in his Journey, ere he....

.... came to the place to which he was sent: but if this application to an *Infortune* happen after that the Lord of the fifth was separated from the Lord of the seventh, the Messenger will have delays or misfortune in his returning home again; if you find an Infortune in the ninth, he will hardly travel safe for Thieves; if a Fortune be in the ninth, judge his going and returning will be safe.

Concerning the sending of Foot-Posts, Lackeys, &c. about any Message or Errand, whether they shall come to their Journey's end, or safe to the place unto which they are sent, behold the Lord of the Ascendant and the D, and if either one or the other be in the seventh, or one or both apply to the Lord of the seventh, he then went safe to his journey's end; ever judge in this manner of question according to the nature of the Fortune or Infortune, and how he is dignified

p.236

p.237

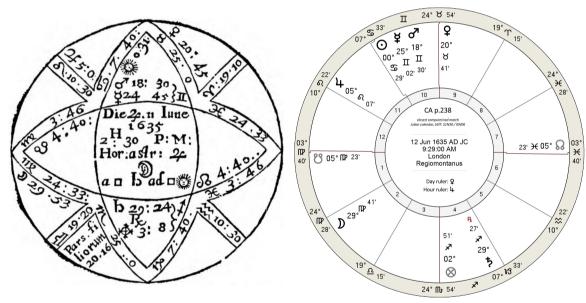
in the Heavens, what is his Virtue, what his Debility, and accordingly frame your judgment according to *Fortunes*, for they dwelling or being in Significant Houses, portend good, the *Infortunes* the contrary.

If there be reception betwixt the Lord of the fifth and seventh, and any amicable aspects, your *Messenger* was well received and entertained by him to whom he went, though the application be by  $\Box$  or  $\delta$ , yet he was well received; but the party sought after, framed some excuse, or framed some matter in his own defence, concerning the thing sent unto him for. For your Messenger's return when it shall be; behold if the Lord of the fifth be receded from the Lord of the seventh, or applying to the Planet who is his Dispositor, say, he commeth; the time when, is found out thus; according to the number of degrees of the application, give Days, Weeks or Months, according to the nature and length of the Journey, and according to the nature of the Signs, viz, either Fixed, Common, or Moveable; if the *Significator* be Retrograde, the Messenger will return when he comes to be Direct, or according to the number of degrees he wants ere he becomes Direct. I do usually observe this general rule, when the Lord of the fifth comes to a  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, that day, or near it, the Messenger is heard of; or when the  $\mathfrak D$  separates from the Lord of the fifth to the Lord of the....

p.238

.... Ascendant, the *Querent* shall have intelligence of his Messenger: You must know, the application of the *Significator* to a ponderous Planet, shows more certainly the day; use discretion in knowing the length or brevity of the Journey, and by what precedes you may be satisfied.

# If The Querent Should Ever Have Children?



CHAP. XLII.

#### Judgment upon the preceding Figure.

The Ascendant is here  $\mathbb{M}$  a barren Sign, as you may see *page* 89 and 96, the Sign of the fifth is  $\mathcal{A}$ , a Sign of indifferency in this nature of judgment; the  $\mathbb{D}$  is in a barren Sign;....

p.239

....  $\hbar$  Lord of the fifth house is Retrograde, and in  $\mathcal{A}$ ;  $\nabla$  Lord of the Ascendant in  $\Pi$ ; both  $\hbar$  and  $\nabla$  being in Signs rather barren than fruitful: the  $\mathbb{D}$  in the Terms of  $\mathbb{C}$ , in  $\square$  of  $\hbar$  Lord of the fifth,  $\nabla$  Lord of the Ascendant in the Terms of  $\hbar$ , afflicted by the presence of  $\mathbb{C}$ , and going to  $\mathbb{C}$  of  $\hbar$ , who is Lord of the sixth, as well as of the fifth;  $\mathbb{C}$  also possesseth the Ascendant; a strong argument of barrenness: for these reasons in *Astrology* above recited, I delivered this Judgment, *viz*. That the *Querent* neither had been ever yet conceived, or for any reason in *Art* that I could find, ever would conceive, and that she was naturally barren; for finding the fifth, tenth and fourth houses, being the principal Angles of the Figure, Afflicted, I was certain, the evil impediting her Conception had been long upon her, and would also continue.

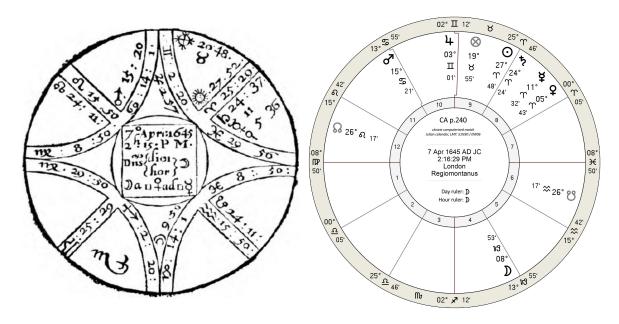
Had I found 24 either fortunating the Cusp of the fifth house, or in any aspect to the Lord of

the Ascendant, or unto  $\hbar$ , or if any reception had been betwixt  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak A$  and  $\mathfrak A$ , or any collection of light from  $\mathfrak A$  to  $\mathfrak A$ , and that Planet so collecting had received  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak A$ , I would not have been so peremptory; but when I found no one promising testimony, I gave my judgement in the nagative, viz., she should not conceive or ever have any children; for whoever considers the positure of Heaven exactly, shall find it is a most unfortunate Figure for having children: as the  $\mathfrak D$  was in  $\mathfrak D$  of  $\mathfrak h$ , Lord of the Sixth, and  $\mathfrak A$  Lord of the Ascendant, applying to his  $\mathfrak A$ , so was the *Querent* very sickly, and extremely afflicted with the wind and cholic in her Belly and small  $\mathfrak A$  Guts; the  $\mathfrak A$  in the Ascendant showed very great pain in the Head, so did  $\mathfrak A$  in  $\mathfrak A$ , being afflicted by both the malevolents, represent extreme grief in the Head, for  $\mathfrak A$  in  $\mathfrak A$  signifies the Head,  $vide\ page\ 119$ .

She affirmed, that the Moles of her Body did correspond exactly to the Figure of Heaven, viz., one Mole close by the Navel, one upon the right Ankle, signified by  $\infty$  on the Cusp of the sixth; one towards the right Knee on the inner side of the Thigh, represented by  $\hbar$ , Lord of the sixth in  $\mathcal{A}$ , one in or near the member signified by the  $\mathbb{D}$  in  $\mathbb{D}$ ; and as  $\nabla$  Lord of the Ascendant is in  $\mathbb{T}$ , so had the Querent a Scar or Mole on her right Arm, on the outside thereof, &c.

p.240 When you find a Question that is so peremptory in the negative, you shall deal discreetly to enquire the time of Birth, and set the Figure thereof, and see what corresponding there is betwixt the *Radix* and the Question propounded, and help your self in your judgment by discretion; for if the *Radix* affirm Barrenness, it's impossible any promising Horary Question can contradict its signification: and usually I have found, that whoever propounds a Question to the *Astrologer*, I mean in their first Question, they have a Sign of the same Triplicity Ascending in their Question, agreeable to the nature of the Ascendant in their Nativity, and many times the very self same Sign and degree is ascending upon an Horary Question which was ascending in the Nativity, as I have many times found by experience; for if I ascend in the Nativity, it's probable upon an Horary Question, either ← or may ascend, which are Signs of the same Triplicity.

# If one were with Child of a Male or Female, and about what time she should be delivered.



p.241

# CHAP. XLIII.

# Judgment upon the Figure beforegoing.

You may see in the judgments appertaining to this house how to judge of this question; however, I did follow the Method succeeding, and considered only the plurality of testimonies, Masculine or Feminine, of the proper *Significators*, and thereby gave resolution.

#### Arguments of a Girl

mp	Sign ascending	Feminine
る	Sign of the fifth	Feminine
D	In a Sign	Feminine
<b></b>	Lord of Ascendant with $Q$ , a Planet	Feminine
	Significations of a M	ale Child
ğ	Lord of the ascendant in a Sign	Masculine
φ ħ	Lord of the fifth, a Planet	Masculine
ħ	Lord of the fifth, in a Sign	Masculine
D	In a house	Masculine
ħ	In a house	Masculine
21	Lord of the hour	Masculine
24	In a Sign	Masculine
ğ	Applying to $O$ his $\square$ , and $O$ a Planet.	Masculine

You see here are eight testimonies of a Male Conception, or of Being with child of a Son, and but four of a Female; I therefore affirmed, that the Lady was impregnated of a Man child, [and so it proved.]

p.242

# How long ere she should be Delivered.

The Sign of the fifth, viz.  $\mathcal{F}_0$ , is moveable, so is  $\mathcal{Y}_0$ , wherein both the Lord of the Ascendant and fifth are posited; these argued but a short time: but because ħ Lord of the fifth is a ponderous Planet, and of slow motion, I much valued him in this Judgment, so did I the D, because she was posited in the Sign of the fifth; I took their proper difference in degrees and minutes each from other:

Locus	ħ	in 24: 37 <b>Y</b>	Both Cardinal Signs
Locus	D	in 9: 50 %	

The distance of the  $\mathbb D$  from the  $\square$  aspect of  $\hbar$  is, as you may find by subtraction of the  $\mathbb D$ , from ħ, 14. degrees, 47. minutes.

I then subtracted  $\nabla$  his distance from the body of  $\hbar$ , because he was Lord of the Ascendant, and ħ Lord of the fifth.

ħ	24:	37	$\gamma$
8	11:	00	V

Distance 13.degr. 37.min., so that finding no greater difference betwixt the distance of the D to the  $\square$  of  $\hbar$ , and the  $\sigma$  of  $\nabla$  with  $\hbar$ , than 1 degree and 10 minutes; I gave for every degree one week, and so judged, that about fourteen weeks from the time of the Question, she should be delivered.

The truth is, she delivered the eleventh of July following, at what time of transited the degree ascending, and  $\nabla$  Lord of the Ascendant, the Opposite place of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , viz., the ninth of  $\mathfrak{S}$ : You may further observe that the  $\mathfrak{S}$  the same day is in 27.48  $\mathfrak{S}$ , viz., in perfect  $\square$  to his place in our Figure, and the  $\mathbb{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{S}$  in  $\mathfrak{S}$  with  $\mathfrak{S}$ .

p.244

# Of The Sixth House, and Its QUESTIONS.

Viz. Sickness, Servants, Small Cattle.

# CHAP. XLIV.

# Judgment of Sickness by Astrology.

HAT which I hold convenient to write of *Sicknesses*, is thus much:
That in the first place, we ought to carefully take the exact time of the party's first falling sick, *viz.*, the hour as near as can be had, not that moment when first the patient felt a snatch of it, but that very time when first he was so ill, or so extremely oppressed, that he was enforced to take his Bed, or to repose.

Secondly, if that cannot be had, then accept of that time when the sick party's *Urine* was first carried to somebody, to enquire of the Disease, whether the party enquired of was a Physician or not.

Thirdly, if no such thing can be had, let the Physician take the time of his own first speaking with, or access to the Patient, or when first the *Urine* was brought unto him, let a Figure be erected accordingly, and the place of the D exactly rectified to the very hour; and then to know where the Disease is, let him carefully observe:

First, the Ascendant, what Planet or Planets are therein placed. Secondly, the sixth house, and what Planet or Planets are therein posited. Thirdly, the Sign and house wherein the  $\mathfrak D$  is. Fourthly, how she is afflicted or affected, by what Planet, in what house that Planet is, what house of the Figure that Planet is Lord of.

# What part of the Body is afflicted; wherein you consider?

If the first house be afflicted by the presence of an evil Planet and....

.... he Retrograde, Combust, Peregrine, slow in motion, or in  $\square$  or  $o^{\circ}$  to any Planet who is Lord of the fourth, sixth, eighth or twelfth, the Disease is then in the Head, or in that or those parts of the Body which the Planet or Planets signify in that Sign then ascending, which you may see by the Table beforegoing page 119, as if the Sign ascending be  $\mathfrak{G}$ , and  $\mathfrak{h}$  therein, you may judge, the sick party is afflicted in the Head, or such Diseases as are incident to the Head, because that first house signifies in man's Body the Head, and is now afflicted by the position of  $\mathfrak{h}$  in that house: but you shall also judge the sick party is Diseased with a Looseness or Flux⁷⁹ in the Belly, or an imperfection in the Reins⁸⁰ or Secrets,⁸¹ or troubled with cold, raw Matter in his Stomach, because  $\mathfrak{h}$  in  $\mathfrak G$  doth signify those members, or else with some rotten Cough; and your judgment herein shall be more certain, and I dare say infallible, if either the Lord of the Ascendant, the  $\mathfrak D$ , or Lord of the sixth be in a Sign, and therein signify that very member which  $\mathfrak h$  doth, or if the Sign of the sixth represent that member.

The same course and manner which I have directed in the Ascendant, I would have observed in the sixth house, *viz.*, the Sign of the sixth, the Planet or Planets therein placed, what member of man's Body they represent in the Sign wherein they are posited, from whom the Lord of the sixth last separated, to whom he next applies: Together with these, observe carefully the Sign and house wherein the  $\mathfrak D$  is, the separation and application, and you may then descend to give judgment in what part of the Body the sick party is grieved, and of what nature and quality the Sickness is of, or what humour is most predominant and peccant.

# From what cause the Sickness is. Generally observe:

The Significators in Signs fiery, and the Signs ascending in the first, and descending in the sixth of the same nature, show Hectic Fevers, 82 and that Choler 83 is predominant in this Sickness. The Significators in earthly Signs, argue long and tedious Agues, 84 or Fevers of great continuance, of

- Discharge, or too much fluid.
- 80 Kidneys
- 81 Private parts.
- 82 Tuberculosis.
- ⁸³ Yellow bile.

such Diseases as may occasionally proceed from Melancholy, 85 Consumptions, 86&c.

p.245 The *Significators* in airy Signs, show the Blood putrified or corrupted, Gouty Diseases, Leprosies, the Hand and Foot Gout.

The *Significators* in moist Signs, declare the Disease to proceed from some cold and moist cause or causes, and shows Coughs, rottenness in the Stomach, and that those parts are disaffected,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

# Diseases signified by the Houses.

- The Head, the Eyes, the Face, Ears, stinking Breath, sore Mouth, and Noli me tangere.87
- 2 The Throat, Neck, Kings-Evil. 88
- 3 Shoulders, Arms, Hands.
- 4 Stomach, Breast, Lungs.
- 5 The Back, hinder part of the Shoulders, Stomach, Liver, Heart, Sides.
- 6 Lower part of the Belly, Guts, Liver, and Reins.
- 7 Hams, Flank, small Guts, Bladder, Matrix, 89 members of Generation.
- 8 The Back-bone, Arse, Groin.
- 9 The Huckle-Bone, *or*, the Hips.
- 10 The Knees, Ham of one's Leg behind the Knee.
- 11 The Shank, Leg from the Knee to the Ankle, Shin-Bone.
- 12 Feet, and all Diseases incident to them.

# Diseases signified by the Signs.

- All Diseases incident to the Head (as in the first house is signified) and such as proceed or have originated from Choler, small Pox, Pushes, Pimples.
- Diseases in the Neck and Throat, having their beginning from Melancholy, as in the second house.
- II Shoulders, Arms, Hands, proceeding from Blood distempered.
- Scabbiness, Cancers in the Breast, Hurts in the Breast, ill Digestion in the Stomach, Spleen, Lungs, Upper part of the Belly,....
- p.246 .... Cold and Moisture being the cause, Surfeits, 91 &c.
- Back-bone, Sides, Ribs, Heart, Lower part of the Breast, such infirmities as proceed from Choler and excess of Blood.
- Shows Melancholy, Diseases in the Intestines, and Bellyaches, Fluxes, &c. impediments in the Miseraicks, 92 Wind-colic. 93
- Great Heats in the Back, or the Stone in the Reins or Kidneys, Surfeits by drinking or eating, or from too much Venery, Diseases in the Buttocks, Joints, Hams and Haunches.
- The Groin and parts about the privy Members, the Arse, Bladder, Piles, Stones in the Bladder, Strangury. 95
- The Hips, Hams, Buttocks, Fistulas, 

   6 Itches, Sciatica. 

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7

   7
- The Knees, back part of the Hams, Scurfs and Itches in and about the Knees, proceeding of Melancholy.
- The Legs, Shin-Bone and Calves of the Legs, with the Ankles.
- )( The Anklebone and Feet, Gouts, Swellings in those parts.
  - Malarial type fever with successive stages of fevers and chills.
  - 85 Black bile.
  - Wasting away of the tissues in the body, as in tuberculosis.
  - 'Touch me not'
  - ⁸⁸ Cervical tuberculosis or scrofula a disease in the lymphatic glands.
  - 89 Womb.
  - 90 Skin eruptions.
  - Nausea through overindulgence.
  - The veins of the mesentery, supplying blood to the small intestines.
  - 93 Billiousness.
  - Sexual activity.
  - 95 Painful excretion of urine.
  - ⁹⁶ An abnormal opening between hollow organs, caused by ulceration or malformation.
  - 97 A form of neuralgia characterised by pain in the Sciatic nerve, which extends from the back of the thigh down to the calf of the leg.

# Diseases Of The Planets.

- Is Significator of these Diseases; of noise or rumbling in the right Ear and Head, Deafness, Toothache, pain in the Bones, in the Bladder, all cold Diseases proceeding from a deflux of the Humours, the Gout, Scab, Melancholic, infirmities, Leprosy, Palsy, Consumption, black Jaundice, quartan Agues, the Iliac-passion, Dropsy, Chin-coughs, Catarrhs of Rheums falling upon the Lungs and Pectorals. Post of the Post
- The Lungs, Ribs, Grissels, ¹⁰⁰ Liver, the Pulse, the Seed, Arteries, Apoplexies, ¹⁰¹ Pleurisies, wringings at the Heart, Convulsions, Inflammations of the Liver, Diseases in the Head, prickings and shootings near or upon the Ridgebone, all windiness in the Veins and body, or any Diseases arising from putrefaction in the Blood, &c.
- The left Ear, Gall, Reins, Privates and Stones, the Plague, wounds in the Face, Impostumations, 102 burning-Fevers, yellow-jaundice, Carbuncles, 103 Fistulas, Epilepsies, bloody-Flux, 104 Calentures, 105 St. Anthony's Fire. 106
- p.247
- The Brain, Heart, Eye-sight, right Eye of a man, left eye of a woman, Cramps, Swoonings or sudden tremblings at the Heart, the Cardiac Passion, Fluxes in the Eyes, Catarrhs, red Choler.
- The Matrix, Genitals, Paps, Throat, Liver, Sperm, or Seed in man or woman, Suffocations or Defections in the Matrix, Pissing Disease, ¹⁰⁷ Gonorrhoea, Debility in the Act of Generation, Strangury, weakness of Stomach and Liver, French or Spanish Pox, imbecility or desire to vomit, or that Disease when presently after eating, all comes up again.
- The Brain, Spirit, Fancy, Imagination, Speech, Tongue, Fingers, Hands, privation of Sense, Madness, Lethargy, Stammering, Hoarseness, Coughs, falling Evil, abundance of Spittle, &c.
- D Left Eye of Man, right Eye of woman, the Brain, the Small Guts, the Bladder, Taste, falling Sickness, Palsy, 108 Colic, Menstrues in women, Apostems, 109 Fluxes of the Belly, viz. Looseness, and all coagulated, crude Humours in any part of the Body.
  - From what proceeds, it's easy to discover both the member afflicted, quality of the Disease, its cause and original rise; which being well considered, it's requisite you be able to acquaint the sick party of the length or shortness of his Disease, and its time of access or recess, the better to comfort him if life be ordained,¹¹⁰ or to make him more penitent and prepared for Heaven, if you see apparent testimonies of death.

# Whether the Disease will be long or short.

Herein you must have respect to the time of the year in the first place, and to consider, that Sicknesses happening in the Winter are usually more long, and of long continuance; in the Summer more short; in the Spring they are reputed healthful; in the Autumn, for the most part Diseases mortal and pernicious¹¹¹ are stirred up.

Also cold and dry Diseases which proceed from ħ, or which he....

p.248 stirs up, or is the Author of, are more permanent and long, and generally are regulated by the ⊙: hot and dry Diseases, which are procreated from the influence of ♂ and the ⊙ are but short, and are determined by the motion of the D: ħ produceth chronic Infirmities; 24 and ⊙ short; ♂ more short, violent and quick; ♀ a mean betwixt both; ț diverse and inconstant; the D such as do again revert, as the Falling-Sickness, Giddiness, Swimming of the Head, Gout, &c.

- ⁹⁸ Acute lateral abdominal pain caused by inflammation or obstruction, such as appendicitis.
- 99 Pectorals: relating to the chest, breast or thorax.
- 100 Cartilage
- 101 A stroke or sudden loss of consciousness caused by the restriction of a blood vessel in the brain.
- Impostumes: abcesses accumulation of humours.
- ¹⁰³ Extensive skin eruption, similar to a boil, with several openings.
- Bloody discharge.
- ¹⁰⁵ A fever or delirium occurring on board ships in hot climates.
- Common name for either Ergotism (ergot poisoning producing either burning pains and eventually gangrene or itching skin and convulsions) or erysipelas (acute infectious disease of the skin, characterised by fever and purplish lesions).
- 107 diabetes
- 108 Paralysis
- Apostumes: derivation of impostumes, meaning 'abscesses'. Gk apostema.
- 110 Irrevocably predestined.
- Extremely harmful or destructive.

# Signs of a long or short Sickness.

If the Sign of the sixth be fixed, expect a long Disease; a moveable Sign, short continuance, a common Sign, a mediocrity, neither too long or too short, but for the most part, an alteration of the Disease, and return of it again.

The last degrees of any Sign being upon the Cusp of the sixth house, the Disease is almost at an end, or is either altering for better or worse: fixed Signs do argue the humour not to be expulsed without much time and difficulty.

When the Lord of the sixth is of evil influence, and placed in the sixth, it's an ill *Omen*, or an unlucky Sign of a durable and great Sickness: but if in the like nature a *Fortune* be there, the Disease will soon be cured, nor is it mortal: When the Lord of the sixth is stronger than the Lord of the Ascendant, the Disease is like to increase, advise the Patient to take fit remedies, for nature is weaker than the Disease; but if the Lord of the sixth house be more weak than the Lord of the Ascendant, then be assured nature will be able to overcome the malignity of the Disease, without much assistance of the Physician: When ħ is Lord of the sixth house, and fixed in the Sign he is in, he extremely prolongs the Disease; if he be Retrograde or slow in motion, he performs the same; but if he be in a moveable Sign and in any of his Terms, or Swift in motion, he is not then much unfortunate, or will he greatly prolong the Disease: a moveable Sign in the sixth, and the D likewise, and no impediment otherwise appearing, the Disease continues but a while; common Signs do continue longer any infirmity, except X, for that being upon the Cusp of the sixth, I ever found ....

p.249

....it equivalent to a moveable Sign: If the  $\mathfrak D$  apply by ill aspect to the Lord of the Ascendant, the Disease increases; if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the sixth in ill aspect with  $\mathfrak Q$ , the sick may thank himself for his Disease, he is a disorderly fellow, and of ill Diet; and if  $\mathfrak Q$  be in  $\mathfrak M_{\bullet}$  &c., he has got a clap¹¹² of some unclean woman; if a woman asks, she has too great Flux of Whites or Reds, or the Disease is occasioned by her own Folly, &c.

If the Lord of the sixth apply to the Lord of the Ascendant by  $\square$  or  $\mathcal{S}$ , the Disease is increasing, and is not yet at his height or full growth; so also the Lord of the sixth in the eighth or twelfth, is an ill argument and great presumption, that the party sick must be more afflicted before his Disease leave him: If an Infortunate Planet be in the sixth, and is removing out of one Sign into another, the Disease will speedily alter: if it's desired When, or how long it may be before it does so? then see how many degrees the malevolent Planet wants ere he can get out of the Sign, and thereby judge so many Months, Weeks or days according to the nature and quality of the Sign: if the Lord of the sixth be Retrograde, Combust in the eighth or twelfth, and in  $\Box$ ,  $\sigma$ or or with ħ, o, or Lord of the eighth or fourth of the Figure, he prenotes much infirmity, a long continued and sudden alteration of the Disease from better to worse, if not Death itself; the Lord of the sixth in the eighth, and the Lord of the eighth in the sixth, there being also a * or  $\triangle$  aspect betwixt both Significators, you shall not doubt of the death of the Patient at that time, for the Heavens do declare that Nature is not yet overcome, or so weak, but that the sick shall overcome it: if there happen any  $\triangle$ ,  $\star$  or Conjunctions betwixt the Lord of the sixth and 4, and he in the ninth, and the D separate from the Lord of the sixth to 4, so in the ninth house posited, it's an assured argument, that the Medicines which the Physician prescribes, or which the Patient has already taken, have caused the party to be very sick at time of their taking, and whilst they operated, and that the Medicines wrought effectually in the outward parts of the body, but afterwards the sick felt great comfort, and has found great emendation¹¹³ in the parts of the Body, afflicted at time of his first being ill; either  $\hbar$  or  $\sigma$ , or any unfortunate Planet in the sixth, threatens great danger...

p.250

....in the Sickness, yet if he be well affected or essentially fortified, he hurts little; and you may rather judge, the Disease is happened casually and suddenly, than upon any prepared matter in the Body beforehand, therefore let the sick be of good comfort: so likewise when you find a Benevolent Planet well fortified in the sixth, and he not author of the Disease, you may safely judge, the Disease is not, or will not be permanent.

Many times it happens that in some Country-towns, people are afraid of *Witches*; If the Lord of the twelfth be in the sixth when mistrust is had by any such Querent, it's a strong argument the supposition is true, that the party is vexed by an evil Spirit, or by Fascination; when you find in the Question of a sick party, the Lord of the sixth in the Ascendant, and the Lord of the

¹¹² Venereal disease.

¹¹³ Repair or improvement.

Ascendant in the sixth, you may give judgment the Disease hath been of long continuance, and will continue until one of the Significators gets out of the Sign wherein he is; and if it happen, at the time of the Planet's transit out of the Sign into another, he meet with the  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the fourth or eighth, or with the oppressing or malicious aspect of  $\hbar$  or  $\sigma$ , and they slow in motion, in Signs odiously beholding or aspecting another, it's a very great Sign the sick will then depart this Life; when you find the Lord of the sixth afflicted by the  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the Ascendant in Azimen¹¹⁴ degrees, a sign for the Physician, the Disease is incurable, and the sick party continually pained: When the Lord of the sixth is in the Ascendant, the Disease will continue, but the pain doth slacken and seems quite removed at some times, or the Patient sometimes is not sensible of the pain: but if he be in a Cadent house, the Disease is neither very grievous, or will it endure any long space of time; so also good Planets in the sixth do promise a good end of the Disease; evil the contrary: Usually a malignant Planet in the sixth, show his Disease unsettled, so doth also the Lord of the sixth if he be in the sixth, eighth or twelfth, denotes a Disease not easily curable; if the Lord of the Ascendant and D be free from the  $\Box$ ,  $\sigma$ , or  $\sigma$  of  $\hbar$  or  $\sigma$ , or any other infortunate Planet, and be Direct, free from Combustion, swift in motion, not Peregrine, or in his Fall or Detriment, or in the eighth or sixth, or in any aspect with the Lord of the twelfth....

p.251 .... house, sixth or eighth, it's a fair signification of health and recovery; when the Lord of the Ascendant is in the fourth or eighth and is not afflicted, he shall not signify death, but recovery; but if he be unfortunate in the fourth, it notes great difficulty ere the party be cured; but if the Lord of the Ascendant be himself unfortunate, either in his house, or by Retrogradation, Peregrine, Combustion, or be in his Fall or Detriment, it's possible be may be cured, but within a short time after he will relapse, die or fall into some desperate infirmity; when also the Lord of the Ascendant is infortunated by the Lord of the sixth or twelfth, and in bad aspect of the D, there's danger in the Disease threatened; above all, have a care if ħ be Lord of the Ascendant, and in his Dignities, slow, diminished in light, Retrograde, for then the Patient or Querent will be long sick; judge contrary of the signification of ħ when otherwise qualified.

The Lord of the Ascendant in an Angle, having no configuration to any malevolent Planet, but being in benevolent house of Heaven, and under the ① beams, or Retrograde, you may judge the *Querent* is in no danger at this time: When the Lord of the Ascendant be swift in motion, and entering into another Sign, or going out of his own house into another, so it be not into the Sign of the sixth or twelfth, the Disease will quickly determine: If the Lord of the Ascendant be not afflicted in himself, or by any ill aspect of the malevolent Planet or Planets of a contrary nature unto himself, but is swift in motion, and in some good aspect with the Fortunate Planets, it's a strong argument that the nature of the Diseased or *Querent* is nothing diminished, but is able to overcome the malignity of the Disease, and that in a very short time; but if the *Significator* of the sick be afflicted powerfully, it's a Sign of a strong fit of Sickness; the greater it will be, when the *Significator* of life is more weak than the Planet afflicting: if all the *Significators* of the Diseases be in fixed Signs, it prenotes a great space of time before the Patient can be cured, nor will the cure be easily perfected; when the Lord of the Ascendant is applied unto by a malevolent Planet, it retards the cure, prolongs the infirmity, though at present great hopes appear; so doth also the D when....

p.252 .... she is slow in motion, and goeth in 24 hours less than her mean motion, and be in any aspect or  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the Ascendant; but if she be swift the cure is performed presently, or effected in a little time; for the most part when the  $\mathbb D$  decreases in light and motion, and comes to the  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\hbar$ , unless the Disease be in its decrease and leaving the Patient or *Querent*, it's I say, very mortal and dangerous: When the  $\mathbb D$  is in  $\sigma$  with a Planet that is Oriental, Direct and Swift, expect a short Sickness; joined to a Retrograde or Planet Occidental, look for the contrary.

When you find  $\mathbb{M}$ . Ascending, you may for the most part judge, the party was cause of his own infirmness, either by peevishness, folly, choler or the like; and your judgment will be more firm, if  $\mathcal{O}$  be then placed in  $\mathbb{M}$ : If both the *Luminaries* be in Cadent houses, and the Planet or Planets that are their Dispositors be unfortunate, the *Querent* may expect a terrible Sickness; if the *Fortunes* assist in judgment, yet will the Sickness be of long continuance, and of a sharp Disease, prove chronic, yet beyond all expectation, the sick party will recover; and the more confident be in your judgment, by how much more strong the *Fortunes* are Dignified above the *Infortunes*; when you find  $\mathcal{O}$  Lord of the Ascendant and posited in the sixth house in * or  $\Delta$ 

¹¹⁴ Lame or deficient degrees. See table in Vol. 1, page 116 and accompanying text.

with Q, Nay, but if he be in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  of Q, there's no great danger.

If the Lord of the sixth be Combust or Retrograde, in his Fall or Detriment, and in the eighth, in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\tau$  or  $\tau$ , you may doubt, and not unjustly, that the Disease will never leave the sick party till death; and if the  $\mathfrak D$  have equal testimony to the former *Significators*, *viz.*, if she also apply to the  $\square$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the eighth, your former judgment will be very certain; if either the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the Ascendant be in  $\square$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\sigma$  to a benevolent Planet, Retrograde, the sick will recover, but not in haste, for it's an argument for the prolongation of the Disease, and relapsing out of one Disease into another: When you find the  $\mathfrak D$  receded from  $\sigma$  of the  $\mathfrak O$ , to be swift in motion, and hastens to the  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\sigma$  it will come to pass, that the Disease which the *Querent* now undergoes, will be grievous and mortal; but if she salute at the same time....

p.253 ....the * or  $\triangle$  of  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak A$ , the sick shall recover. There's usually no danger if the  $\mathfrak D$  at time of the Question be strong, and the Lord of the Ascendant free from misfortune, and in no aspect to the Lord of the sixth, yet when the  $\mathfrak D$  at time of the Question applies to  $\mathfrak T$ , or is impedited, it's an ill *Omen* and Sign of a Sickness at hand, and that the *Querent* mistrusts his own health, is sick, but knows not where to complain, or in what part of the Body the infirmity is placed.

At the time of one's first lying down, if the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be placed in the Ascendant, in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$  or  $\sigma$ , or any of the unfortunate Planets, it's a Sign of ill, and shows ill, unless the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in reception with the Planet or Planets so afflicting: It's very considerable to observe at the time of the question, what Sign the  $\mathfrak{D}$  is in: if in a Fixed, expect a long fit of sickness; in a moveable Sign, quick dispatch; in a Common or Double-bodied Sign, the Disease will not be very difficult to cure, but somewhat long in curing: and thus much more you must consider, that if there be translation of light (from that Planet who is Dispositor of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and he unfortunate) to the Lord of the Ascendant, or Sign Ascending, it gives great suspicion that the *Querent* will have a sharp sickness, according to the nature of the Signs and Planets signifying the infirmity.

# Testimonies that the Querent shall live and not die of the infirmity now afflicting.

When it is demanded seriously, if you conceive the *Querent* shall escape the Sickness he now languishes under, or shall live, you must carefully have recourse to your Figure erected, and therein observe these rules following: That if the  $\mathfrak D$  be separated from a malevolent, weak Planet (that is ill dignified) and is applying to a *Fortune* powerfully strong, the sick party will be restored to former health; where  $\mathfrak T$  is Oriental of the  $\mathfrak O$ , and *Significator* of the Disease, it proceeding from Cold (which is the true nature of  $\mathfrak T$  without mixture) the Patient will recover; if you find in like case, that  $\mathfrak T$  is Occidental, and the general *Significators* do incline or manifest, that the Disease is more of Heat than Cold, the sick will also be recovered;....

.... yet you must ever understand, that  $\hbar$  is unlucky when he is Occidental &c. For the Disposition of  $\mathcal{O}$ , you shall find, that after his  $\mathcal{O}$  with the  $\odot$ , that is, when he is Occidental, he is not so much to be feared (viz., his evil influence) as when he is Oriental; for the  $\mathcal{O}$  of the  $\mathcal{D}$  with  $\mathcal{O}$  is dangerous, and an argument of a strong sickness at hand, his  $\mathcal{O}$  or  $\square$  aspects do less mischief; the  $\mathcal{D}$  doth more hurt in her increase than in her decrease, so doth  $\mathcal{O}$  being Oriental, more than when occidental.

When you find there is any reception between the Lord of the Ascendant and the Lord of the eighth, and neither of them infortunated by the malignant Planets, after desperation, there will be recovery: The Lord of the Ascendant in reception of the Lord of the eighth by House or Triplicity, the Fortunes afflicting either with their  $\Delta$  or * the degree Ascending or the sixth house, or the  $\mathbb D$  herself, there's no danger of death, but the sick will perfectly recover; so also, when the Lord of the Ascendant shall happen to be a benevolent Planet, and placed in the first, tenth, eleventh, fifth or third house, being no ways endangered by the  $\square$  or  $\mathscr C$  configuration of the Malevolents, it prenotes sanity: so doth also the position of the Fortunes in the Mid-Heaven or first house, at what time the sickness first assaulted the sick person, nothing is a more sure argument of health, or that the party sick shall live, than when you find the  $\mathbb C$ ,  $\mathbb C$ ,  $\mathbb C$  or the  $\mathbb D$  in the Ascendant of the question, not any ways damnified by the hateful aspect of the Lord of the eighth or sixth; and this argument is more certain, if the aforesaid Significators be in good Signs, that is, in either of  $\mathbb C$  his houses, or in  $\mathbb C$  or  $\mathbb C$ : When the *Moon* is in her own house, or in the house of  $\mathbb C$  or  $\mathbb C$ , and there in either of their aspect, free from any ill aspect of  $\mathbb C$  or  $\mathbb C$ , she signifies health and life.

It's a good argument of recovery, when in your Question you find the Moon in  $\sigma$  with  $\mathfrak{P}$ , let  $\mathfrak{P}$  be in what Sign he will it denotes good, but less in  $\mathfrak{P}$  than in any other Sign, for neither the

p.254

Moon or 4 have any delight therein, that Sign being the Fall of 4 and Detriment of the Moon; in very deed, no Planet delights to be in the Sign wherein he Falls, nor is he able....

.... therein to express the strength of his influence. When the Moon is applying to the Lord of the Ascendant by a  $\Delta$  or * aspect, and she be clear of all misfortune, or not impedited by the Lord of the eighth, or sixth especially, health and life are promised: Safety is also to be expected, when the Moon shall be well affected and posited in a Succeeding house, provided she be increasing in light and motion, and not near the bodies of  $\hbar$ , or O, or infected with their rays: The Moon either in the first, tenth, eleventh, ninth, second, third or fifth, in  $\Delta$  or * with the Lord of the Ascendant, or with his Antiscion, Yea; if he be a malevolent Planet, so that neither the Lord of the Ascendant or the Moon have any other impediment, it doth argue life.

When at the first falling sick of the infirm Body, the *Moon* is void of course, and at her next *Crisis* meets with a  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  of  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak A$ , in that very degree which makes a perfect *Crisis*, the sick shall recover, but he never so much pained or grieved at the time of demanding the Question or access of the *Urine*: when in the first beginning or approach of a Disease, the *Sun*, *Moon* and the Lord of the Ascendant are free from ill aspects of the *Infortunes* or Lord of the eighth, there needs no fear or suspicion to be made of the death of the then sick person, or when the Benevolent Planets are more potent then the Malevolent, they give assured hopes of life, and invite the infirm person to confide of his escape.

# Arguments Of Death.

When the Ascendant at time of first falling sick, shall be the seventh house at the Birth, you may fear death,¹¹⁵ unless the Profection¹¹⁶ of that year be the same Sign: What Profection is, you shall know in my Treatise of *Nativities*; those Signs which are adverse in a Nativity are the Signs of the sixth, seventh, eighth and twelfth.

When the five *Hylegical*¹¹⁷ places at the hour of Birth, at time of Decumbiture of the sick, as also the Lord of the Ascendant, are oppressed, judge death immediately to follow, unless reception intervene betwixt the *Infortunes*, and the *Fortunes* interject their....

....their comfortable aspects; for then, by a divine miracle as it were the party sick may escape.

He will be infinitely oppressed who in the hour of  $\sigma$  shall first get an hot Disease, and in the hour of  $\hbar$  a cold one.

The Lord of the Ascendant and of the Figure Combust, do undoubtedly declare death, unless there is some reception between the ⊙ and them, such a chance happening, and the ⊅ proving Fortunate, after fear of danger, ¹¹¹² a little hopes remains.

The Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$  with the Lord of the eighth, without the interposing aspects of the *Fortunes*, threatens death.

The Lord of the eighth in an Angle, the Lord of the Ascendant in a Cadent, is always mortal; the rather if he be an *Infortune*.

The Application of the  $\mathfrak D$  to a Planet in the eighth, is always dangerous: The Application of the Lord of the Ascendant unto the Lord of the eighth or unto Malevolent Planets therein, the *Moon* being any manner of way corrupt, denotes death.

The  $\mathfrak D$  transferring the light and influence of the Lord of the Ascendant to the Lord of the eighth, brings usually death: So also when the Lord of the eighth is in the Ascendant, the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  being both afflicted: It also proves fatal when the Lord of the Ascendant is infortunate in the eighth, the  $\mathfrak D$  being then corrupted or very weak, and in no essential Dignity: The Lord of the Ascendant being Subterranean, ¹¹⁹ and in any aspect to the Lord of the eighth in the eighth, or if he be in the fourth, and the Lord of the eighth in the fourth, and they both in  $\sigma$ , argue death: It's a very ill Sign of life when the Lord of the Ascendant is corporally joined with the Lord of the fourth, sixth, seventh or twelfth, it seldom succeeds well with the sick person then.

p.255

p.256

The seventh house, or western horizon, has an ancient association with death, as it is at this point that the Sun — Lord of Life — dissapears. See Astronomica by Manilius, 2.955, and Tetrabiblos by Ptolemy, III.10.

A system of progression whereby the nativity is advanced 30 degrees (or one zodical sign) for each year of life. Explained by Lilly in Vol. 3, p.715ff.

Hylegical places are described in Vol. 3, p.527 ff. These are places which are used in the formula to establish the length of life — usually the strongest of the luminaries, the ascendant or Part of Fortune.

This reads all hopes of escape in the manuscript, but is corrected in the Errata.

Below the horizon or 'under the Earth'.

Have special consideration to the *Luminary* of the time, for according to the well or ill affection thereof you may improve your Judgment. The Lord of the Ascendant afflicted of an evil Planet in the eighth, without the benevolent aspect of the *Fortunes*, the D also then vitiated, shows great peril of death, and usually....

p.257

....by reason of ill government of the sick party, or some error in his ordering and course in Physic: It's a powerful argument that the sick person will die, when at time of his first Question to his Physician, you find the Lord of the Ascendant Combust in the Ascendant.

The Lord of the Ascendant and of the eighth unfortunate, prenote death.

The Lord of the eighth in the tenth house, and Lord of the Ascendant in the fourth, sixth or seventh, afflicted of the malevolent Planets, argue death.

A Planet very strong, and placed in the Ascendant, if he be Lord of the hour and of the eighth, portends death: If the Lord of the eighth be Retrograde, and in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of the  $\mathbb D$ , it shows death: The Lord of the eighth in the seventh, the  $\mathbb D$  and Lord of the Ascendant in cadent Houses, infested with ill aspects of *Infortunes*; and more certain, if one of the malevolents be Lord of the eighth, or posited in the eighth; some say, if the  $\mathbb D$  be in  $\sigma$  with  $\mathbb T$ , or  $\mathbb T$ , the sickness will have little good thereby, nor will he escape, unless  $\mathbb T$ , be Retrograde and  $\mathbb T$  Direct.

When the Lord of the Ascendant is in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth, or in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of a Planet posited in that house, or in the Antiscion of the Lord of the eighth, without the benevolent  $\star$  or  $\triangle$  of  $\mathbb{2}$ , and at the same time the  $\mathbb{D}$  be anyway afflicted, it's probable the sick will die; but if the Lord of the Ascendant be in reception with the Planet in the eighth, it's possible he may avoid death; however, let him be assured a very long and grievous Disease he cannot: If the  $\mathbb{D}$  be with  $\mathbb{T}$ , or  $\mathbb{O}$ , without the assistance of some good aspect from  $\mathbb{Q}$  and  $\mathbb{Q}$ ; and if  $\mathbb{T}$ , be slow in motion, or is going Retrograde, it's so much the worse, and it's one argument the sick will die at that time; if other testimonies concur, it's more certain. The Lord of the Ascendant in the seventh, in his Fall, or under the earth in the fourth or sixth, or in other Cadent houses, afflicted by the malevolents, and the Lord of the eighth in the seventh, these are testimonies of death. A malevolent Planet near to the degree ascending, or a violent fixed Star, viz. Antares 120 in 4 degrees of  $\mathbb{T}$ , Lans Australis about the ninth degree of  $\mathbb{M}$ , Palilicium 122 in 4 degrees of  $\mathbb{T}$ , Caput Medusae 123 ....

p.258

...in 20 degrees of  $\[mathbb{G}\]$ , these prenote death. The Lord of the Ascendant in  $\[mathbb{Q}\]$  or  $\[mathbb{R}\]$ , in any bad configuration of the Lord of the sixth or twelfth, shows little hope of recovery. Both the Lights afflicted of  $\[mathbb{T}\]$ , in Angles, give testimony of a tedious long sickness; so doth both the Lights, being ill dignified and under the earth, signify the same. When as also the  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  from the beginning of the Disease shall be corporally afflicted, or by the  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  or  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  of  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  in the perfect Antiscion of a malignant Planet, or shall apply and not separate, either death, or an extraordinary long sickness succeeds. The  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  after the beginning of the Disease coming to  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, and he Retrograde or Combust, argues death, or a sharp disease, not easily curable.  $\[mathbb{T}\]$  in  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  with the Lord of the eighth, the  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  in the fourth with  $\[mathbb{O}\]$ , or  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  in the Ascendant, and near the degree ascending, are arguments of death. The  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  besieged by the Infortunes, or between  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  and  $\[mathbb{O}\]$ , or between  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  and  $\[mathbb{D}\]$ , or between  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  and  $\[mathbb{D}\]$ , are ill Omens of health. He who falls sick whilst the  $\[mathbb{D}\]$  is under the Sun-beams,  $\[mathbb{viz}\]$ , departing from Combustion, his Disease shall increase till she hath passed the  $\[mathbb{O}\]$  his  $\[mathbb{O}\]$ ; but then if she prove ill affected, and come to an ill aspect of the Lord of the eighth, it threatens death, otherwise he or she will escape.

Any malevolent in the sixth, or any Planet peregrine and unfortunate in that house, show great danger in the Disease; the Combustion of the  $\mathbb D$  in the eighth house, and in  $\Omega$ , or in  $\Omega$ , in  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$  or  $\Omega$  or in  $\Omega$  with the *Pleiades*¹²⁴ in 24 degrees of  $\Omega$ , or other violent fixed Stars, argues death. The  $\mathbb D$  being Lady of the sixth, or of the Ascendant in Combustion, and the Lord of the eighth at the same time afflicted by  $\Omega$ , or ill aspect of  $\Omega$ , show death.

Also referred to by Lilly as Cor Scorpio, 'Heart of the Scorpion', now at 9 \$\times 46\$.

¹²¹ The Southern Scale (of Libra), now at 15MO5.

¹²² Aldebaran, now at 9 1 47.

¹²³ Algol, now at 26 & 10.

Group of stars, the principal of which is Alcyone, now at 29 59.

# DARIOT Abridged.

In regard I have ever affected Dariot¹²⁵ his Method of judgment in sicknesses, I have with some abbreviation annexed it, in a far more short way and method than heretofore published.

p.259

## If the Party be sick of whom the Question is Demanded.

Dariot.

The Significator of the Querent in a Sign contrary to his own nature, as of being Lord of the Ascendant, and naturally hot and dry, if he be in ②, which is cold and moist; or if the Lord of the Ascendant be in a Cadent house, chiefly in the sixth, he is sick.

A diurnal Planet being *Significator*, and he under the earth ill affected, Combust, Retrograde, in his Fall or Detriment, weak, or in Terms of malevolents, or with violent fixed Stars, or besieged by the two *Infortunes*, these things happening, the party is sick. What was spoken of a diurnal Planet, must be understood of a nocturnal one (*consideratis*, *considerandis*).¹²⁶

Lilly.

When a Question was asked of me upon any *Urine*, or without it, having erected my Figure, I observed this method, to know whether the *Querent* was ill or no.

If the Ascendant were not afflicted, or the Lord thereof out of his essential Dignities, or in any evil aspect of  $\hbar$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , or Lord of the sixth.

Or if no Planets afflicted the sixth house by presence, or that the  $\mathbb D$  were not afflicted in the eighth or twelfth; or if I found  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  in the Ascendant, or the  $\mathfrak D$  in the sixth, or the  $\mathbb D$  and the Lord of the Ascendant in any good aspect, or  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  casting a  $\Delta$  or  $\bigstar$  to the Cusp of the Ascendant or sixth house, I would directly acquaint the party they were not sick, or that no sickness would succeed upon this *Quere*, but that their mistrust of a sickness was grounded upon some sudden distemper of Body, which would presently be rectified.

## Cause Of The Disease Inward or Outward.

Dariot.

The inward cause and condition of the Disease we require from the ill disposition of the *Significator*, in Sign, House and place in Heaven, his good or ill configuration with the malevolent Planets: where generally observe, any Planets may in this....

p.260

.... case be malignant, if he be the Lord of the eighth, twelfth or sixth, &c.

The outward cause is required from those *Infortunes* that do afflict the Lord of the Ascendant, or from the principal *Significators* in the Figure, or the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; for if you find the Lord of the Ascendant sufficiently strong in essential Dignities, swift in motion, in a good house of Heaven, you may then judge the *Querent* is not naturally ill, but accidentally and outwardly afflicted, and if you find notwithstanding the strength of the Lord of the Ascendant, that either  $\hbar$  or  $\sigma$  have some  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  aspect unto him, and neither of them be Lords of the sixth, or Dispositors of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , you may judge some outward cause hath happened to the party, whereby it comes to pass he is not well, yet not perfectly sick; do you then observe in what house that Planet is, or of what house he is Lord, and from the judgments belonging to that house, require satisfaction in *Art*; as for example:

If you find the Lord of the Ascendant casually afflicted by  $\hbar$ , or O, &c. and either of them are Lords of the second house, and there appears no inward cause of a Disease, then do you judge the *Querent* is in some want of money, (if the *Significators* apply) or hath had lately damage, if the Significators are separated; the greatness or smallness of his loss judge according to the strength of the Planet afflicting, and quality of the aspect; where note, *Oppositions* herein are worse than  $\Box$  aspects or *Conjunctions*. If it be the Lord of the fifth, be the Planet good or ill, that afflicts, or hath evil aspect to the Lord of the Ascendant, either by evil Diet, Surfeit, &c. or by loss at Dice, Tables or Sports (if *Querent* be capable) or that the Father comes not off freely with his Pension; (this is when young people demand a Question, or are distempered) if it be the Lord of the seventh that oppresses the Lord of the Ascendant, the party has had lately some difference with his Wife (and so a Woman, on the contrary, with her Husband) or some Law-suit, or wilful Neighbour, contention, or Partner is the outward cause of his evil

The French astrologer, Claude Dariot (1533-94), who wrote A Brief and Most Easie Introduction to the Astrological Judgement of the Stars, in 1557. This was translated (from Latin) into French in 1558, and into English by Fabian Whither in 1583. A slightly enlarged version appeared in 1598 and was Lilly's source, cited in his bibliography. Apart from this section, it is clear that Dariot was an important source for many of Lilly's techniques.

¹²⁶ With the necessary considerations.

indisposition. In Youth, if the like configuration be upon the Question from the Lord of the seventh to the Lord of the Ascendant, it's a Love-melancholy,....

p.261 ....his Friend, or the Maid he affects, or the man she longs after is unkind, and discontent for that occasion is the outward cause of this ill affectedness in the Body, yet will no sickness follow it. This is the Method which I ever observed, which I freely communicate to the world, and which, if well understood, will give knowledge sufficient to this way of judicature.

## Of the quality and nature of the Disease.

Although formerly I have briefly given directions herein, yet now I hold it fit to be more copious, and desire the Learner that he will contract what I write into such a Method as may best please his own Fancy; and be enabled to make the best use of it for his own advantage. When therefore you have erected your Figure, consider what Planet is *Significator* of the Disease; and if you so find  $\hbar$  to be *Significator*, he produces continued and tedious Sicknesses, quarten Agues, Coughs, consumptions, &c. If he be in  $\Omega$  or in  $\mathbb{L}$  with  $\mathfrak{G}$  or  $\Omega$ , or Combust, or if  $\hbar$  be with violent fixed Stars, he afflicts the sick party with pestilent and dangerous Fevers, and it may be doubted (where suspicion of Poison is) that the Sick has been endeavoured to be Poisoned, or hath taken some potion equivalent to Poison.

When  $\hbar$  is in Signs of the fiery Triplicity, as  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$ , he usually signifies Hectick-Fevers. If he be in  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ , or  $\mathcal{H}$ , the cause and matter of the Disease grows from some cold and moist cause or matter, or distemper; and this more assuredly if  $\mathfrak{S}$  or  $\mathfrak{D}$ , who are moist Planets, have together with him any signification in the Disease, the matter then afflicting or cause of the disease is more gross and vicious with long Paroxysms, with ebbing and flowing of the Disease. The sick party is almost overwhelmed with horror, dread and fearful imaginations, with extreme chilliness or coldness.

When  $\hbar$  is in fixed Signs, as in  $\forall$ ,  $\Omega$  or m, he afflicts the Patient with durable and long continued Agues and Fevers, pectoral rottenness, or dry coughs, the joint Gout, Leprosy, or general Scabbiness all over the Body, all manner of Gouts.

p.262 ħ. being in moveable Signs, as 个, 二, ⑤, 况, prenotes a general Flux of humours all-over the Body, principally the Dropsy or Tympanical humours. Being in common Signs, the Disease proceeds not from the disaffection of one humour alone, but has many changings, receding and reverting, and yet the Disease continues a long time.

4 When he is author of the Sickness, he demonstrates ill affection of the Liver, and a corruption of the blood either by inflammation, or other causes of nature agreeable to the Sign wherein he is posited, as if in  $\mathfrak{S}$ , or in a moist Sign the blood is waterish, or too thin, &c. If in  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Omega$  or  $\Lambda$ , it's overheated by some extravagant excess of heat or choler, if in  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\Lambda$  or  $\mathfrak{M}$ , the blood over flows, there's too much, breathing of a Vein is necessary or sweating. If in  $\mathfrak{I}$ ,  $\mathfrak{I}$  or  $\mathfrak{M}$ , the blood is infected with Melancholy, too gross, and not fluent.  $\mathfrak{I}$  in fiery Signs causes Fevers proceeding from blood, yet without rottenness or store of putrification.

When  $\mathcal{O}$  is joined with the  $\mathcal{O}$ , it prenotes a distempered Fever procreated, by putrification of the blood.

If O be Significator of the Disease and in any Signs afflicting the Luminaries or the Ascendant or Lord of the Ascendant, he procreates hot burning Fevers, some mixture of Melancholy. If Saturn be mixed in the Judgment of the disease, that is, if he have anything to do in the Signification of the Disease, or O in any of his dignities.

When ♂ is in common Signs, the disease will not easily be discovered, it will come and go, and be at no certainty, yet at what time it seems to leave. If *Saturn* have any signification and be in aspect with good Planets, the disease will quite go away, but if then *Saturn* be with the Lord of the eighth or sixth, the Sick may expect death. Usually when ♂ is in common Signs the Patient is vexed with many infirmities and they acute, returning when expectation is of amendment. The symptoms hereof are sudden motions, and more quick and speedy Critical days, either to good or ill, according to the nature of the *Significator*. ♂ under the beams of the ⊙ in the sixth or in the twelfth, in fiery Signs, brings scorching or burning inflaming Fevers, that is, Fevers exceeding, especially in heat, and as it were boiling the blood....

p.263 .... O' being the cause of a Fever and in  $\Omega$ , shows ebullition or a boiling of the humours, continual burning Fevers, whose original cause springs from the great Veins near the heart:

Sudden attacks, convulsions or recurrences of a disease.

¹²⁸ Process of boiling, or a sudden outburst.

When the  $\odot$  at first lying down of the Sick party, is in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma^{\circ}$  of  $\uparrow$ , or in Saturn his Antiscion, the Disease then afflicting is merely Melancholy; If the ⊙ be afflicted of or by ♂ with the aforesaid aspects, the Disease is from Choler: Q being Significatrix of the Disease, shows it proceeds of intemperancy, too much Gluttony of some Surfeit, the disaffection in the Belly, or in or near the privy parts, or by some Womanish trick,  $\mathcal{E}_c$ , Q in Fiery Signs, shows a Fever but of one day's continuance, but if or joins in signification, it notes rotten Fevers arising from Phlegm.

When \( \vec{Q} \) is unfortunate and is author of the Disease, the sick party hath his Brain disaffected, is disturbed with an unquiet Fancy or Mind, with a Frenzy, Falling-sickness, Cough, Phthisis, 129 or the like. When the Lord of the ninth is in the sixth, the Disease is from some Poison, Witchery or Fascination, Charm, or by or from some occult cause; this is, when mistrust is of such like chances.

## Whether the Disease be in the right or left side or part of the Body of him that demands the Question or is Sick.

When you find the Lord of the sixth unfortunate or afflicted above the earth (that is in the 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7 houses) the Disease is in the right side of the Body, and in the upper part thereof. If the Lord of the sixth be under earth, viz., in the 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 houses, or vitiated in a diurnal Sign, the Disease is in the superior or fore-part of the body, as in the fore-head, stomach, &c. If in a nocturnal Sign, the infirmity is in the back part of the Body.

If the Significator of the Disease be in a Feminine Sign, and in Aspect to a Feminine Planet in a Feminine Sign or House, the Disease is in the left side of the Body. I ever find this general rule to hold true, viz., if the Lord of the sixth be a Masculine Planet and above earth, the right side of the Sick is pained. If the Significator be in few degrees of the Sign,....

....the upper part of that Member is pained or grieved; If the Significator be in the middle of the p.264 Sign, the middle part of the Member is distressed, and so the lower part of the Member, when the Significator possesseth the lower degrees of the Sign.

## Whether the Disease be in the Body, Mind or both.

You must understand in the first place, that the Sign ascending, the D and the Lord of the house wherein the  $\odot$  is, do show the Spirit of Man, and that the Lord of the Ascendant, the Planet who is Dispositor of the D, doth denote both the external and internal Members. Wherefore in giving judgment herein, you may consider if the Ascendant, ⊙, and ⊅ be all vitiated or afflicted, the Disease is then through the whole Body, or no place is free. If those Planets who dispose of the ② and D, or he that is Lord of the Ascendant, or two of them at least be afflicted, the Disease is in the Spirits together with some indisposition of mind. The reason hereof is, because the Lord of the Ascendant and Dispositor of the D are properly the Significators of the Animal faculties and infirmities in Man, or which may chance unto him. As deprivation of Sense, Madness, Frenzy, Melancholy, &c.

If the Ascendant, the  $\mathfrak D$  and Lord of the House of the  $\mathfrak O$  are all or but two of them impedited, the infirmity rests in the Mind but not in the Body.

If the Ascendant and the D be both unfortunate, and the Lord of the Ascendant and Dispositor of the  $\mathfrak D$  free, the indisposition is in the Mind and not in the Body. This general rule many Astrologians observe, viz., that ħ naturally foreshows or causeth Melancholy, all manner of distempers from Melancholy, and by consequence the disturbed Mind; wherefore wheresoever you find ħ Lord of the Ascendant or of the Hour, or twelfth House, or sixth, or if the  $\mathbb D$  separate from him, or if  $\hbar$  be in the sixth house, or in the Ascendant, or in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, the sick-party labours with some affliction of Mind, or with some vexatious care wherewith his mind is more troubled; now the contrary hereof 24 effects, for he never oppresseth the Mind but the Body. If the....

p.265 under his beams, the infirmity is Bodily.

If that Planet who rules the Sign wherein the Lord of the Ascendant is in, and he who is Dispositor of the Moon be infortunate in their fall, detriment or otherwise very much afflicted, the Disease reigns more in the Mind than in the Body.

129 Consumption or TB.

If a Planet in the Ascendant, or the Ascendant, or if the Lord of the House of the *Moon* be oppressed in the twelfth, or by a  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\sigma$ , the Disease is both in the Mind and the Body. A Planet being by nature malevolent, beholding the Ascendant and not the *Moon*, and together with this, if the Lord of the Sign where the  $\odot$  is be afflicted, the party is grieved in Mind, but not sick in his Body. Also, if the degree ascending and degree of that Sign wherein the  $\mathbb D$  is be more afflicted than the Lords of those Signs, the Disease ranges more in the Mind than the Body, and so the contrary when the Lords are more afflicted than the parts of the Signs before mentioned. If the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\odot$  be in their exaltations, and the dispositor of the  $\mathbb D$  in his detriment or fall, the Disease is in the Body, not the Mind. When the Lords of the places of the  $\mathbb D$  and of the  $\overline{\odot}$  be in their detriment, falls, or Peregrine, Retrograde, Combust, and the degree ascending in  $\overline{\Box}$  of the  $\mathbb D$ ; and free from ill aspects of  $\overline{\dagger}$ , and  $\overline{\sigma}$ , then is the Patient vexed with a tormented Soul. Usually when the  $\overline{\odot}$ , the Lord of the Ascendant, or hour, or of the twelfth house are *Significators* of the party inquiring, these show a Mind vexed with haughtiness, vain-glory, self-conceitedness, Pride, &c.

Venus argues luxury, a lascivious desire to Women, wherewith both Body and Mind are disturbed. 

§ shows doting fancies, and fearful imaginations, wheresoever you find him a Significator and afflicted: as also, that he is stirred to mistrust upon vain fears, his own jealous fancies, or upon some flying reports. Over and above the many Directions formerly prescribed, you must well consider whether the degrees wherein the Lord of the Ascendant, the ⊙ or → at time of the Birth (if you have the Patient's Nativity) do fall to be the degrees of a Sign....

.... wherein a present Eclipse is, at time of the sickness or near it, or of some eminent great Conjunction, for I must tell you, these are all unfortunate.

The Sign of the Eclipse or of a great Conjunction threatening evil, or the Sign of the eighth House of the yearly revolution of the World, falling in any of the Angles of the Nativity, especially in the Ascendant, proves very dangerous.

When a Sign ascends upon the first falling sick, or demand of the Patient, wherein the *Infortune* was in the Nativity, it most fearfully torments the sick party, viz., it shows he shall have a hard fit of Sickness. The  $\sigma$  of the  $\mathbb D$  with the  $\mathbb O$  is a very ill Sign, when there's not above six degrees distance betwixt them, and the  $\mathbb D$  not yet passed by the  $\mathbb O$ , that is, not having been in  $\sigma$  with him: however, upon the  $\mathbb O$  and  $\mathbb D$  their being in  $\sigma$  in  $\mathbb V$  or  $\mathbb O$ , this misfortune is lessened; when the  $\mathbb D$  is twelve degrees from the  $\mathbb O$ , she shows little danger.

## Of the Crisis, or days Critical.

Sundry *Astrologians* have handled this part of *Medicinal Astrology* so learnedly, that I shall only refer them to their excellent Works, which are publicly to be had; only thus much I have ever observed, that to find the true *Crisis*, you must as near as can be obtained, get the hour wherein the Patient first took to his Bed; which if it cannot be had, then take the hour when first Judgment was required of the Physician, and rectify the D her motion to that very hour; if the Disease be not chronic, but acute, you shall find great alteration in the Disease and party infirmed, near upon those times when the D comes to be distant from that her first place, 45 degrees; so also when she is 90 degrees from that place; and again when distant 135 degrees, for discovering whether the *Crisis* will be good or ill, you must note what Planet she is in aspect with at those times, whether with a friendly Planet or *Infortune*. If she be in a good aspect at those times with a benevolent Planet, it doth promise ease, and a better condition in the Disease. But if she then meets with an ill aspect of the Lord of the eighth or sixth, the Patient will be worse, his pain increase,....

.... and the Medicine will do little good. I usually observe, and I do not remember that I have failed, viz., that as oft as the  $\mathfrak D$  came to  $\square$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\sigma^0$  of that Planet who did any ways either afflict the Ascendant; the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathfrak D$ , or when she came to the like aspect of the Lord of the sixth or any Planet that was posited in the sixth, I say, then I did ever observe the Patient to be much distempered, the Disease high, and Medicines given about those times to work little or no good effect; when I observed  $\mathfrak D$  to come to a  $\Delta$  or  $\star$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, or Lord of the eleventh, or Lord of the ninth or tenth, I use to pronounce to the Infirmed, comfort and some relaxation or an interval of ease; so also, when the Lord of the Ascendant came to any good aspect of the  $\mathfrak O$  (if he had not power or domination in the disease), I found the Patient's mind much enlightened.

p.266

p.267

¹³⁰ The semisquare aspect.

¹³¹ The sesquisquare aspect.

How long ere the sick recover. When I find, that by God's blessing the sick party shall recover, and it be demanded, When or about what time it is like to be? I usually observe, who is the Lord of the Ascendant, and which of the benevolent Planets he is in aspect with, and how many degrees there are distant betwixt them, in what house they both are in, viz., whether Angles, Succeedant, Cadent, what Sign they possess, whether Moveable, Fixed or Common, and according to discretion and quality of the Disease, so I frame my measure of time; yet ordinarily if the aspect be in moveable Signs, I judge, in so many days the party will amend, the more certainly, I determine, if the significators be swift in motion, angular. If the application be in common Signs, I neither judge months, weeks or days, but according as I can with discretion frame my judgment, having first observed the nature of the Disease, and possibility of determining in such or such a time, the Ancients did say:

Moveable Signs show days. Common Signs, Weeks or Months. Fixed Signs, Months or Years. Angles are equivalent to moveable Signs. Succeedant to common Signs. Cadent to fixed Signs.

p.268 Together with the principal *Significators*, consider the quick or slow motion of the D, the Sign she is in, and its quality, mix all together, and your judgments will be more rational: I many times find, when the Lord of the Ascendant moves out of the Sign he is in at the time of the Question, and has essential Dignities in the Sign he is going into, the party recovers then, or sensibly feels an alteration for the good in himself; and so if the later degrees of a Sign are on the Cusp of the sixth, viz. if I find 28 degrees, and the Sign common, I say, the Disease will vary in less time than 2 weeks: I might give infinite rules, but in judgment of a Figure or two subsequent, I shall better be understood in the practical part of it, and deliver the method I always observed; but because, together with what I write, the Reader might have more variety of judgment; and because nothing in this life is more irksome than Sickness, or more delightful than health, I have endeavoured to English the *Jatromathematicks* of *Hermes*, ¹³² much esteemed in all Ages, and here to insert them, as being necessary to the Judgments of this House.

# HERMES TRISMEGISTUS upon the first Decumbiture of the Sick.

The heavenly rays or influence proceeding and emitted from the seven Planets are multiplied and dispersed into the several members of man, even whilst the conception in the Mother's Womb, doth first begin to cleave together: neither verily doth it happen otherwise when the child first sees the light of this world, but even according to the position of the twelve Signs of Heaven, so do we assign the Head to the Sign  $\Upsilon$ .

p.269 The Sensitive Parts or Instruments of Mans Body are thus attributes to the seven Planets.

The right Eye to the  $\bigcirc$ , the left to the  $\mathbb{D}$ .

The sense of Hearing and Ears to  $\hbar$ .

The Brain to 24, Blood to o.

Smelling and Tasting to Q.

The Tongue, the Weesel-pipe of a man's Throat  133  or Lung-pipe to  $\not extstyle$ 

That member suffers a defect or imperfection, of which either at conception or birth an afflicted Planet had dominion or did Signify the same. There are also in man four more principal and general parts; the *Head*, the *Breast*, the *Hands*, and *Feet*.

If the Planet who governeth any of those principal parts be unfortunate and ill affected, either at the time of Conception or Birth, the same Planet afflicteth or disfigureth all those parts so attributed unto himself, or some particular or principal part of those members.

As when the  $\bigcirc$  or  $\bigcirc$  be ill disposed or vitiated, either the one or both, the eyes receive prejudice; if  $\uparrow$ , the ears, teeth or sense of hearing. When  $\bigvee$  is oppressed, we find a defect in the tongue, or stammering in speech. And in the same manner we may apprehend, whether any part of the Breast, Lungs, Liver, Spleen, Heart, or any of the intestines or innards of the body be corrupted and infected, radically from the Birth or Conception.

The work of Hermes Trismegistus, or *Thrice Great Hermes*, (*Hermetica*), is an almost legendary collection of texts dating from ancient times. It was originally compiled in Alexandria around 100 AD, and is supposed to have represented the teachings of Thoth, but actually contains little of ancient Egyptian origin and is clearly influenced by Graeco-Roman concepts. No copies remain of the original (the last was reputed to have been buried in the tomb of Alexander the Great) but it has been translated, and adapted, many times over the centuries, obscuring the origin of many of the ideas outlined in the text.

Wind pipe.

In consideration of the Hands and Feet we shall observe, whether the Fingers, Nails or any of these are unperfect or vitiated by the affinity of some predominating malignant Planet.

To such defects and imperfections as are within the compass of cure, convenient Medicines are to be applied, and we must resist the Disease proceeding from the influence of the Planets, by other Planets of contrary nature and power to the Planet afflicting.

To ħ are assigned such Medicaments as do cool or refrigerate, extenuate with dryness and promotes siccity¹³⁴.

To  $\nabla$  such as congeal, are flatuous and windy.

p.270

p.271

To o' such as are calefactive, 135 warm and impletive, as unto a Planet being a very sharp heater and procurator of blood.

To  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  things coagulating,¹³⁶ mollifying¹³⁷ and are effective to assuage and cure all Ulcers.

The *Moon* helps that Planet, or lends assistance to him, be he good or bad, to whom she applies.

To him therefore that would either cure the Sick or heal the Lame, the position of Heaven ought to be well considered and known, set or erected for the hour of his first falling sick, or lying down; the Planets and their respective disposition and mutual habit to and among themselves, is carefully to be respected, for without the congress¹³⁸ and influence of these in human and worldly affairs, nothing is either infirm or sound. No Patient can possibly be cured by the industry of his Physician, be he never so learned, without the benevolent configuration of the Stars, and happy positure thereof; but he shall either perish, being destitute hereof, or recover and be preserved by their kind influence.

If the certain hour of the party's first falling sick cannot exactly be known, then carefully take the position of Heaven at that given time when judgment is required of the Physician: therein observe from whom the  $\mathfrak D$  is separated, to whom she applies, with what Planets she is in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr O$  to, or with whom in  $\mathscr O$ ; if she be in configuration with the malevolents, she intimates the Disease will extend almost to death. But with the *Fortunes*, the sick will obtain remedy more speedily: Observe if she be swift in motion, and increasing in light, or whether both of them happen at once, or neither of them: for if after her  $\mathscr O$  with the  $\widehat O$ , when she begins to grow great, and as it were, to swell with the increase of light and motion, she shall then be afflicted by the  $\square$  or  $\mathscr O$  of  $\mathscr O$ , before she came to  $\mathscr O$  of  $\widehat O$ , and no intervening aspect of a benevolent Planet chance between, she signifies mortal or pernicious Diseases. But if conjoined, or in good aspect of beneficial Stars, the infirm Body shall recover, though he were absolutely persuaded he should not live or escape that Disease; but if the  $\mathfrak D$  be decreasing in light and motion, and afflicted either by the  $\square$  or  $\mathscr O$  of....

.... $\hbar$  (unless presently after  $\delta$  with  $\hbar$  the vigour of the Disease remit) the Disease is not curable but Mortal. If she apply to benevolent Planets, the Disease will soon be cured. This is further to be considered, that during the increase of the  $\mathfrak D$  in number and light, the Disease increaseth. When the  $\mathfrak D$  grows slow in motion, the sickness diminisheth. This ought carefully to be regarded upon the first insult of every Disease.

Those who at the time of their first lying down are oppressed by the malignant influence of  $\hbar$  or  $\nothing$ , they are commonly heavy and drowsy, unwillingly moving their diseased Members, stupefied or benumbed with immoderate cold, or molested with unnatural defluxions: The Disease by little and little stealeth upon the sick party, nor is he easily awaked though moved thereunto: He is silent in speech, fearful, desires such Plasters or formentations as are very hot, and inforce heat; they delight to be without light, as to be in darkness; he sighs continually, and gently draws in his breath, or sucks it up, or is short winded; the Pulse is swift and painful; warm things applied gives them great comfort; they have feeble Pulses; the outside of their bodies are cold and dry whereby it comes to pass, that in curing such people, that the Physician ought to apply such Medicines as are naturally hot, do mollify and constringe.  139 

Who fall sick upon any malevolent configuration of the  $\odot$  or  $\sigma$ , become disturbed in their Minds, perplexed in their Fancies, are troublesome and very rugged in their deportment; the

From L: siccare: to dry up.

¹³⁵ Calefacient: causing warmth. An agent that warms such as a mustard plaster.

Softening or binding.

Softening or soothing.

¹³⁸ Meeting or 'coming together'.

¹³⁹ Soften and bind.

superficial parts of their bodies being inflamed with a fiery heat. They are prone to anger, make much clamour or noise, look peevishly, lie staring, always thirsty by reason of the roughness of their parched tongues; desirous of Wine, cold Drink, importuning the use of Baths: no manner of Meat whets their appetite; they freely squander out their virulent language against every man; they have a short, depressed and inordinate Pulse; red rubicund faces, oppressed with fullness of body. For recovery of these Men, it conduces much to let Blood until the fifth day, or prescribe such Medicines as evacuate and Purge the foulness of their bodies, and to administer....

p.272 .... such other Remedies as the necessity of nature further requires. What Medicines are agreeable to the nature of ♂ are repugnant to ħ as not calefactive, emollient or mollifying and dissolving obstructions.

Medications which naturally are concurring with  $\hbar$ , prove contrary to those of the nature of  $\mathcal{O}$ ; as those which are refrigerating or cooling, astringent¹⁴¹ or binding, and repercussing.

All infirmities or passions, or tremblings of the heart, and such as proceed from the mouth of the Stomach, Diseases and pains in the Arteries, Veins and Joints, have origin from the evil influence of  $\mathcal{O}$  and  $\odot$ .

Continued Fevers, Frenzies, Exulceration and inflammation of the Lungs and Lights, and such like Diseases, draw their origin from  $\hbar$  and  $\Delta$ ; Against such Diseases, Medicines that refrigerate are most proper, of which sort are these:

Night shade The Stone Hematites Alum Flower of Field-Coriander Purcel and Endive White of an egg Vine Flax-seed Fruit of both Juice of Poppy Reed142 The Bark of the root — Palm Trees Alkekengi143 The Myrrh-Tree144 Leaves of Mallows Knotgrass Summach Pomegranate Hypocistis 146 Sengreen145 Fresh Roses **Bull-Rushes** Fleawort Cypress Tree Ladanum147 Lentils Blackberry Tree Vine-leaves Acacia Saffron Patomagitum148 White Lead **Quinces** Silver-froth149 Pirapirastra

Such medicines as are naturally calefactive or hot, are assigned to the dominion of *Mars* and Sun; whereof some are as followeth:

	Oleum Cyprinum	Unguentum Irinum ¹⁵⁰	White Daffodil				
	All things smelling	Cinnamon	Fenugreek ¹⁵¹				
p.273	sweet and being fragrant	Sweet Marjoram	Spikenard				
	Myrrh ¹⁵²	Cassia Odorata	The foam of the Sea in-				
	Bdellium	Frankincense	durate, or made hard. 153				
	Storax Calamita	Ammoniacum	Helleborus ¹⁵⁴				
	The Root Sera	Rue or Hearbgrace	Pyrethrum ¹⁵⁵				
	Ocymum ¹⁵⁶	Mirabolans	Chrysocolla ¹⁵⁷				

Ruddy.

¹⁴¹ Contracting and sharpening.

Apparently in the wrong list, since Culpeper considered these to be hot and dry.

¹⁴³ Physalis alkakengi, or winter cherry.

Described below as hot; probably listed here for its use against ulcers and gum infections.

¹⁴⁵ Houseleek.

¹⁴⁶ Cytinis hypocistis: a plant formerly used as an astringent.

¹⁴⁷ A gum obtained from frostwort, or Rock rose.

¹⁴⁸ Probably catagmaticum plaster.

¹⁴⁹ Litharge.

Orris-root ointment.

¹⁵¹ Apparently in the wrong list, since Culpeper considered it Saturnian and it is used against fevers.

Described above as cooling; probably listed here for its use in poultices.

¹⁵³ Meerschaum.

¹⁵⁴ These Saturnian plants seem to belong to the former list.

¹⁵⁵ Pellitory.

¹⁵⁶ Basil.

Borax.

Cumin
Pix Liquida & Solida¹⁵⁸
Fat
Marrow
Galbanum

Dry Figs
The foam of saltpetre
Granum Gnidium
Staves-acre
The Stone Asius
Galangal

Onions Garlic Leeks Radish Roots Chick Peas

Flower de Luce¹⁵⁹ Galangal
To expel and recover those Diseases which have their original rise and cause from  $\hbar$  or  $\nabla$  (which afterwards you shall have discovered by the course of the  $\mathbb D$ ) such manner of Medicines as these must be administered, which do naturally heat and mollify. But in repressing Solar and Martial Diseases, the learned Physician must apply such Remedies, as by nature are refrigerative, cooling and repercussive.

# Of the Signs and conjectures of the Disease, and of life or death by the good or ill positions of the D at time of the Patient first lying down, or demanding the Question.

Whoever shall first lie down of their sickness, the  $\mathbb D$  decreasing in light and motion, in any of the twelve Signs, and afflicted by  $\hbar$  his  $\square$ ,  $\mathscr O$  or  $\mathscr O$ , shall in part or in all, be partaker of such Diseases as follows, during the time of the continuance of their Disease.

#### Din Y in a D of th

Viz. With Headache, or heaviness of the Head, or Rheum falling down into the Nostrils, ringing in the Ears, snuffing in the Head, weariness or dullness of the Eyes, distillation of Rheums and corrupt humours falling from the head into the Throat and Wind-pipe, weak Pulse and inordinate, drowsiness of mind, loathing of the Stomach, intemperate or unseasonable Sweats, hot within, cold without, more afflicted by night than day; if ▶ be not favoured by the aspect of any good Planet, ....

p.274 .... without doubt the sick party will die, God sending no extraordinary remedy. To loosen the Belly represses the grief, to let blood is ill.

#### Din You Oof to

Fevers proceeding from obstructions and distemper of the Praecordiacs¹⁶⁰ and Arteries, viz., of the inward parts near the Heart, Liver and Lungs, occasioned by too much Luxury, or from Surfeits or inordinate Repletion; their Pulses are lofty and high, but immoderate, an inflation or puffing up of the Body, ulceration of the Lungs; if the  $\mathfrak D$  be not supported with some gentle aspects of the *Fortunes*, the party will hardly live fourteen days; but if the  $\mathfrak D$  be, as beforehand, in any good aspect, beyond expectation the sick will recover. Those Medicines which purge or dissolve gross Humours, and Phlebotomy¹⁶¹ are good.

#### Din I o O of t

Who fall sick, the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb I$ , afflicted of  $\mathfrak h$ , by  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , have the origin of their Disease, occasioned by weariness of the mind, and over-burdening it with multiplicity of affairs, or some weariness in travel, or over-much exercise of body, fear of a small Fever, the pain disperses itself all over the body, but principally in the Arteries and Joints.

I ever find the Vitals much afflicted when  $\mathfrak D$  is in  $\mathfrak I$ , at the time of anyone's *Decumbiture*, and the sick inclinable to a Consumption; with such the Pulse is rare and little, afflicted with frequent sweatings, Symptoms of the Spleen, and the Disease more troublesome in the night than in the day; if  $\mathfrak O$ , together with  $\mathfrak h$ , at the same time afflict the  $\mathfrak D$ , most Authors hold, the sick will not live above ten days, unless the favourable aspects of  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak A$  intervene, and then after a long time, the sick may recover.

#### Din @ o □ of ħ

Who falls sick the  $\mathfrak D$  afflicted of  $\mathfrak T$ , in  $\mathfrak S$ , is much afflicted in the Breast with tough melancholy Matter, or with filmy, thick Phlegm, is vexed with Coughs, or abundance of Spittle and moisture, Catarrhs, Hoarseness, distillation of Rheums, or descending of Humours into the Breast, their Pipes are narrow and obstructed, small Fevers, and many times fear of....

p.275 ....Quotidian¹⁶² Ague; but usually a Quartan Ague follows, holding a long time, Belly ache, or some infirmness in the Reins or Secrets. If the D be decreasing and near the Body of ħ, the sickness will continue a great space of time; and if together with her affliction, the Lord of the Ascendant be impedited by the Lord of the eighth, there's small hopes of recovery.

¹⁵⁸ Pix Liquida: turpentine; pix solida: pine resin.

¹⁵⁹ Yellow iris or flag.

Vessels of the Heart.

¹⁶¹ Incision into a vein.

¹⁶² A fever characterised by attacks that recur daily.

#### Din Q o D of t

Those who lie down or first complain, the  $\mathfrak D$  being impedited of  $\mathfrak T$ , in  $\mathfrak Q$ , the sickness shall proceed of ill melancholy Blood, the sick will be oppressed with unkindly heat in the Breast, intension of the Heart-strings, with violent Fevers, the Pulse are troubled, external and internal Heats do much annoy the sick, sometimes they are taken with a fit of the Stone, or faintness of Heart, or Swooning, and if the Disease does continue long, the sick is in danger of the Black-jaundice. Such things as gently moisten and heat, are good for the Diseased; when the  $\mathfrak D$  comes to the  $\mathfrak S$  of  $\mathfrak T$ , if the  $\mathfrak T$ ,  $\mathfrak D$  or  $\mathfrak D$  afflict not, many times the sick dyeth.

#### Din Mo O of t

The  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb W$  afflicted by  $\hbar$ , the Sickness proceeds from Crudities and evil digestion in the Stomach, and from too much viscous Phlegm obstructing the Bowels and Entrails, pricking or shooting under the Ribs, inordinate Fevers, many times I find the sick afflicted when the  $\mathbb D$  is in  $\mathbb W$  in aspect of  $\hbar$  with the Wind-cholic, with extreme Melancholy, with the Gout or aches in the Thighs and Feet,  $\mathcal Sc.$ , things which mollify heat and dissolve, are most proper for the sick; when the cause of the Disease originally rises from this configuration of the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb W$  unfortunated of  $\hbar$ , I seldom find by experience but that the Diseased continues sick a great while; for  $\mathbb W$  is an earthly Sign, and  $\hbar$  is slow.

#### Din → o □ P of t

The  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathfrak D$  afflicted by  $\mathfrak T$ , the Disease has its original form some Surfeit of Wine, Gluttony, or Meat not fully digested, or too much Venery, the Breast is disaffected, so also the Head, no appetite to eat, a loathing in the Stomach, the Cough, Hoarseness, distillation of Rheums afflict him: I have found the sick party, upon this aspect of the  $\mathbb D$  to  $\mathbb T$ , to have been troubled with ....

p.276 ....great pains in the Joints, Knees and Thighs, and an itching in those parts, they fearing a Sciatica.

#### Din Mo O of t

 $\hbar$  afflicting the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb M$ , the Disease is in *Ano* or *Anglice* [Arse-hole] usually an Ulcer there, or the Haemorrhoids or Piles, or some Exulceration or *Bubo*, [Anglice] a botch in the Privy-members.

I find by experience, if a man or woman enquire upon the  $\mathfrak D$  her affliction by  $\mathfrak T_i$  in  $\mathfrak M_{\bullet}$ , there's no retention of Urine, the party is vexed with the Stone in the Bladder, or with a swelling dropsical Humour, offending and swelling about their Knees and Legs. As also sometimes they have a Flux, if a man then the Gonorrhoea; if a woman, too much abundance of Menstrues.

#### Din I o O of t

ħ afflicting the D, the diseased party is sensibly oppressed with Deflux of subtle, thin sharp Humours, griefs in the Arteries or Joints, fear of a Fever, extremities of heat and cold, many times a double access of a Fever. What mitigates heat gently, and moistens, is good for such people as fall sick under this aspect.

I find by experience, that the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb Z$ , afflicted by a  $\mathbb Z$  of  $\mathbb T$ , doth cause the Disease to proceed from Blood infected with choler and melancholy, and many times by too great pains-taking, or violent exercise, and cold thereupon taken. Upon the  $\mathbb Z$  of the  $\mathbb D$  and  $\mathbb T$ , for the most part the sick has a spice of the Gout, or some Tumour or Swelling in the Hands, or Thighs, or Feet  $\mathcal E$ c. If  $\mathbb Z$  have any ill aspect to the  $\mathbb D$  as well as  $\mathbb T$  at time of first falling sick, it proves a violent burning Fever.

#### Din Zo O Pof t

The Disease proceeds from Cold and Melancholy, with subtle, thin Distillations, heaviness of the Breast and Stomach, difficulty of breathing, dry Coughs, the Lungs oppressed, intended Fevers, more pained in the night than in the day-time. Medicines that heat and moisten moderately do avail in this Disease.

I find the party still complaining of the Headache, or pain in....

p.277 .... the left Ear, or of a Rumbling or Noise in his Head.

#### Din xx o O of t

The Sickness hath beginning, or is occasioned from too much labour, wearisomeness or toiling the Body and Mind, want of sleep and due refreshment of nature: The Malady ceaseth on him unequally, with remission and intension, until the  $\mathfrak D$  have past the  $\mathfrak o^{\mathcal O}$  of her own place, then if the *Fortunes* have any good Aspect to the Moon, the sick is recoverable.

I find the sick complaining or lying down under the preceding malevolent Aspect, to be grieved with wind or noise in the head, with faint fits or passions of the heart; or many times they have either a sore throat, or are troubled with a rising there, and in danger of suffocation.

#### Din Hall of of the

The Malady its cause, is from cold distillations; the party is afflicted with continual Fevers, oft and continual sighings, pricking or shooting under the Paps, extensions of the precordiacs and heart-strings.

I find the Sick have surfeited by some extremity of cold, that their throat is oppressed with thick phlegm, and their breast is troubled with a rotten cough and abundance of watery matter lodging there.

Those Medicines that heat and gently califie are good in these cases.

As we have treated of such Diseases as may afflict any one upon their first falling Sick or Decumbiture, the  $\mathbb D$  being in any of the 12 Signs and oppressed by  $\mathbb T$ , or indeed by  $\mathbf Z$ . So now we will endeavour to show the quality of the Disease from the  $\mathbb D$  her affliction from  $\mathbb C$  or the  $\mathbb C$  through the 12 Signs of the Zodiac.

#### Din Yo D Pof o

Who fall sick the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$ ,  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak G$  of  $\mathfrak G$  in  $\mathfrak Y$ , their disease shall proceed from a distempered affection of the Membranes or Pellices¹⁶³ of the brain, continual Fevers, no rest or quietness. A hot thirsty mouth, extreme thirst, dryness of the tongue, hot Liver or inflammation thereof, much heat in the Breast, high and sublated Pulses, keeping no order, a Frenzy may be feared, or....

p.278 ....deprivation of Senses: letting of Blood and such things as do cool and nourish are very helpful.

If the  $\mathbb D$  next after her separation from the Malevolent beams or aspect of  $\mathbb C$  do apply to Conjunct or  $\mathbb C$  of  $\mathbb T$ , and she decreasing in light and slow in motion, there's small hopes of life; let the sick prepare for God. I find, usually the  $\mathbb D$  being in  $\mathbb C$  afflicted of  $\mathbb C$ , the party is almost ready to run mad, or hath some extreme pain or grief in his Belly or small guts occasioned by choleric obstructions.

#### Din Y o D Pof o

The party falling sick, has too much abundance of ill Blood, continual Fevers, the whole frame of the body obstructed, inflammation of the throat, neck and hinder-part thereof, ache of the bones, ungentle slumbers, but no sleep, a foolish longing after Wine and cold water. Blood letting and such things as moderately cool or allay heat are necessary.

I find  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{C}$  afflicted by  $\mathfrak{C}$ , the Patient is afflicted with the strangury, or stone, or gravel in the Reins and Kidneys, with pestilent sore throats, or hoarseness, or some malignity there in that member.

#### Din II o O oo

Who takes his or her Bed the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak I$  afflicted by  $\mathfrak O$ , usually shows he or she shall undergo a violent and dangerous Fever, obstructions; high and inordinate Pulses attend such; the blood is too hot, and a necessity there is of emission of blood. The whole body being near corruption, by reason of the ranknesse of blood.

I find those falling sick the Moon in II afflicted by O, to be pained all over the body, the Disease in no place settled, their Blood extremely windy, corrupted, and what not, some lameness or grief in their Arms or Joints, and afflicted with the stone or heat in the reins, and sometimes spitting of blood.

#### D in ⊚ o □ P of ♂

The Moon afflicted by of in  $\mathfrak{D}$ , the Sick is sensible of great abundance of sweet phlegm in his stomach, hath too much ingurgitated, or taken some surfeit, oft vomits or desires so to do, with eversion or turning of the ventricle.

p.279 I find, usually it is a mere surfeit gotten by riot and excess, and most that I have seen thus afflicted have been cured by Vomit; many times it turns to a looseness, or a rotten filthy cough, sometimes spitting of blood.

#### $\mathbb{D}$ in $\Omega$ $\sigma \square$ $\mathscr{C}$ of $\mathcal{O}$

In this case too much blood abounds and thereby strong Fevers, very weak Pulses, raving and strong raging fits, a disturbed Brain, depravation of appetite, heaviness and drowsiness all over the body, many distempers of the heart; the body in danger of a Consumption; usually they die about the ninth day after the first falling sick, if other configurations of heavens accord. I find the Blood over-heated, the party almost stark raging mad, choler in excess abounding, the body over-dried, a probability of the Pleurisy; faintness and swooning, or the heart very much afflicted; I evermore fear this dangerous  $\sigma$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\sigma$  and the Moon in this Sign, more than in

¹⁶³ Literally 'skin' (of the brain).

any other of the Zodiac.

#### Din Mo of of

Usually in alteration or flux in the Belly, or miseriaches follows this unlucky position, small Fevers, the original choler and melancholy, the Pulse remiss, eversion of the ventricle loathing of food; death within 30 days, if the *Fortunes* assist not.

I have by experience found, the afflicted upon this aspect or aspects, to be tormented with the wind, cholic, many times weakness in the legs or near the ankles. Yet I did never find any Disease easily removable, if the Moon at time of the decumbiture, or first falling ill, was afflicted by O in  $\mathbb{W}$ .

#### Din 2 o D of o

The Patient is grieved with plenitude of Blood, and from that cause hath intended Fevers, high Pulses, abstains from sleep, has no natural rest, an inflammation all over the body.

I observe in this kind, sick people upon this kind are oppressed with Blood over-heated, have taken some surfeit by disorder in diet; many times have the stone or gravel in their kidneys, or great heat therein.

p.280 Glister,¹⁶⁴ and such things as gently cool, are best in this nature; many times the Disease is all over the Body, in every part; and most violent burning Fevers follow. Blood letting is good.

#### Din Mo O of o

It's neither better or worse with the party inquiring, but that he or she hath some grievous infirmness in his or her privy parts. There's usually some exulceration, the Pox small or French (or Measles, if children) the Haemorrhoids or Piles.

I observe the Sick offended with sniffling in the Head, or some grievous colds or rheums in that member; if the party look like a wanton, the French Pox or Gonorrhoea or burnt Prick, without more words I do judge: many times I find the party scabby and oppressed with breakings out, &c. This is corruption of Blood, &c. such things as heat and comfort, are now necessary; the Disease usually is a scandalous one. Let a modest party propound the Question; there's cause to distrust foul play, &c. if a Man propound, the Wife may be faulty, &c. in Contrario. 165

#### Din I o of o

Such an affliction of the Moon in  $\mathcal{A}$  intimates, the sick party is grieved with a very desperate Disease, occasioned from surfeiting or gluttony, or too much repletion; he is tormented with high Fevers, with choleric passions, with the Flux or Lask: the Pulses are few and faint, or beat slowly and weakly. If the sick escape the seventh day, or know properly that day when the Moon comes to a true  $\square$  of the place she was in at first lying down, there's then hope of true recovery. I daily find by experience, the sick party his Blood is over-heated by some inordinate exercise, that he burns extremely, sometimes the malignancy of the pestilent Fever is such, he is twice or thrice let Blood; they are besides many times offended with the Hand and Foot-gout, or Itches and breakings out, and sometimes with sore Throats, &c. at other times sharp Rheum offend their Eyes.

#### Din Zo D P of J

Here appears no perfect concoction, Choler abounds, the sick desires to vomit, there's inappetency¹⁶⁶ of the Ventricle, a swelling....

p.281 .... or puffing up in the Sinews, a Flux of the Belly follows immediately, continual or oft returning Fevers, inflammation of the Breast, some Exulceration offends the party, or a choleric humour his Hands or Joints of his Fingers. Obstructive and constringent Medicines are useful, their Pulses are remiss and slow.

I find the sick inclinable to the Yellow-jaundice, their Countenance meagre, and their Persons exceeding lean, and that the Blood all over the body is disaffected, and the Disease is very hard to be cured by the most Learned; such usually have very little Blood, or their Blood is corrupted to purpose, or in the highest measure.

#### Din xx o a of of

If the  $\mathbb{D}$  be slow in motion, and decreasing in light, when a Disease first takes the party, and is afflicted of  $\mathcal{O}$ , the Infirmity proceeds from most sharp and violent affections, or vehement passions; any favourable Planet casting his good aspect unto the  $\mathbb{D}$ , either at her first  $\square$  to her own place, or when she comes to  $\mathcal{O}$  of that degree of the zodiac she was in at the first lying down, gives present remedy after twenty days.

¹⁶⁴ An old English word for glitter.

¹⁶⁵ In the contrary case.

¹⁶⁶ Weakness.

Experience hath informed me that upon the preceding aspects, especially upon the  $\mathcal{O}$ , the sick has been pained at the Heart, troubled with swooning fits, had a most desperate Fever, the Blood swelling in all the Veins, high Pulses; sometimes they complain of great pain in their Breast, and draw their Wind with great difficulty.

Din X & D P of o

When the D is afflicted of O in this Sign X, and is increasing in light, and swift in motion, the Body is full of gross Humours, the Disease proceeds from too much ingurgitation, swelling and drinking, the Disease is most prevalent in the night-time; the party is vexed with a frenetic Outrage or Delirium, hath sharp burning Fevers, vehement thirst and desirous of Wine.

Usually I find, the party sick or enquiring, when the  $\mathbb{D}$  is of  $\mathbb{C}$  in  $\mathbb{K}$  so afflicted, oppressed with violent Looseness, and grievously complaining of pain in their Bellies, or an extraordinary rotten Cough, and continual defluxion of Rheum....

p.282 ....from the Head into the Throat, the party almost suffocated therewith, their Bellies swollen, and they in danger of a Dropsy.

# Astrological APHORISMES beneficial for Physicians.

- 1. In questions concerning sick People, give the Ascendant and his Lord and the Lord of the Figure for Significators of the sick party.
- 2. From the Sign of the sixth, the Lord of that House, Planets therein placed, and place of Heaven and Sign wherein the D is, require the Disease or part afflicted, with relation to the Ascendant.
- 3. The seventh house represents the Physician, the tenth his Medicine; if the Lord of the seventh be unfortunate, the Physician shall not cure; if the tenth house or Lord thereof, his Physic is improper.
- 4. The fourth house signifies the end of the sickness, and whether it will terminate quickly, or endure long: fixed Signs prolong, common Signs vary the Disease, moveable ones show an end one way or another quickly.
- 5. That Physician that first visits his Patient in the hour of ħ, his Patient shall either be long sick, or long in curing, and suffers much torment in his cure; nor shall be cured, until almost both Physician and Patient despaired.
- 6. He that first enters upon a cure in the hour of  $\mathcal{O}$ , shall find his Patient disaffected to him, and partly disdain or reject his Medicines, his pains ill rewarded, and his person slighted.
- 7. He that first visits his Patient in the hour of  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , shall have good words of the sick, be well esteemed and paid for his pains. Though he fail of the cure, yet shall he receive no prejudice thereby; I mean, in point of estimation.
- 8. When a Urine is brought, let the Ascendant represent the sick Party, whether the Querent come with consent or no, for the Urine was sometimes of the essence of the sick.
- 9. If no Urine or consent of the sick party come to the Physician, then the....
- p.283 ....Ascendant presents the Querent; but the person and sickness must be required according to the relation the Querent has to the sick party: A man for his servant, the sixth shall show his person, not his Disease, that must be from the sixth to the sixth, which is the eleventh, &c., sic. in aliis¹⁶⁸ where no consent is.
  - 10. But in every Disease have care to the place of the D, for she is a general Significatrix in all things.
  - 11. The sick party is in great danger of death, when at the time of the Question asked, or when the sickness first invaded the sick party, both the ② and D are under the Earth.
  - 12. As no light is in this World without the presence of the ⊙ or ⊅, so no safety, or hopes of recovery in the sick, when they are obscured or subterranean at first lying down of the sick, and it's greater argument of death, if either of them be then afflicted.
  - 13. The  $\square$  or  $\sigma^{\circ}$  of the Fortunes, as it destroyeth not, so neither doth the benevolent aspect of the Infortunes profit, unless that aspect be with Reception.
  - 14. If the ⊙ and ⊅, or Lord of the Figure, or Lord of the Ascendant, be free from affliction, and have no affinity with the Lord of the eighth, without doubt the sick party will recover; if two of these Significators be so affected, it will go well with him, otherwise he dies.
  - 15. The Lord of the Ascendant in his Fall, unfortunate or Combust, or else the Lord of the Figure, it's doubtful¹⁶⁹ the sick party will die of that Infirmity.

Swallowing food too quickly or in excess.

¹⁶⁸ And so in other cases.

Lilly often uses the word doubtful as we might use the word suspected today.

- 16. When the Significator of the sick is feeble, and the Lord of the eighth strong and afflicting him, it's much feared the sick party will die of his then infirmness, nature being weak, and the Disease prevalent.
- 17. If the Lord of the Ascendant be placed in the eighth, and received of the Lord of the eighth by some essential Dignity, though the Lord of the Ascendant receive not him again, the sick party recovers beyond expectation.
- 18. The Physician may justly fear his Patient, when the Lord of the Ascendant and the D do both apply by ill aspect to a Planet under the Earth; the contrary is to be expected, if they apply to a Planet above the Earth. The twelfth, eleventh, ninth, eighth, seventh houses are above the Earth, the rest under.
- 19. The Lord of the eighth being on the Cusp of the tenth, and the Lord of the Ascendant under the Earth, there's great fear of recovery.
- p.284 20. If the D be swift in course, and increasing in light, and by a ★ or △ apply to the Lord of the Ascendant, though under the Earth, it hastens the cure, the more easily if any Reception be; the cure must needs be sooner if the application be above the Earth to the Lord of the Ascendant.
  - 21. If the Lord of the Ascendant be in the sixth, or the Lord of the sixth in the Ascendant, it protracts the Disease, and is an argument of much affliction therein; so also doth the □ or o⁰ of the Lord of the sixth to the Lord of the Ascendant.
  - 22. If the two benevolent Planets  $\mathcal{P}$  and  $\mathcal{P}$  be most powerful in the Figure, judge well to the sick, or hope well; if the Infortunes be most strong, judge the contrary.
  - 23. The application of the Lord of the fourth, to the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the eighth, prolongs the Infirmity, and also signifieth Death, if the Lord of the fourth be an Infortune; if a benevolent expect the contrary.
  - 24. A Retrograde Planet Significator of the Disease, shows the continuance of it, and argues the Bodies Consumption, Backsliding and Relapse.
  - 25. The Significator being stationary, shows aptness and desire to vomit, and the oft change and variation of the Disease; but if he be Combust of the  $\odot$ , for the most part the sick dies: and the reason is, a Planet stationary hath time to work mischief, because he moves not.
  - 26. A Significator in his Fall or Detriment, shows ill and much danger, and argues much distrust and fear in the sick party.
  - 27. The Ascendant and the D being afflicted, and the Lord of the one and Dispositor of the other not so, the Disease is in the Body, not in the Spirits:
  - 28. But the Ascendant and D free from misfortune, and their Lords unfortunate, the grief lies in the Spirits, not in the Body; but if both be afflicted, both Body and mind are tormented: so also, if a malevolent Planet behold the Ascendant and not the D, the Disease is in the Animals, not the Body, and so on the contrary.
  - 29. The Lord of the sixth in the Ascendant, ninth, eleventh or tenth house, the Disease is manifest; in the seventh or fourth, it lies occult and not known, and so in the twelfth or eighth.
  - 30. Moveable Signs easily cause the Disease to vary; fixed Signs make it long and permanent, and not without much difficulty; removable, common Signs show recidivation, or that it's now here, now there,....
- p.285 .... or that the sick party is much better at one time than at another.
  - 31. In the beginning of Diseases, ever fear the ill positure and affliction of the D, mix the signification with the well or ill being of the Lord of the Ascendant, and so judge of the good or ill attending the sick.
  - 32. If the Nativity of the sick may be obtained, observe if the D at the time of the first Decumbiture or Question asked, be then in a place where an Infortune was in the Radix, or in □ or ♂ thereof, the cure will go on the more hardly, and be more difficult to overcome.
  - 33. If in the beginning of a sickness the D be in the sixth of the Nativity, fourth, seventh, eighth, twelfth, and both times there happens to be therein an Infortune, it doth manifest death, unless a Fortune at one of those times cast forth his benevolent beams.
  - 34. When the Ascendant of the sickness is opposite to that of the Nativity, and is either the fourth, sixth, eighth, twelfth, or seventh, the Ascendant of the Revolution being not the same, it shows hardly any recovery.
  - 35. When the Lord of the second doth Infortunate the Lord of the Ascendant the sick shall not be cured without too much expense of his money; or if he die, he spends most part or much upon his cure to no purpose.
  - 36. The ① in the Ascendant brings usually health immediately; if in the sixth, the sickness presently

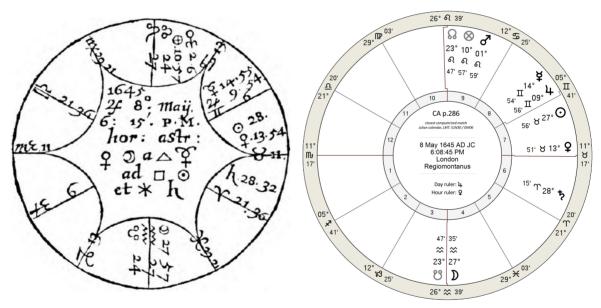
- changes; if the Lord of the eighth be Combust, the sick shall recover and not die at this time.
- 37. The ⊙ is the candle or light of Heaven, and that Spirit which clarifies and beautifies those Signs he is in, destroying nature's enemies.
- 38. Fear not the death of thy Patient if  $\mathfrak{A}$  be in good aspect to the  $\mathfrak{O}$ , although the Lord of the Ascendant apply to the Lord of the eighth.
- 39. When a sickness takes one first, at what time the  $\mathcal{D}$  separates from combustion, the sickness will increase until the  $\mathcal{D}$  doth come into  $\sigma^{o}$  of the  $\odot$ .
- 40. The Lord of the Ascendant being unfortunate in the eighth, the Patient will much increase the Disease and retard the cure by his ill government and carelessness.
- 41. The Significator of the sick, Occidental, denotes chronic Diseases; but Oriental, new sickness: consider the separation of the D, and as she separates or applies, so will the Disease decrease or increase, &c.
- 42. If ħ be author of the Disease, it proceeds of Cold; if ♂ or the ⊙,....
  .... it proceeds of heat and Dryness; and so do in the signification of the rest of the Planets.

p.286

43. The D is more afflicted of σ when she is increased in light, and more oppressed by ħ in her wane: beware in the beginning of a sickness when the D is thus unfortunated, and understand σ doth more mischief when he is in masculine Signs, Oriental and above the Earth: do the contrary in the judgment of ħ.

## CHAP.XLV.

## A sick Doctor, what was his Disease? If curable?



What part of the Body was afflicted.

The Sign ascending in the Question is  $M_{\tau}$ the Chelae¹⁷⁰ notable fixed Stars near the Ascendant, yet it is not afflicted ....

p.287 .... by the evil position or presence of any evil Planet; therefore I must next look to the sixth house, and see if it be afflicted, wherein I find ħ in his Fall, who thereby afflicts that house, which naturally signifies Diseases, by his unlucky presence; from whence I concluded, that from thence and from that house I must require the part or member of the Body afflicted or most grieved, as you may read page 244.

Y represents the Head, as you may see page 245.

 $\hbar$  in  $\Upsilon$  signifies the Breast, as page 112.

O Lord of the Ascendant in  $\Omega$  doth signify the Heart.

The Lord of the Ascendant is O', and him you find but lately separated from a  $\square$  dexter of  $\uparrow$ , both of them in Cardinal Signs, O' at time of the  $\square$  in  $\bigcirc$ , which presents the Breast and Stomach: from hence I positively concluded, as to the parts of Body grieved, they were the

138

The Southern and Northern Scales of Libra were originally known as the *Chelae* — the Claws of the Scorpion. In Lilly's day they were at 10° and 14° of M, respectively, today they are at 15° and 19° of M, respectively.

Head, Breast, Heart and Stomach, and that there lodged in the Breast or Stomach some melancholic Obstruction, the cause of all his disease and Misery.

#### From what Cause the Sickness was.

 $\hbar$  being principal *Significator* of the Infirmity, in his own Terms, and the  $\mathbb D$  in his house applying unto him, did prenote Melancholy, and such dry Diseases as are occasioned from melancholy distempers, and might abide in the Head and Breast: what Infirmities  $\hbar$  naturally signifieth, see *page* 244. how to make a right mixture, your Physicians best know, and what Diseases man may be subject unto in those parts, and may proceed from such causes as abovesaid.

.... these, a lingering Consumption and great weariness all over him, and in every joint, for the  $\mathbb D$  is in an airy Sign; and as  $\mathbb M$  doth ascend, which signifies the Secrets, Stone in the Bladder; so doth also the  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb M$  signify the Secrets and Diseases therein,  $\mathcal Ec$ . so had he difficulty in making Urine, voided red gravel, and was greatly pained in those parts,  $\mathcal Ec$ . Having myself little judgment in Physic, I advised him to prescribe for himself such Physical Medicines as were gently hot, moist and cordial, whereby he might for a while prolong his life; for the  $\mathbb D$  in the fourth in  $\mathbb M$  with  $\mathbb M$ , argues sickness until death: He died the fourteenth of August following.

## Whether the Disease would be long or short?

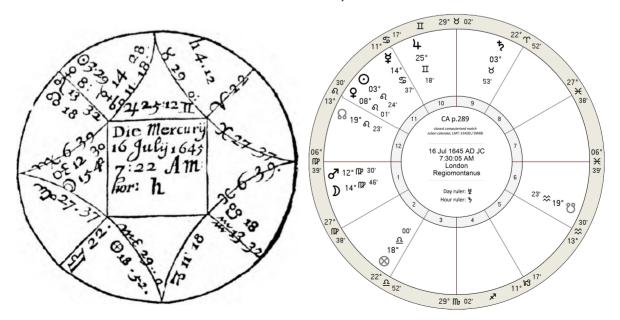
 $\hbar$ , being author of the Disease, showed it would be permanent, or of some continuance, as page 248. for he is a ponderous, slow Planet: besides, the Angles of the Figure are all fixed, the  $\mathbb D$  and  $\odot$  both in fixed Signs, and in  $\square$ , out of Angles, both in the Terms of an *Infortunate*;  $\mathcal O$  Lord of the Ascendant and sixth in a Fixed Sign; all these portend the longitude of the Disease: Besides, the Antiscion of  $\mathcal O$  falls near the  $\odot$ , and thereby afflicteth him, being the *Luminary* of the time.

p.289

p.288

#### CHAP.XLVI.

#### Whether the Sick would live or die, and what his Disease was?



139

## Judgment of the Figure aforesaid.

The Sign Ascending, viz.  $\mathbb{W}$ , is in the Figure most afflicted by the corporal presence of  $\mathcal{O}$ , who is partly Lord of the eighth house, therefore from that house and Sign must we require the Disease, cause, and member grieved:  $\infty$  being the Sign of the sixth, is fixed, afflicted by  $\mathcal{O}$ , and  $\mathcal{O}$ , who is Lord of the sixth house is in  $\mathcal{O}$ , a fixed Sign, earthly and melancholy, of the same nature and Triplicity that  $\mathcal{O}$ , the Sign ascending is of; the  $\mathcal{O}$  a general Significatrix in all Diseases, being afflicted by her proximity to  $\mathcal{O}$  and posited in the Ascendant,....

p.290

.... in an earthly, melancholy Sign, together with the other Significators, did portend the Patient to be wonderfully afflicted with the Spleen, with the Wind-cholic, and melancholy obstructions in the Bowels or small Guts, small Fevers, a remiss Pulse; and as the Sign  $\mathbb W$  is the Sign ascending, and  $\mathbb D$  and  $\mathbb C$  therein, it argued, the sick was perplexed with distempers in his Head, slept unquietly, &c. [all which was true]

I persuaded the man to make his peace with God, and to settle his house in order, for I did not perceive by natural causes, that he could live above ten or twelve days.

And my reasons were, because all the *Significators* did promise no less than death: for first,  $\odot$  who was the temporal light at time of the *Quere*, and is (*fons vitalis potentia*)¹⁷¹ was in perfect  $\Box$  of  $\dagger$  Lord of the sixth in Signs fixed.

Secondly, the Ascendant was extremely afflicted by the presence of  $\mathcal{O}$ , he being naturally ill, and accidentally almost Lord of the whole eighth house.

Thirdly, the  $\mathbb{D}$  was near *Cauda Leonis*¹⁷² and afflicted by the cross influence of  $\mathbb{O}^{1}$ , in that house which signifies life, *viz.*, the Ascendant.

Fourthly, the  $\mathfrak D$  did separate from the  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak D$ , Lord of the Ascendant, in Signs of long ascensions (which is more properly a  $\square$  aspect) and did transfer his virtue to  $\mathfrak L$  Lord of the eighth.

The sick died the  $28^{th}$  of *July* following,  $\Dreve{Q}$  coming to the degree of the  $\odot$  in the Question, and therein to the  $\Box$  of  $\Dreve{h}$  Lord of the sixth, the day preceding; and the  $\Dreve{D}$  to an  $\Dreve{O}$  of the  $\odot$ , the  $\Dreve{D}$  that day transiting the degree of the sixth house at the time of the Question, viz. 14. of  $\Dreve{C}$ , and  $\Dreve{O}$  the Cusp of the twelfth.

#### CHAP. XLVII.

### Of The Crisis in Diseases.

Crisis is no other thing than a duel or contention betwixt nature and the infirmity; if nature at time of the *Crisis*....

p.291

....overcome the malignity of the Disease, it's a good *Crisis*; if the sickness prevail, it's a pernicious and ill *Crisis*. Or

C R I S I S is no more then this, *viz*. A sudden alteration of man's body when he is sick, tending either to health or further sickness; for when this *Crisis* is, there's a sharp fight, as it were, betwixt nature and the Disease, whether of them shall overcome.

Days *Critical*, *Decretory* and *Chrysmall* are all one, and intend no more than a certain and more sure judgment of the infirmity afflicting, either more powerfully, or in a less measure at those times when the true *Crisis* is.

The true *Crisis* is best of all taken from the moment of time when first the sickness invaded the Infirm; which if it cannot be had, then it may be taken (but not so certainly) from the very hour when first the Water is brought to the Doctor to advise for recovery: but if no Urine come, then when the Doctor first speaks with the sick party, and is demanded by the Infirmed what he thinks of his sickness, and what course he would advise for cure thereof.

Every sudden and vehement motion of the Disease may be called a *Crisis* as *Galen*¹⁷³ sayeth; or it is, not a local motion altogether, but an alteration of the Disease.

Or *Crisis* imports judgment in the Disease afflicting, and which way it will terminate, *viz.*, for good or evil.

Hippocrates¹⁷⁴ will have Crisis to be an acute or swift reportation in Diseases, either to

¹⁷¹ The source of vital power.

Tail of the Lion — Denebola, then at 16 m20, now at 21 m37.

¹⁷³ Greek physician of the 2nd century.

recovery or death: But, say some, in regard there are more Diseases to terminate in health than in death (except pestilential Diseases) where the matter and cause is so malignant and poisonous, that nature many times doth not attend a fight or combat with the Disease, whereby it cannot properly be called a Crisis; that definition of Hippocrates will not well hold, unless it be in such Diseases as do determine in a recovery of the sick party: So some say.

Avicenna,¹⁷⁵ in Canticis, agrees with Galen, and sayeth, Crisis (est velox motus morbi ad salutem vel ad mortem.)¹⁷⁶

There are some that have contended, That although in diseases there is a Crisis, yet is it not caused by influence of the Celestial bodies, but from inferior causes.

Now if this were granted that Decretory or Critical-days did proceed....

.... from inferior causes, then according to divers sicknesses and variety of humours, the several Critical-days were to be assumed, after a different way in tertians, quartans and continued Fevers: But this, as many learned say, cannot be, therefore it is more generally received and concluded, that in regard of the great dominion and influence the D hath upon inferior Bodies, whereby she doth excite and stir up the humours, that she by her motion doth declare the true Crisis of the disease, and that it is required from the time of the sick party's first falling sick, and her recess and access forward and backward to and from that place or degree of the Zodiac, wherein she was at the exact time of falling sick; or if that time cannot be procured, then as beforesaid, take her true place exactly rectified to the hour of the Patient's first asking for advice. I have hereunto inserted a Table, wherewith if you enter with the place of the  $\mathfrak D$  in Sign and degree, you shall easily discover when she comes to an Indicative day, when to a Semiquadrate or half Crisis (when to a true  $\square$ , when to an  $\sigma$ ) which is called a full Crisis, and so for all the *Indicative* and *Critical days* during the sickness, &c. As for example; let the place of the D in the later Figure of the 16th of July 1645. be supposed the true period of beginning of a Disease, the place of the D is 15.42. W; because 42 minutes do almost make one degree, I enter with 16. degr. under the Sign of W in the eighth column, so that 16. degr. of W is my Radix, or true place of the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; over against 16. degr. to the right hand, I find 8.30. over the head thereof  $\triangle$ , so that when the  $\mathbb{D}$  comes to 8. degr. and 31. min. of  $\triangle$ , it was the first *Indicative* day, wherein the Physician might expect how the Disease then would show itself; upon every Crisis or Indicative day, have consideration with what Planet the D is in configuration; if with a benevolent, expect some remiss in the Disease, if with a malevolent, a bad indication, &c.

Next on the right hand to 8.30.  $\triangle$ , you find 1.  $\mathbb{M}$ , viz., when the  $\mathbb{D}$  came to the first of  $\mathbb{M}$ , she was then in *Semiquadrate* to her first place, and this is, as it were, half a Crisis, at what time the Disease might more or less manifest itself according to that aspect the  $\mathbb{D}$  found at her being in that first degree....

p.293 .... of M. In the next column on the right hand, you see 23.30. over it M. it tells you, when the D came to the 23. and 30. min. of M. it was a second *Indicative* day, whereby the Physician might further judge of the increase or decrease of the Disease: In the next column you find 16. over it 

√, when the D came to the 16th of √ there was then a true *Crisis*, at what time the Disease assuredly might be more fully discerned in one kind or other, and then, according to the aspects the D in that degree had to the Planets, good or ill, so might the Patient or Physician expect a better or worse *Crisis*: and so in the same continued line or column, you run round the Heavens, ever observing the D her coming to those places of the Zodiac, wherein she makes the *Indicative* or *Critical* day, and what Planets she is then in aspect with, and whether in the Figure they promise good or ill: Besides this, you shall observe what days she transits the cusps of the sixth, seventh and eighth houses, and how then she is aspected of the benevolent or ill Planets.

p.294

p.292

#### The Table Followeth.

¹⁷⁴ Greek physician of the 4th century BC, from whose code of medical ethics the Hippocratic Oath is derived today.

¹⁷⁵ Arabic physician of the 10th century AD.

¹⁷⁶ Crisis ... is a rapid movement from sickness to health or death.

Υ		Υ	- K		I 69		න ග			np 🗅		<u></u>		1	る		る	***	;	Ж			
0	30	23	15	30	8	0	30	23	15	30	8	0	30	23	15	30	8	0	30	23	15	30	8
1	30	24	16	30	9	1	30	24	16	30	9	1	30	24	16	30	9	1	30	24	16	30	9
2	30	25	17	30	10	2	30	25	17	30	10	2	30	25	17	30	10	2	30	25	17	30	10
3	30	26	18	30	11	3	30	26	18	30	11	3	30	26	18	30	11	3	30	26	18	30	11
4	30	27	19	30	12	4	30	27	19	30	12	4	30	27	19	30	12	4	30	27	19	30	12
5	30	28	20	30	13	5	30	28	20	30	13	5	30	28	20	30	13	5	30	28	20	30	13
6	30	29	21	30	14	6	30	29	21	30	14	6	30	29	21	30	14	6	30	29	21	30	14
7	30	30	22	30	15	7	30	30	22	30	15	7	30	30	22	30	15	7	30	30	22	30	15
8	30	18	23	30	16	8	30	1Ω	23	30	16	8	30	1M,	23	30	16	8	30	1===	23	30	16
9	30	2	24	30	17	9	30	2	24	30	17	9	30	2	24	30	17	9	30	2	24	30	17
10	30	3	25	30	18	10	30	3	25	30	18	10	30	3	25	30	18	10	30	3	25	30	18
11	30	4	26	30	19	11	30	4	26	30	19	11	30	4	26	30	19	11	30	4	26	30	19
12	30	5	27	30	20	12	30	5	27	30	20	12	30	5	27	30	20	12	30	5	27	30	20
13	30	6	28	30	21	13	30	6	28	30	21	13	30	6	28	30	21	13	30	6	28	30	21
14	30	7	29	30	22	14	30	7	29	30	22	14	30	7	29	30	22	14	30	7	29	30	22
15	30	8	1II	30	23	15	30	8	1Ω	30	23	15	30	8	1 <b>M</b> ,	30	23	15	30	8	1===	30	23
16	30	9	2	30	24	16	30	9	2	30	24	16	30	9	2	30	24	16	30	9	2	30	24
17	30	10	3	30	25	17	30	10	3	30	25	17	30	10	3	30	25	17	30	10	3	30	25
18	30	11	4	30	26	18	30	11	4	30	26	18	30	11	4	30	26	18	30	11	4	30	26
19	30	12	5	30	27	19	30	12	5	30	27	19	30	12	5	30	27	19	30	12	5	30	27
20	30	13	6	30	28	20	30	13	6	30	28	20	30	13	6	30	28	20	30	13	6	30	28
21	30	14	7	30	29	21	30	14	7	30	29	21	30	14	7	30	29	21	30	14	7	30	29
22	30	15	8	30	30	22	30	15	8	30	30	22	30	15	8	30	30	22	30	15	8	30	30
23	30	16	9	30	169	23	30	16	9	30	1≏	23	30	16	9	30	1る	23	30	16	9	30	1Υ
24	30	17	10	30	2	24	30	17	10	30	2	24	30	17	10	30	2	24	30	17	10	30	2
25	30	18	11	30	3	25	30	18	11	30	3	25	30	18	11	30	3	25	30	18	11	30	3
26	30	19	12	30	4	26	30	19	12	30	4	26	30	19	12	30	4	26	30	19	12	30	4
27	30	20	13	30	5	27	30	20	13	30	5	27	30	20	13	30	5	27	30	20	13	30	5
28	30	21	14	30	6	28	30	21	14	30	6	28	30	21	14	30	6	28	30	21	14	30	6
29	30	22	15	30	7	29	30	22	15	30	7	29	30	22	15	30	7	29	30	22	15	30	7

p.295 You must observe, that upon the *Critical* day (but especially upon the first Quartile) when D meets with the body or aspect of a fortunate Planet, it's very probable (if the party be ordained for life) that nature will be fortified above the disease; and this her good aspect or application is a good indication of health, and that the Physician now employed shall restore the sick party to former health by most easy Medicines; but if she meet at that time with the unlucky aspect of an *Infortune*, it gives the Physician little hopes at present; the *Crisis* is then ill, and the Physician must more warily proceed, &c. formerly men did repute the seventh, fourteenth and one and twentieth days for *Critical* days; but in regard that the D her motion is sometimes more slow, at other times more quick, the precise day cannot be had without compute or calculation of her true motion; which how to do, I have given sufficient direction in my *Introduction*.

In giving Medicines, observe the motion of the D, for she

24 Purge Melancholy.

 $\upDelta$  in  $\upDelta$ , in  $\upmu$  or  $\upDelta$  to:  $\upDelta$  Purge Choler.  $\upDelta$  Purge Phlegm.

The virtue retentive is stirred up from ħ, by reason of his frigidity.

Vegetative and Digestive

Attractive and Irascible¹⁷⁷

Vital and Natural Potency by

Appetitive and Concupiscible¹⁷⁸

Cogitative¹⁷⁹ and Imaginative

Expulsive

I once intended a more large Discourse of Sickness, but....

p.296 .... Master BOOKER having promised to undertake that labour, I forebear. 180

#### CHAP. XLVIII.

## If a Servant shall get free from his Master?

The first house, the Lord thereof, and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , shall signify the Servant; the tenth house and the Lord of the Sign shall denote his Master, let this condition be what it will be in this judgment; consider if the Lord of the Ascendant be joined to the Lord of the tenth house, and whether it be a perfect  $\sigma$ , whether by body or aspect, whether with reception or not: if it be a  $\sigma$  by degree and minute, the Servant shall be freed easily, and in a short time; but if the Lord of the Ascendant be separated from the Lord of the tenth some few minutes, it's an argument he is as good as freed already from his Master: if no such  $\sigma$  or aspect be betwixt the Lord of the Ascendant and the Lord of the tenth, then have recourse to the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and judge the same of her, as if she had been Lord of the Ascendant, &c. I mean if she be so aspected as abovesaid.

But if neither the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the Ascendant be separated from the Lord of the tenth, consider if either of them be separated from the  $\mathfrak O$ , or joined with him, judge in the like nature of them as you would have done with the Lord of the Ascendant and the Lord of the tenth, the same aspects considered: But if the Question be determinate and not absolute, viz., if he demand, Shall I be freed from the service or slavery of this man my Master, in which I now live, or shall I ever be freed from his power? then see if the Lord of the Ascendant be cadent from an Angle, and have no aspect to the Ascendant, or is in aspect with any Planet in an Angle, or with a Planet that doth behold the Ascendant, or if he be in the third or ninth, or joined to a Planet in them; then say, he shall be freed from his service, and shall depart from his Master: say the same if you find the like aspects or have the same occasion, from the aspects of the  $\mathfrak D$ .

But if the  $\mathbb D$  or Lord of the Ascendant be in the Ascendant,....

....tenth, seventh, or fourth house, or if either of them be joined to a Planet being in those angles, and that Planet be Direct, he shall not be delivered from his Master; but if the aforesaid Planets be Retrograde, it argues freedom, but with slowness and difficulty: If the Lord of the Ascendant be impedited in the Ascendant, tenth, seventh or fourth, by corporal  $\sigma$  of any ill Planet, or by his  $\square$  or  $\sigma^0$ , or if he be entering combustion, he shall not be freed from his service,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

Finis Sexæ Domus¹⁸¹

***************************** 

p.297

Causing irritation.

¹⁷⁸ Attracting strong desire.

¹⁷⁹ Reflective.

A search of John Booker's works produced after 1647 has failed to identify any text on medical astrology.

¹⁸¹ Finish sixth house.

# The Significations of the seventh HOUSE.

It signifies Marriage, open Enemies, Law-Suits, Controversies, Contracts, Wars, Bargains, Fugitives, Thefts, &c.

Because the Demands which do naturally appertain to the seventh house, require more consideration, and are more difficult to judge than any other house, I have been enforced to be more large in delivering the opinions of the Ancients, as of some modern Practisers; and have also published forty three significant Aphorisms; which, if well understood, will give great light, not only for better understanding what concerns this house, but the whole body of Astrology.

# APHORISMS and Considerations for better judging any HORARY QUESTION.

- 1. See the Question be radical, or fit to be judged; which is, when the Lord of the ascendant and hour be of one nature or Triplicity.
- 2. Be not confident of the Judgement if either the first degrees or later of any Sign be ascending; if few degrees ascend, the matter is not yet ripe for judgment; if the later degrees arise, the matter of the Question is elapsed, and it's probable the Querent hath been tampering with others, or despairs of any success; however, the Heavens advise you not to meddle with it at that time.
- 3. The position of  $\hbar$  or  $\sigma$  in the tenth, and they peregrine or unfortunate, or the  $\mathfrak{S}$  in that house, the Artist hardly gets credit by that Question.
- 4. Judge not upon every slight motion, or without premeditation of the Querent, nor upon slight and trivial Questions, or when the Querent hath not wit to know what he would demand.
- 5. Have special regard to the strength and debility of the D, and it's far better the Lord of the ascendant be unfortunate than she, for she brings unto us the strength and virtue of all the other Planets, and of one Planet to another.
- 6. Behold the condition of ħ in every Question, he is naturally ill by his excess of cold; O is of ill influence, because of his too much heat: in very truth, neither of them is cold or dry, but signify so much in their virtue and operation, and therefore in all Questions they show tardity and detriment in the Question, unless the D and they receive each other in the Signification.
- 7. See the condition of 4 and \$\times\$ be observed, who naturally are Fortunes and temperate, and never import any malice, unless by accident: where they are Significators without reception, they put forward the matter, but they best perform the matter in question when they apply by △ or ★, and to purpose when in Essential Dignities.
- In every Question where the Fortunes are Significators, hope well; but if the Infortunes, then fear the worst, and accordingly order your business.
- p.299 9. Generally consider the state of the D, for if she be void of course there's no great hopes of the Question propounded, that it shall be effected; yet if she be in ⊙, ♂, ♂ or ℋ, your fear may be the less, for then she is not much impedited by being void of course.
  - 10. See from what Planet the **D** is separated, that Planet shows what hath already been done: if from a Fortune good; if from a malevolent, ill; according to the nature of the house, &c.
  - 11. The Application of the D shows the present condition of the thing demanded, viz. her applying by a good aspect, and in a good house, to a good Planet, intimates the strong hopes of the thing intended.
  - 12. The Application of the D to a Planet in his Fall, signifies anguish, trouble and delays in the thing demanded.
  - 13. A Retrograde Planet, or one in his first station, Significator in the Question, denotes ill in the Question, discord and much contradiction.
  - 14. We ought warily to consider if evil Planets be Significators in any thing, for if they predict evil in the thing quesited, the vengeance is more heavy; if they foretell of any good, it's less than what is expected, it's imperfect, and nothing therein comes, without infinite solicitation and affliction, &c.
  - 15. A Planet that is slow in motion prolongs the thing quesited after, so that it's hardly performed; the

- nature of the Sign wherein the Planet is, doth herein much advantage the judgment.
- 16. When Infortunes are Significators of any evil, do you well consider if the Fortunes, viz. 4 or φ, cast not any aspect unto them, then the evil intended formerly is lessened; do so when the Fortunes are Significators.
- 17. If the Fortunes signify any thing, and are cadent, or ill placed in Dignities, or behold not the ascendant, or are Retrograde, then are they impedited, and shall perform little, if not received.
- 18. Notwithstanding Reception, if he be an Infortune, he performs but little; but if the same happen when the Fortunes are Significators, the thing is perfected.
- 19. A Planet Peregrine, viz. having no essential Dignities where he is, he is malicious beyond expression; if he be in Essential Dignities, the less; for then he is like a noble soul that hath his enemy in his clutches, but scorns to hurt him.
- 20. And yet generally, if ħ or ♂ be in House, Exaltation, Triplicity....

p.300

- .... and Angles, and then have Signification in a Question, they perform the thing desired.
- 21. Consider not too much in the assistance a Fortune lends, unless he be in essential Dignities; for then he performs matters wholly, else but by halves.
- 22. When in a Question wherein both the Fortunes and Infortunes are either weak or equally ill placed, promise no success upon that demand; defer the Judgement until the Heavens have a better Position.
- 23. Beware in all Judgements, when the Significator of the question is either Combust, or in or to the  $\odot$ , he will then signify nothing of the matter, no good, nor is be able to bring anything to perfection.
- 24. One Infortune joined to another, if good be signified by their aspect, yet will it have no effect, or come to any thing: If they signify evil, it's probable that it may fall out with more malice than expected.
- 25. The Lord of the ascendant out of his Essential Dignities, Cadent, &c., shows the Querent is out of all hopes in his business.
- 26. A Planet within twelve degrees of the ⊙, is said to be under his Beams, and then hath no fortitude, let it be in what Sign it will; when a Planet is within 16 minutes of the ⊙, he is said to be in Cazimi, or heat of the ⊙, and then it's an addition of fortune, and he is wondrous strong. 182
- 27. See to what Planet the Significator commits his disposition, and if Oriental or Occidental; if it be to ħ, Ϥ or ♂, and they Oriental, the matter is sooner performed; later, if Occidental, do the contrary in ♀ and ૅૅૅૅ.
- 28. Observe if the Planet that is Significator of the thing desired, be in a fixed Sign, moveable or common: fixed Signs show stability, and that the thing shall continue, whether it be begun, or is to be begun: common Signs show the oft probability of perfecting the thing, and yet not its conclusion: moveable Signs show a sudden resolution or conclusion of the matter one way or other. From hence we begin Foundations of Houses and Towns when Significators are fixed; short Journeys when they are in moveable: but in things wherein we define a mediocrity, we elect common Signs.
- 29. The Lord of the ascendant or the **D** with the Head or Tail of the....
- p.301 .....Dragon, brings damage to the Question propounded; see in what house they are in, and receive signification from thence.
  - 30. Look whether the degree of the ascendant, or place of the Sign the Significator is in, be the place of any Eclipse at hand; though the matter propounded be in a fair way to be concluded, yet shall it insensibly receive prejudice when least is expected, and hardly be concluded.
  - 31. If you find the D impedited in any Question, be it what it will, there will be the like stay, demur or hindrance in the thing quesited; and indeed there's seldom good end comes of a question where the D is impedited; if it be in going to War, you may fear the life of the Querent; if in a Journey, ill success; if Marriage, an ill end of Wooing, &c.
  - 32. If the Lord of the question or the D be in a Sign opposite to his own house, as ♥ in ৴ or ℋ, &c., the Querent hath no good hopes of his demands, he despairs, nor doth he delight in it, nor doth he care whether it can be performed or not.
  - 33. Consider diligently the Planet impediting the Signifier of the thing demanded, and what house he is either Lord of, or is posited in; from the nature or person of that house require the cause obstructing.
  - 34. The nearer your Significator is to an Angle, the more good you may expect; less, if placed in a Succeedant house; little, if in a Cadent.
  - 35. In all Questions, know there's not so great an affliction to the  $\mathbb{D}$ , as when she is in  $\sigma$  with the  $\odot$ ; the ill aspects of the infortunes doth much afflict her, but none so powerful as her Combustion.
  - 36. In any Question, see if an Infortune aspect your Significator, and whether they be both Peregrine,

This differs from p.113 of volume 1, where Lilly states that a planet is under the ⊙ beams when less than 17 degrees before or after the ⊙, and that a planet is cazimi when less than 17 minutes before or after.

- Retrograde, Cadent, or in Signs contrary to their own nature, it may then be doubted they infer such a mischief in the question, as is inevitable, according to natural causes.
- 37. Planets that are Significators in any thing, if they are in  $\sigma$ , and in a Sign agreeing to their own nature, then the thing quesited after is brought to perfection with much ease and facility, else not.
- 38. Have special regard to the Significators, and whether any frustration or prohibition be before the perfect aspect: the Planet frustrating describes the party or cause hindering the matter demanded.
- 39. Ever consider the Ø, which if well dignified in any house, the Querent gets by men, or things denoted by that house; and so, if ill dignified, damage from thence.
- p.302 40. In questions of Marriage, an unfortunate Planet in the seventh threatens ill agreement in Marriage, unless the same Planet be a Significator at the Birth.
  - 41. If the Lord of the eighth be impedited or unfortunate in the eighth, the Querent shall receive prejudice by the death of some woman, or concerning some debts due unto him from men deceased.
  - 42. In what house you find 24 and 2 well dignified, you may expect benefit from such men and things as are Signified by that house; as if in the third, from Kindred; in the fourth, from Father, or by Lands, &c. in the fifth by Play, &c. and so in other houses.
  - 43. Beware men and things appertaining to that house wherein & is in; it seldom fails, but the Querent shall receive damage, scandal or slander from men and matter signified by the house he is in.

### CHAP. XLIX.

## Of Marriage.

If a Question be asked of *Marriage*, behold the ascendant and the Lord thereof, and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and the Planet from whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  is separated, and give those for the *Significators* of the *Querent*; and the seventh house, and the Lord thereof, and the Planets to whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  applieth, for the Signifiers of him or her concerning whom the Question is asked. If it be a man that asketh the Question, join the  $\mathbb{O}$  and  $\mathbb{D}$  with his *Significators*, and make him partner in the Signification; and if it be a woman, join  $\mathbb{Q}$  and  $\mathbb{D}$ , and make them partners: afterwards, behold what application the Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathbb{D}$  hath with the Lord of the seventh, and what application that Planet hath from whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  is separated, with the Planets to whom she doth apply, or  $\mathbb{O}$  with  $\mathbb{Q}$ ; for if the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to the Lord of the seventh house, it doth signify the *Querent* shall have his or her desire, yet with many petitions, solicitations and prayers: and if the application be by  $\mathbb{D}$  or  $\mathbb{O}$ , and with reception, it signifies that it shall be brought to pass with a kind of slowness, labour and travel: but if the Lord of the seventh apply to the Lord of the....

...ascendant, or the Planet to whom the  $\mathfrak D$  doth apply, unto the Planet from whom she is separated; or if the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, the matter shall be brought easily to pass, with great good will of the man or woman quesited after; chiefly if there be an application by  $\Delta$  or * aspect.

# Aphorisms of ALKINDUS¹⁸³ Touching MARRIAGE

*or if the Lord of the seventh apply to the Lord of the ascendant,

p.303

When the Lord of the ascendant doth apply to the Lord of the  $7^{th}$  house, * it's an argument the Marriage shall be performed and done. Also, if the  $\mathbb D$  doth apply to  $\mathbb Q$ , and she strong, increasing in her motion, and in some of her own Dignities, and the  $\mathbb D$  likewise, the Marriage shall be concluded: if  $\mathbb Q$  doth behold the  $\mathbb O$ , and the  $\mathbb O$  have any dignity in the ascendant, and behold the Lord of his house, viz. of the Sign wherein he is, it doth signify likewise the Marriage shall be concluded; but if the Planet applying, and he to whom he doth apply, be cadent from the angles, and especially if their Lords do not behold them, it doth signify there shall be good hopes at the first, but by dallying and tracting the time, there shall be trouble, and no Marriage at all performed: Also if  $\mathbb D$ ,  $\mathbb Q$ ,  $\mathbb Q$  and Lord of the seventh, and Lord of the ascendant be in angles, and they beholding one another, or if their Lords behold them, though with  $\mathbb D$  or  $\sigma^0$ , yet it signifies the matter shall be first in despair or suspended, but afterwards it shall by the will of God, be brought to pass, and finished by the consent of all parties.

Arabic philosopher Ibn Ishaq Al-Kindi (known as Alkindus in the west), lived 800-873.

## Of Marriage, whether it shall take effect or no?

Give unto the Querent the Lord of the ascendant, the D and the Planet from whom the D is separated; and unto the party enquired, the Lord of the seventh, and the Planet to whom the D doth apply; and if the *Querent* be a Man, then add the  $\odot$ , but if a Woman, add  $\mathcal{L}$ ; and then behold what application there is between the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of ....

p.304

.... the seventh, for if the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, or apply to the Lord thereof, it will willingly be consented to by the party desired; If the Lord of the ascendant or the D apply to the Lord of the seventh, or be in the seventh, the Querent shall obtain his purpose by his own labour; but if none of these happen, yet if there be translation of light between them, then it shall be effected by the means of Friends or Acquaintance; also the D in the tenth signifieth the same, also, the application of the  $\mathbb D$  with  $\mathbb Q$  effecteth the matter, but by mediation of friends: also the application of the  $\odot$  and  $\circ$ , especially when  $\odot$  hath dignity in the seventh, *idem*: 184 if the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, or with the Lord of the ascendant, or behold him with a good aspect, it doth give great encouragement for effecting the matter.

## Of Marriage

If a man ask, his Significators are; first, the Lord of the ascendant: secondly, the D; thirdly, the Planet the *𝔻* is separated from; fourthly, *𝔾*, the natural *Significator* of men.

The Significators of the Woman are; the Lord of the seventh, the Planet the D applieth to, the Planet in the seventh, Q the natural significatrix of women: the like judge for the woman if she asks the Question, (mutatis mutandis) that is, the ascendant and other significators, and Q; the question asked by the woman, the seventh and his Lord, the Planet the D applies unto; these are for the man, the ascendant and his Lord, the Planet the  $\mathbb{D}$  is separate from, the  $\mathbb{D}$  and  $\mathbb{Q}$ , so It shall be the Querent hath three Significators, the party desired hath also three: It shall be, if the Lord of * viz. one in the ascendant or  $\mathbb D$  be in the seventh; secondly, if the Planet the  $\mathbb D$  separates from, applies to Terms, the the Planet the  $\mathbb D$  applies to, thirdly, or the  $\mathbb O$  and  $\mathbb Q$  apply to each other; fourthly, the Lord of the first in the seventh, or seventh in the first; fifthly, any translation of light from the Significators, or Significators, or Reception of the Significators, or any collection by a more weighty Planet, The the like. signifiers in interchangeable Dignities,* ....

Triplicity of the

p.305

Which love

....the  $\Im$  in the seventh giving virtue to the Lord of the ascendant, or Lord of the seventh.

The Lord of the seventh in the ascendant, the party desired loveth best: The Lord of the most, or desire ascendant in the seventh, the Querent loveth best; and so with the other significators, for those it most. that apply argue most love, &c. The Lord of the seventh in the seventh, especially in one of his own houses, the party desired is free from love, hath little mind to Marriage, and her Portion is known, or the man's.

The significators of the party desired, not beholding the Significators of the Querent, noteth the love of some other more than the Querent, or an averseness to the party now enquiring.

The application of the Significators frustrated, notes the Marriage to be broken off, by such person or thing as that Signifier noteth, which you may know by the house he is in & Lord of, viz. if by the Lord of the second house, want of Riches; if Lord of the third, by the Brother, &c. contrariwise, the Marriage being presaged by translation of light, or collection, it shall be furthered by such a one (as above mentioned) viz. if by the Lord of the second, by some friend promising Dowry; third, a Brother; tenth, a Mother; fifth or eleventh, a Friend; sixth, an Uncle, Aunt, or a Servant: Where note, that Marriages promised by  $\sigma \square$  or  $\sigma$ , note performance with much ado;  $\triangle$  or *, easy; with Reception, best of all.

# What shall be the occasion of hindering the Marriage

Having carefully observed, that although there seem great probability of effecting the Marriage enquired of, yet you find just cause to judge, it shall not either really be acted, or much obstruction will be before it can be done; and you are desirous to know from where the impediment shall come, the better to prevent it; consider what evil Planet it is who doth hinder the Reception of the disposition of the Significators, viz. of the man and woman, or who frustrates their aspect, or prohibits them, or interjects his Rays betwixt the Significators; if he be the Lord of the second, they break off on the Querent's behalf, Money...

p.306 ....or Fortune being wanting on that side, or poverty objected: if it be the Lord of the third, the

with the necessary changes

Querent's Kindred, Brethren or Sisters, or some untoward Neighbour, or some Journey &c. if the Lord of the fourth, the Parent will not agree, he will part with no Lands, no House, Houses or Tenements, will settle no Estate: if the Lord of the fifth, Children may be the occasion (if either party have any;) or if a Bachelor propounds, perhaps it's objected, he either is not capable of getting a Child, or that he hath had a Bastard, or is scandalised about such a thing, or that it's feared the party will be wanton, or given to luxury, too much to his pleasure and pastime, &c. vary your rule, and it serves if a woman propounded, &c. If it be the Lord of the sixth, either some of his Father's Kindred, viz. some Uncle or a Servant, or the like, or some infirmity or sickness in the querent may be the cause impediting.

If it be a Planet in the seventh, some other he or she Friend will impedit, or a public Enemy, or one he or she have formerly had variance with, or a Law-suit, &c.

If it be the Lord of the eighth, it may be feared Death will be reave the *querent* of Life ere the Marriage, or the quesited hath not a sufficient Portion, their Estate is disliked, it gives no content, it will not be accepted.

If the Lord of the ninth, one or other of the quesited's Kindred or difference in Religion, or some busy-headed Priest, or by reason of some Journey to be undertaken by the *querent*, &c.

If the Lord of the tenth the Father of the *quesited*, or Mother of the *querent*, or some principal man, Officer or Magistrate.

If the Lord of the eleventh, the Friends of both parties dislike the Match, or such as at first brought on the matter, will now endeavour to dissolve the match.

If the Lord of the twelfth, then there is some under-hand dealing and much juggling in the business, the matter shall be much retarded, and the *querent* shall never know by whom; the *querent* is much slandered, or some scandal privately insinuated doth much wrong, and will quite break the matter.

As you have notions whereby you may understand what may....

....be the obstacle in any Marriage, so by the same rules, rightly varied, you shall find who will afflict or befriend the *Querent* in his suit, or will endeavour to do him good therein; I have herein dealt very candidly, and expressed the whole truth.

# Whether a man shall Marry.

If the  $\Im$  behold the  $\odot$  or  $\Im$  by a good aspect, or the Lord of the ascendant be in the seventh, or the Lord of the seventh in the ascendant, or either of them behold other with a good aspect, it signifieth Marriage to the Querent.

I observe, if the *Significators* be in Prolifical Signs¹⁸⁶, or Dignities of Q, the party enquiring doth marry.

## The time of Marriage.

The degree of the application of  $\mathbb{D}$  to  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb{Q}$ , or Lord of the ascendant to the Lord of the seventh, or Lord of the seventh to the Lord of the ascendant; if it be in moveable Signs, Days; in common Signs, Months; in fixed Signs, Years; according to that time the Marriage shall be performed.

This must be understood when you find strong testimonies of Marriage, and that the *Significators* are swift.

## How many Husbands a woman shall have.

Behold from the degree of the tenth house to the degree of  $\circlearrowleft$ , and so many Planets as you shall find between them, so many Husbands shall she have; but if  $\circlearrowleft$  be in the eleventh house, then look from  $\circlearrowleft$  to  $\circlearrowleft$ , and judge accordingly: some judge from  $\circlearrowleft$  to the Lord of the tenth; these rules are *Arabical*: plurality of Husbands is best judged from the Lord of the seventh and from  $\odot$  and  $\circlearrowleft$  being in common Signs, or many Planets in the seventh, or  $\odot$  in  $\ast$  or  $\triangle$  to many Planets in the seventh, argues plurality, or more than one.

# From what part one shall Marry.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the ninth, he shall marry a Stranger, &c. if the Lord of the seventh and of the ascendant be in one quarter of Heaven, or in one house or Sign, usually the party marries one near to the place of his own abode: consider the Sign of the seventh, the Sign

p.307

p.308

¹⁸⁶ Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces.

and quarter of Heaven the Lord of the seventh is in, and judge by the major testimonies, from what part of Heaven the party shall live whom the *querent* shall marry; as if most concur in South testimonies, the South; mix the quarter of Heaven and Sign, preferring the Sign before the quarter: but this will be best explained upon an example.

## What manner of person he or she is.

For the man, note the Planet the  $\mathbb D$  is with; as if with  $\mathbb Q$ , say she is fair, slender and pleasant; and for the woman, judge by the Planet the  $\mathbb O$  beholdeth;  $\mathbb O$  in  $\triangle$  or  $\mathbb A$  of  $\mathbb A$ , wise and painful;  $\mathbb O$  aspecting  $\mathbb O$ , honest; and so of the rest; the  $\mathbb O$  and  $\mathbb D$  in  $\square$  or  $\mathbb O$ , note contention, separation and discords.

#### Whether man or woman be more noble.

If the Lord of the seventh be in an angle, and the Lord of the ascendant in a succeedant house, the woman is best descended; and so if the Lord of the ascendant be in an angle, judge accordingly; in like manner one may judge of two Companions, or any one else: A most assured way is, by observing which of the *Significators* is most superior, and most potential in essential Dignities; if no such thing be, who is best placed in an angle, is most noble; and this will not fail.

## Who shall be Master of the two.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; if the  $\mathbb{D}$  or the Lord of the ascendant be received in an angle, and he that is the....

p.309 ....receiver be an heavy or ponderous Planet, the *querent* shall be Master; and whether *Significators* shall be found weak, ill dignified, or in cadent houses, that party shall be subject.

#### Whether she be rich or not.

If a man ask, see the Lord of the eighth, or Planet in the eighth, for if they are strong, or  $\mathbb{D}$  applying to the Lord of the eighth by a good aspect, then she is wealthy (&c., e contra, 187 poor;) if the woman ask of the man, and of his estate, judge after the same manner. (eadem est ratio.) 188

## Whether the MARRIAGE be Legitimate.

If the *Significators* of them, either of the man or woman be vitiated or joined to  $\hbar$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , and they not *Significators* in the Question, or if they be with  $\mathcal{O}$ , it showeth unlawful Marriage, viz. there hath been some wrangling or claim laid to the party by some former man or woman.

## How they shall agree after Marriage.

If the Figure perform Marriage, note if the Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the seventh aspect each other with  $\triangle$  or *, they agree well:  $\mathbb D$  beholding her Dispositor, or Lord of the Exaltation of the house wherein she is, with good aspect, *idem*: The Lord of the seventh more weighty, and in an angle, she will be master, or strive for it: if neither the Lord of the ascendant, or of the seventh be in angles, then note the weightier, for that party signified by him, shall be master;  $\odot$  impedited, worst for the man; if  $\mathbb Q$  be impedited, worst for the woman; if the  $\mathbb D$  be impedited or unfortunate, is ill for them both.

#### Disagree.

The Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the seventh in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , Lord of the  $\Im$  impedited beholding the ascendant, or  $\hbar$ ,...

p.310 ....of or a Retrograde or Combust Planet in the ascendant, doth note contention ever by the *querent*, &c. e contra, judge the like if the Lord of the seventh suffer the same afflictions, that then the *quesited* shall be the occasion of strife: the D in her fall, or at  $\square$  or o0 with o1 or o0, or any Retrograde Planet, if the D then behold the ascendant, noteth brawling ever moved by the woman; o1 or o2 in the ascendant, idem, if the question be asked by the man.

and the contrary

the reason is the same.

## Who shall be the cause of their Strife, or the author of their Good.

If the Lord of the third be that Planet who doth afflict or impedit, and he in the ascendant or seventh house, it shall be by Brethren or Kindred; an *Infortune* in the tenth, notes brawling, and continual chiding and wrangling: In the fourth, either a Divorcement or a willingness to it, or hindrance in Dowry; the  $\mathfrak D$  infortunate beholding the ascendant, note brawling, separation and dishonest living: ill Planets in the tenth and fourth, ill persons make contention, or their Parents; no application between the Planet the  $\mathfrak D$  separates from, and the Planet unto whom she doth apply, notes contention always: if the  $\mathfrak D$  do aspect, or be in  $\mathfrak G$  with  $\mathfrak T$  or  $\mathfrak G$ , one of them shall die quickly, or have some misfortune; if this  $\mathfrak G$  be in the tenth or fourth, in a masculine Sign, the man shall suffer; if in a feminine Sign, the woman: The  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$  or  $\mathfrak G$  good Planets, declares gifts from Friends;  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$  of good Planets, by dead men;  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$  of good Planets, promises good by their own industry and labour; if the  $\mathfrak D$  aspect  $\mathfrak T$  or  $\mathfrak G$ , or be in the twelfth or eighth, or void of course, they shall have both troubles, griefs and sickness; in angles, notes a probability of separation or long disagreements.

## That the Marriage shall be broken, and the cause thereof.

Behold the Planet who receiveth the light of the *Significators*, if he be a heavy Planet, and be hindered by  $\Box$  or  $\sigma$ 0 of an ill Planet,....

p.311 ...or be Cadent, the intended Marriage shall be broken off again, though at present it is very feasible.

Behold which party's Significator is strongest, that party shall first marry after this dissolution.

If the ill Planet that hindereth the Marriage be Lord of the second or eighth house, it is for matter of Dowry; if Lord of the third, Brother; if Lord of the fourth or tenth, it is the Father or the Mother, or such like; and so judge for the rest.

If there be an ill Planet that carries the light between the *Significators*, it shall be by means of a Messenger; describe that Planet, and you may notify the party.

That woman who doth depart from her Husband or become a Widow, the  $\mathfrak{D}$  being between the seventeenth degree of  $\mathcal{A}$ , and the first minute of  $\mathcal{B}$ , shall never return or marry.

Who so is Espoused to a Wife the  $\mathfrak{D}$  being in the first twelve degrees of  $\mathcal{A}$ , shall lose her before marriage, or die within six months, or live in discord with her.

# Whether a Man or his Wife shall die first, and the time when.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of the seventh, and see which of them goeth first to Combustion, and if the Lord of the ascendant, the *querent* shall die first; if the Lord of the seventh, *e contra*¹⁸⁹: The Lord of the ascendant Retrograde or Combust, or in his Fall, or near the Lord of the eighth, the Man; the Lord of the seventh in the like case, the Woman:  $\odot$  unfortunate, the Man;  $\$  unfortunate, the Woman.

Usually I observe, whose *Significator* is first Combust, and in what Sign; if he be Combust in Tropic Signs, as  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\mathfrak{D}$ ,  $\mathfrak{D}$ ,  $\mathfrak{D}$ , it portends death in a short time; If in common Signs, viz.  $\mathfrak{I}$ ,  $\mathfrak{W}$ ,  $\mathfrak{I}$ , the time is longer: in Signs fixed, viz.  $\mathfrak{D}$ ,  $\mathfrak{D}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{m}$ , it will be a longer time ere the party die,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

# Which of the two shall live longest?

Behold the Lord of the ascendant, and of the seventh, which of....

p.31% ....these two are in the best place of heaven, best dignified, and in good aspect with *Fortunes*, and more remote from the presence or ill aspect of the Lord of the eighth house. That person shall live longest: Where you must observe, as to the Lord of the seventh, the Lord of the second in the Figure is his eighth house, and so Lord of, or *Significator* of death.

#### Whether she be a Maid, or Chaste, of whom the quere is.

Look if the Lord of the ascendant Q and the D be found in fixed Signs, good Planets beholding them, then say, she is a Maid, and chaste: But if in place of the *Fortunes* there be *Infortunes*, say she is neither a Virgin, nor chaste: especially if Mars be there, and he in the house of Q without Reception: Also, if D and O behold themselves and O, she is no Maid; but if the *Significators* be

An Arabic Aphorism, not overmuch to be credited without consent of other Significators.

189 the contrary

in moveable Signs, Infortunes beholding them, say then she desireth a man very much, and that she refrains and restrains her concupiscence¹⁹⁰ very much, and casts off her Suitors; yet, it is not good to trust always to this judgment, because the nature of women is changeable.

The Significatrix of the woman in her own essential Dignities, or in  $\Delta$  to the  $\odot$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  with any Reception, or the  $\mathfrak D$  and the Significatrix in  $\Delta$  or  $\star$ , in Reception, out of any mutual Dignities, or  $\mathbb{Q}$  in  $\Omega$  not afflicted, or the  $\mathbb{D}$  in xx, free from  $\square$   $\sigma$  or  $\sigma$  of  $\sigma$ , I judged honesty, and I found it ever true.

#### Whether A Damsel be a Maid or not.

Behold the ascendant and his Lord, and the D, and if thou findeth them fixed and well disposed, it signifieth she is a Virgin; but if they be in common or moveable Signs, or evil Planets be in fixed Signs beholding them, or aspect them any way, it is a doubt of Legerdemain; 191 also M, ascending, argueth she is, or would be too familiar.

In many things I dissent from the *Ancients*, and so in this; for if  $\mathcal{O}$  be in  $\Omega$ , and  $\mathbb{N}$  ascend, the querent is suspected and tempted, but yet is honest.192

p.313

#### Whether a Woman be honest to her Husband.

The Moon in oo to O, he in &, she in Mor case.

The Lord of the ascendant, the  $\mathbb D$  or  $\mathbb Q$  in fixed Signs, in aspect of the *Fortunes*, she is chaste; these being in aspect of the *Infortunes*, not chaste, chiefly with  $\sigma$ ;  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb{D}$  beholding  $\sigma$ , she is meretrix¹⁹³; and in no aspect, nor o' with them, she is suspected a privy Harlot, or rather  $\gamma$ , ill in this privately wanton; but not yet come to the act.

> I must charge all sons of Art to be sparing in delivering judgment upon these queries, rather to be silent; for as men we may err, and so by delivering an unlucky judgment, be authors of much mischief.

## Of a woman whether she be corrupt, or hath a Lover besides her Husband or sweetheart.

Behold the ascendant and his Lord, and the D, and see if they be both in angles or fixed Signs, then say the Maid is a Virgin, and they lie of her, or what is reported is false: if the Lord of the ascendant, and the D be in fixed Signs, and the angles be moveable Signs, she was tempted, but gave no credit or admittance to the *Tempter*. If the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be joined to  $\mathfrak{h}$ ,  $\mathfrak{A}$ ,  $\mathfrak{O}$ ,  $\mathfrak{O}$  corporally by aspect, so that there is between them but five degrees or less, she is tempted of someone who has the effigies of that Planet to whom she is joined; but if the  $\mathbb{D}$  be joined to  $\mathbb{Q}$  or  $\mathbb{Q}$ , she is tempted by some woman for a man, but she makes not reckoning of the old or young Bawd's words, but she laughs her to scorn: If the angles be fixed Signs, and the Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathfrak D$  in moveable or common Signs (for in this judgment the common are of less importance) she hath been tempted, and is still tempted, but she is honest; and hath been formerly deluded, if she be with the  $\Omega$ : but if then the  $\mathcal{D}$  be with  $\mathcal{C}$ , she hath formerly offended, and is still guilty, nor will she amend hereafter; the same may be said of of, if he be in place of the \mathcal{O}; yet of imposes not so much malice on the woman as  $\emptyset$ : generally the  $\mathfrak D$  in any Question with  $\mathfrak S$ , imports mis-reports of the woman, you may call them slanders.

p.314

#### Whether a woman is honest.

suspicion of the quesited's honesty will hold true.

The D in the last face of II, the woman seems to be corrupt, if the ascendant be a moveable This where Sign, or common, or if the Lord of the ascendant or D be in moveable or common Signs she is no Virgin; The Lord of the ascendant combust in a moveable Sign, the woman hath been tempted and made a harlot by violence, or she was unwillingly drawn to lewdness; the Lord of the ascendant in a fixed Sign, and the ascendant fixed, though the  $\mathfrak D$  be in a moveable Sign, she is still a Virgin, and honest; the  $\mathfrak D$  in the ascendant with  $\mathfrak T$ , the woman was abused by force, and not by her consent: if the ascendant be a fixed Sign, and the Lord of the ascendant in the

Strong desire.

Literally light of hand, as in sleight of hand: trickery or deception.

¹⁹² This section, and its emphasis on women's chastity, appears to be much more relevant to 17th century lifestyle than modern day astrology, yet these rules would be equally applicable in situations where a male lover's integrity and honesty are doubted.

¹⁹³ Prostitute.

fifth, or the  $\mathfrak D$  in the fifth, or the Lord of the fifth in the ascendant, or both of them corporally joined in one Sign, it seems the woman hath newly conceived, or was lately tempted; but if they be separated asunder by three degrees, it seems the woman is delivered, or free from the party she was lately in fear of.

## Whether a woman trades with any but her Husband.

These judgments must be carefully observed & well considered before judgment be propounded

Behold the ascendant, his Lord, the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and Planet from whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  is separated, these are *Signifiers* of the *querent*; the seventh house and his Lord, the Planet to whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  is joined, are the *Signifiers* of the woman: see to whom the  $\mathbb{D}$  and Lord of the seventh is joined, which if they be both joined to the Lord of the ascendant, whether with Reception or  $\sigma$ , say, the woman is not faulty, but honest: but if the Lord of the seventh, or the  $\mathbb{D}$  or either of them is joined to the Lord of the Triplicity of the ascendant, viz. to him that is Lord of the Diurnal or Nocturnal Triplicity then ascending, or if any of them is joined to the Lord of the seventh, and  $\mathbb{D}$  is separated from the Lord of the ascendant, it then seems she hath a Friend that she loves besides her Husband: the Lord of the seventh void of course, the woman hath no Friend.

The Lord of the seventh, the D, or both, separated from any other Planet but the Lord of the ascendant, and he not....

p.315

.... separated above three degrees, the woman did love another, but she hath now left him: the Lord of the seventh with the  $\Omega$ , the Woman is blameless, without he be in  $\sigma$  with some other Planet, then she is worthy to be blamed now, was also in times past, and in times to come will be; for if she be not faulty in act, she is in her desires and affections.

The Lord of the seventh or  $\mathfrak D$  joined with  $\mathfrak C$ , if the  $\mathfrak C$  be there, it seems the woman hath a Sweetheart whom she loveth, and that useth her company: If  $\mathfrak C$  be with  $\mathfrak C$ , and the Lord of the seventh be joined as beforesaid, it diminisheth the malice, and though the woman love some martial man, yet he cannot bring her under his Yoke, yet is she hard put to it, and much persuaded.

If  $\mathcal{O}$  be with the Lord of the seventh, or with  $\mathbb{D}$ , or in one Sign in  $\mathcal{O}$ , or with  $\mathcal{O}$ , the woman hath a Sweetheart in contract, not far from her house; and if they be in one degree, then he is in the house, and one of the familiars of the man that asks the question, or of her own Husband.

If the  $\mathbb{D}$  or Lord of the seventh separate from  $\mathcal{O}$ , or  $\mathcal{O}$  from him, or that they be separated, perchance the woman had a Lover before she knew her Husband, but now they have one forsaken the other, or they have forgot each other.

 $olimits_{\mathcal{O}}^{\mathsf{T}}$  Lord of the seventh, or  $\mathcal{D}$  Lady of the seventh, in  $\mathcal{V}$  or  $\mathcal{M}_{\bullet}$  and  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  beholding any of them, viz. either of the Signs, or  $\mathcal{D}$ , or in Reception with one or other, viz.  $\mathcal{D}$  and  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$ , for if  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  did receive the  $\mathcal{D}$ , she did a long time love one, but she hath little to do with him now:  $\mathcal{D}$  Lady of the seventh, in  $\mathcal{O}$  with  $\mathcal{O}^{\mathsf{T}}$  or  $\mathcal{D}$  in any Sign whatsoever, the woman hath loved a certain man, a *Nobleman* or a *Bishop*, viz. a man of better quality than herself, but if there be a mutual Reception between them, they still love one another, or still some acts of kindness pass between them, and there wants nought but opportunity.

The Lord of the seventh or  $\mathfrak D$  joined to  $\mathfrak Q$ , the woman seems to love a young Clerk, or a Merchant, or witty, nimble Fellow.

The Lord of the seventh joined with Q with Reception, with or without any aspect, or else by a  $\Delta$  or  $\star$ , or  $\square$  without....

p.316

.... Reception, the Woman cares not for men, but hath a friendship with women, or speaks wantonly, but is not naturally lewd or vitious.¹⁹⁴

The Lord of the seventh or  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\sigma$  with  $\mathfrak T$ , the woman loveth an Old Man, or a Religious man, or a Country-man or a man of plain sober carriage.

The Lord of the seventh joined to the  $\odot$ , she loveth at present, and did love a certain great person, according to the quality of the *Demandant*; if it be with Reception, he hath or may have, if he please, to do with her; but if it be without Reception, he cares not for her, but hath quite forsaken her: But if more Planets do behold the  $\odot$  as well as the Lord of the seventh, especially  $\hbar$  or  $\heartsuit$ , more men hath had to do with her, nor is she yet amended, but somewhat tardy, ¹⁹⁵ &c.

¹⁹⁴ Faulty.

¹⁹⁵ Tainted.

## If one's Lover or Wife hath a Sweetheart besides himself.

See if  $\mathcal{O}$  be in the seventh house, so that he be not in his own house, then she hath one; if  $\mathfrak{h}$  be there, she loveth one but lyeth not with him; if  $\mathfrak{A}$  be there, she hath much ado to be honest; if  $\mathfrak{Q}$ , she is a merry wag, and is thought to be wanton, but is not: if  $\mathfrak{Q}$ , she had a Friend but hath not now; if  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in the seventh, she as yet hath none, but she will have, and will be common: if  $\mathfrak{O}$  or  $\mathfrak{Q}$  be there, she is chaste and hath no Friend: After the same manner you may judge of Friends, or of the man, when the woman propounds the Question.

#### Hath she a Lover

Any Planet in the seventh, (so he be not the Lord of the seventh) she hath one of his complexion, (if none be in the seventh, none;) thus do for the man, but have relation to the eleventh house¹⁹⁶: The Lord of the seventh void of course, she hath none; or with the  $\Omega$ , *idem*: the Lord of the seventh or D joined to D, she hath a Sweetheart, or one whom she is familiar withal, that she doth much respect, but I say not in any dishonest way.

# p. 317 If a Marriage shall be perfected or no.

Consider the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , these are properly *Significators* of the *querent*; the seventh house and his Lord are for the *quesited*.

If the Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathfrak{D}$  be joined to the Lord of the seventh, in any of the dignities of the Lord of the seventh, and in the ascendant, eleventh or tenth, hardly in the seventh, the *querent* shall obtain the party desired.

If both *Significators* behold each other with  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ , out of the ascendant and eleventh, or ninth and seventh, or seventh and fifth houses, with or without Reception, no prohibition, frustration or abscission, or Retrogradation of the principal *Significators* intervening, the Match will be concluded if the *querent* please, (for we do suppose a freedom of will in this nature) if a  $\Box$  or  $\sigma$  be between the *Significators* (and no Reception) the matter will come to nothing.

A  $\square$  aspect with Reception of *Significators*, perfects the matter, but with a little difficulty; if no Reception be, there's only hopes, no grounds whereby to judge the thing shall be effected really.

Contrary to all the rules of the *Ancients*, I have ever found, that when the Lord of the seventh hath been in the ascendant, the *querent* hath loved most, and when the Lord of the ascendant was in the seventh, the *quesited* loved best.

If the *Significators* aspect not one another, but some Planet transfers their influence one to another, and this with a benevolent aspect, then shall the matter be brought to pass by one signified by that Planet, whose description you may frame according to the Sign wherein he is, and his quality from the house he is Lord of. A masculine and diurnal Planet denotes a man; a feminine, nocturnal Planet, or a man of a feminine construction, &c. sic e contrario. 197

If a Planet transfers the *Significator's* disposition, observe who that Planet is, and to whom he commits his disposition, and whether he be not Retrograde, Combust or unfortunate or Cadent from his own house, or in the figure, or in  $\sigma^{\circ}$  or  $\square$  aspect....

.... to an *Infortune*, without Reception; for then if no such thing be, the matter will be effected and continue, especially if he be a *Fortune*, and the Matrimony will take well, and the people love together.

#### Whether the Child conceived is the Son of him who is reputed his Father.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , who signify the *Interrogant*; then observe the Sign of the eleventh and his Lord, these signify the issue in Conception; if these *Significators* behold one another by  $\Delta$  or  $\star$ , with Reception or not, the Conception is legitimate; if they behold one another with  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , with mutual Reception, and perfect aspect, or the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$  in the fifth, or if the Lord of the fifth be in the ascendant, without evil aspect of the *Infortunes*, or if the *Fortunes* one or both do behold the fifth house or his Lord, the Child conceived is legitimate and true begotten,  $\mathscr{E}c$ . but if none of these things be, but that  $\tau$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\phi$  behold the fifth house, or Lord thereof, there may be just suspicion the Child is conceived in adultery, and the Mother was stuprated.

153

p.318

 $^{^{196}}$  The 11th house, as the 5th from the 7th, will show the love affairs of the partner.

¹⁹⁷ and thus from the contrary.

# Of a woman living from her Husband, whether she shall ever live with him again or not, or be received into favour.

This Question will as well resolve the doubt concerning a Mistress, &c. or Sweetheart.

If the woman herself propound the Question, who is absent from her Husband or Friend, &c. Whether she shall be received into favour or not again?

Consider herein the Lord of the seventh, which is the ascendant of the woman in this case, for the seventh is ever given to the banished or expulsed party; see if the Lord of the seventh behold the ascendant so partilly, or with so true and good an aspect as himself doth, then without doubt she shall again return and come into favour; if the Lord of the seventh behold not the ascendant, but another Planet who is not impedited, yet beholds....

p.319 .... the ascendant, the woman shall be received again by the mediation of some person who shall interpose his friendship with the Husband or Friend, and reconcile them; if none of these things be, then have recourse to the  $\odot$ , the natural *Significator* of man, or the Husband, and of Q, the natural *Significatrix* of the woman; and if the  $\odot$  be above the Earth, and Q behold the ascendant with a pleasant * or  $\Delta$  the woman shall return to her house or Sweetheart with ease or without any great noise.

If the  $\odot$  be under the earth, and Q above, and behold the ascendant with * or  $\Delta$ ; the woman or wife shall be received, but with some importunity and delays, with much ado, and a great deal of labour, and all her Neighbours shall take notice of it.

If the D be increasing in light, and in any good aspect to the ascendant, she shall return, but with much solicitation.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  be decreasing in light, and in her second or last quarter, and not near the  $\mathfrak O$  beams, but beholding the ascendant, she will return with much ease and quickly.

Behold if  $\mathfrak Q}$  be Occidental, Retrograde and hastening to Combustion, then of her own accord the woman will return to her Husband, fearing by her absence she shall offend him, and she is sorry she ever departed from him; but if she be lately separated from the  $\mathfrak O$  beams, then it repents the man that he gave occasion to his Wife to absent herself, or that he abused her; but the woman will be angry and malapert, and seems sorry that she shall return, nor will she much respect her Husband after that time.

#### CHAP. L.

## Of Servants fled, Beasts strayed, and things lost.

The *Signifier* of the thing lost is the  $\mathbb{D}$ , wherefore if you find the  $\mathbb{D}$  applying to the Lord of the ascendant, or to the Lord of the twelfth from the ascendant, or to the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the thing missing shall be found again;....

p.320

this principally concerns Cattle strayed

....but if the  $\mathfrak D$  apply to none of these, nor abide in the ascendant nor in the second house, the thing lost or miscarried shall not be found: if the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the third, or in a  $\star$  to the ascendant, there is some hope of finding the thing again, during that aspect with the degree ascending: And again, if he separate himself from the Lord of the twelfth, eighth, or sixth house, and apply unto the degree of the house of Substance, (what aspect soever it be) there is hope to find it again; or if the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak D$  do behold  $\mathfrak D$ ; but if you find these Constellations contrary, judge the contrary; if the  $\mathfrak D$  be fortunate by any of the two Fortunes, the thing that is lost chanced into the hands of some trusty body, which keepeth the same, and would fain¹⁹⁹ restore it again; or if that Fortune apply to the ascendant, or behold the same, or the  $\mathfrak D$  behold the ascendant, that faithful person will restore the same again to the owner.

#### The place where the thing is that is lost.

The Signifier of the place where the thing is at time of the Question, is the place of the Moon according to the nature of the Sign she is in, for if the Sign be Oriental, it is in the east part; if it be Occidental, it is west, &c. Behold also the place of the Moon in the Figure, for if she be in the ascendant, it is in the east, &c. if the Lord of the house of the Moon be in human Signs, it is in a

¹⁹⁸ Angry or impudent.

¹⁹⁹ Gladly.

place where men use to be; if in Signs of small Beasts, as  $\Upsilon$  and  $\mathcal F$  it is where such kind of Beasts be: Also, look to the D, and see if she be in a fiery Sign, it is where fire is; if in a watery Sign, where water is &c. if the  $\Im$  be with the Lord of the ascendant in one quarter, and there be not between them more than one Sign, the thing lost is in the house of him that lost it, or about it; but if there be between them more than 30 degrees and less than 70 degrees, the thing is in the Town where the owner is, but if they be not in one quarter, it is then far from the owner.

p.321

## How the things or Goods was lost.

This was Friarly Astrology and supposes somewhat lost in an Abbey or

If you will know how in what manner they were lost, behold from whom the Lord of the ascendant did last separate, and if he did separate from ħ, the cause of the lost thing was through forgetfulness of the owner, who knows not where he laid it, or it is forgotten by reason of some cold or sickness which afflicted the loser, especially if h be Retrograde, if he be separated from 4, or in the house of 4, then through fast or abstinency, or ordering of Laws, or by his excess of care of governing of things, or managing the affairs of the house, or else by Numery. some trust put upon him that carried it away or mislaid it.

If he be separated from  $\mathcal{O}$ , or in the house of  $\mathcal{O}$ , it was lost through fear, or by some sudden passion, provoking the loser to anger, fury, fire, or for enmity, or upon a quarrel. If from the ① or his house, then by the means of the King, study of hunting or pastime, or by means of the master of the Family, or a Gentleman. If from Q or in her house, then by drinking, Cards or Dice, or making merry in an Alehouse or Tavern, or by pastime, or singing and dallying with women, &c. If from  $\nabla$  by reason of writing, or sending, or dictating of Letters, or going on a Message: If from the  $\mathbb{D}$ , or in the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , it was lost by too frequent use, and showing the Commodity or thing lost, or the party made it too common, or some Messenger, Widow or Servant lost the same. If the thing lost or missing be a Beast, and not a thing moveable, the signification in knowing the place, and the state thereof, is as the said significations of things not having life, but that it is needful to seek whether it fled away of itself, or some other drove him away, whether it liveth or no? and to find the cause of the death of it, if it be dead.

#### Whether it be stolen or no.

This concerns Cattle. If you would know if the Beast fled away by itself, or somebody took it, behold if you find the Lord of the house of the D ....

p.322

....separating himself from any Planet, say then, that he fled away of his own accord; but if the Lord of the house of the D be not separated from any Planet, but that another Planet is separating himself from him, say that some one or other took it and fled away; but if the Lord of the house of the Moon be not in any of these two we speak of, behold what you see by the positure of the Lord of the second house, and judge by him as you judge by the Lord of the house of the *Moon*, and her separation; and if you find of these two no separation, say that the Beast is still in his place, or near it, and that he fled not away.

#### Whether it be alive.

If you will know whether it be alive or not, behold the *Moon* and if you find her in application to the Lord of the eighth house from her, say it is dead; and if you find no such thing, behold her Lord, and if you find him applying to the Lord of the eighth house from the Moon, say likewise that it is dead, or it shall die very shortly; but if in none of these you find application, take the signification from the Lord of the eighth house after the same manner.

# Whether the thing missing be stolen, or fled of it self.

Stolen. If the Significator of the Thief be in the ascendant, or giveth his virtue to the D, or the D to him, it is stolen, or the Lord of the ascendant to the Significator of the Thief, or the Signifier of the Thief apply to the Lord of the ascendant by  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , or the  $\mathbb D$  by  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , or the Lord of the house of the 𝔰, or her Term, or the Lord of the second house, or ⊗ or his Lord, or if any Planet be in the ascendant, and give his power to the Signifier of the Thief, or the Signifier to him by  $\square$ or  $\sigma^{\rho}$ , if some of these constellations be not, it is not stolen, except there be an *Infortune* in the ascendant or second, or the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , or her Term be infortunate, or the  $\otimes$  or his Lord, or the Lord of the ascendant, or the Lord of the second house be infortunate, these signify losing.

Or of you find the Lord of the house of the D separating....

p.323 .... from any Planet, it is fled of its own accord; if he separate not, but some other from him, it is driven away; the like if either by the Lord of the second, if he be in no such state or position, *Not Stolen.* the thing abideth still, and it is not stolen.

## For Beasts strayed, or Fugitives, or any thing lost.

If found.

The *Significator* is  $\mathbb{D}$ , wherefore the  $\mathbb{D}$  applying to the Lord of the ascendant, or second house, or the Dispositor, it shall be found, otherwise not;  $\mathbb{D}$  in the ascendant, or her Dispositor in a  $\Delta$  or *, gives hopes to find it; the Dispositor of the  $\mathbb{D}$  separating from the Lord of the sixth, eighth or twelfth, and applying to the Lord of the ascendant, or to the degree of the second house, good hopes also;  $\mathbb{D}$  in aspect to her Dispositor, good;  $\mathbb{D}$  infortunate of the Lord of the sixth, eighth, or twelfth house, it is in the hands of an ill person that will not depart from it, chiefly if the *Infortune* behold the ascendant or his Lord.

Restored.

Fugitive in restraint.

The Place. Din the tenth, it is south; in the seventh, west; in the fourth, north; in the ascendant, east, &c. the Dispositor of the Din a human Sign, it is in a place where men use; in , Mor , a place of Water or Wells; Din the last face of , it is amongst Ships; this must be when things are lost pear a Harbour.

when things are lost near a Harbour.

In  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\Lambda$ , in a place of fire; D or her Dispositor being in moveable Signs, it is in a place

Strayed.

newly broken up.

D within thirty degrees of the Lord of the ascendant the thing is with the Loser, or near him;

D more than thirty degrees from the Lord of the ascendant, it is far off; the Dispositor of the D separating from another Planet, it is strayed; another Planet separating from the Dispositor of the D, it is stolen.

p.324

 ${\mathbb D}$  Or her Dispositor applying to the Lord of the eighth, or eighth house from the  ${\mathbb D}$ , it is dead or will die shortly.

 $\mathbb{D}$  In the ascendant, or  $\Delta$  to the Lord of the ascendant;  $\mathbb{D}$  in  $\Delta$  to  $\mathbb{O}$ , found.

The Lord of the second in the tenth or ninth, it is in the house of the *Querent*, or in the power of a familiar friend;  $\odot$  in the ascendant (unless in  $\triangle$  or  $\ggg$ ) found; the Lord of the second in the eleventh or twelfth, far off.

#### Of Beasts or Strays.

If the Lord of the sixth be in the sixth, the Beasts be small: if the Lord of the twelfth be in the twelfth, the Beasts be great: if the Lord of the sixth be in the sixth or twelfth, they be in a Pound; if the Lord of the sixth be in fiery Signs, they shall be under fetters and locks; if the Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the hour be one Planet, then it is true they are in Pound; if the Moon be in common Signs, they are in rushy grounds; if in an angle, they be in Closes or Grounds, if in a succeedant, they be within Closes, or about them, on the right hand of the owner; if the Moon be in a cadent house, they are in common Fields; if in  $\mathfrak{S}$ , where Dens and water-beasts be, or some little Rivulet, if  $\mathfrak{M}$  or  $\mathfrak{K}$  in watery or fishing places, or near Fish-ponds, in the last moiety  $\mathfrak{M}$ 000 of  $\mathfrak{K}$ 0, in a place of ships, or some Wood or Wood-yard.

This concerns Goods immovable.

*This hath relation to Beasts strayed.

Behold the Sign where the  $\mathfrak D$  is, if in fiery Signs, in a place where fire is, or about a fire, or where fire hath formerly been made; the Moon in watery Signs, where water is, or about waters; the Moon in airy Signs, in a place of many windows, or open places, as Garrets, and such like;* the Moon in earthly Signs, in an earthly place, where houses are made of earth, or near mud walls or clay; the Moon, or the Lord of the house where she is, in a moveable Sign, in a place new peopled, or a house new built, or where are hills, and in other places level grounds; the Moon in a fixed Sign, in a plain Country or champion; the Moon in a common Sign in a place of much water, according to the nature of the place where the thing was lost or missing.

## Another Judgment.

Common Signs, as  $\Pi$ ,  $\mathbb{W}$ ,  $\mathcal{A}$  or  $\mathcal{X}$ , do signify within the house, if it be dead things, as rings  $\mathcal{E}c$ . but if it be quick or living things, or Cattle, it signifieth watery grounds, Ditches, Pits, Rushes, a Market-place; fixed Signs, the Goods are hid, or laid low by the earth, or near it, in walls, or in hollow Trees; moveable Signs, high places, Roofs, or Ceiling of houses; watery Signs, in water, or under the earth, a Pavement, Foundation of houses,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

#### That the Beasts are lost.

The Lord of the sixth unfortunate by  $\hbar$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , the Beasts be lost, chiefly if the Lord of the sixth be cadent, or that the Cattle are driven away or stolen; if any Planet do separate from the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , it is driven away or sold; if the Planet separate from the Lord of the second, *idem*; if you find none of these, the Beasts are not far off.

#### Dead or alive.

If the  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to the Lord of the eighth, it is dead, or to the eighth house; if the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to eighth, *idem*; or if the *Significator* of the Beast be in the eighth, in  $\square$  to any infortune in the fourth.

#### In Pound or not.

If the Lord of the sixth or twelfth be in the ninth or tenth, then are the Beasts with some Justice or Officer, as Baily or Constable, or under Lock, or are commanded to be safe kept; for the most part Lord of the twelfth or sixth in the twelfth or sixth, they are kept close.

## That the Cattle shall be found again.

If the Lord of the sixth be fortunate by  $\mathfrak A$  or  $\mathfrak Q$ , and if they be found in the second, fifth or eleventh houses, the Beasts will be had again; if the Lord of the Term of the *Moon*, or the Lord of the Cusp of the fourth house be with the Lord of the ascendant, *idem*; or if the Lord of the sixth or twelfth be in  $\Delta$  of  $\odot$  out of angles.

# p.326 How far off a thing lost is from the owner.

The *Moon* in the same quarter with the Lord of the ascendant if there be but one Sign between them, the lost thing is in the house, or about his house that lost it; if there be more than thirty degrees unto seventy, the thing lost is in the Town, and in the same limits and bounds where the owner is; and if it be not within ninety degrees, the thing lost is far distant from the owner; for usually when the *Significator* of the thing lost is in the same Quadrant of the *Moon*, the goods are in the same Town or Hundred where the *querent* liveth.

#### Beasts stolen or strayed.

If the Lord of the house of the *Moon*, or Lord of the second do separate from their own houses (if the goods be fixed) it is stolen; if moveable, fled of his own accord.

## In what place they are.

If the Lord of the sixth be in an angle, the Beasts be of small growth and in Pounds, Closes or houses; in cadent, in a Common, and are going way-ward; in succeedant, in some Pasture near hand.

## Which way.

If the Lord of the sixth be in fiery Signs, east-ward in Woods or where Bushes, Brambles or Fern have been burned; but in angles in fiery Signs, in Closes or Pound, or under Lock.

The Lord of the sixth in earthly Signs, South on dry lands, or grounds, but if in an angle, in a Pound, or close Pound with a thing that earth is about it, *viz.*, a mud wall; if succeedant, it is about Closes on the right hand of the *querent*.

The Lord of the sixth in an airy Sign, they are most in plain ground, if he be in an angle, they be in Pound or housed west from the place where they were lost; In succeedant, on the right hand westward; in cadent, on the left²⁰¹ and going away-ward,....

p.327 .... viz. Straying further from their right Owner.

If the Lord of the sixth be in watery Signs, North, in a low place; if in an angle, in Close-ground, northward; in cadent, in the Common on the left hand, where water is, or Meadows, going away-ward, or where people water their Cattle.

## In what grounds they be.

If the Lord of the sixth be in moveable Signs, they are in hilly ground.

If the Lord of the sixth be in fixed Signs, in plain ground where is new building, or some grounds new ploughed or turned up.

Common Signs, where water is, rushy grounds, ditches.

If the Lord of the Term of the Moon be in a fixed Sign they are in a plain ground newly taken in, or nigh²⁰² a new building.

In moveable, in new land, or ground full of hills.

In common Signs, in a watery place, rushy or a marshy ground, nighditches and pits.

### The Cattle shall to Pound.

If the *Moon* be in the twelfth, they shall be had to Pound or be pounded, what signification soever, if the *Moon* be unfortunate, they shall to Pound; if the Lord of the twelfth and principal *Significator* be unfortunate, they shall to pound, or be kept obscurely in some private or close place.

## Long in Pound.

If  $\hbar$  be in the twelfth, or in the first (when the *querent* comes to know of you what is become of the Cattle) or the *Moon* in the twelfth, any of them unfortunate, then shall they be long in pound; if  $\sigma$  aspect  $\hbar$  or the *Moon* in the twelfth, with  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , they will be killed in Pound, or die there, or be very near starving.

From hence the moveable, fixed or common Signs may easily....

p.328 .... be known, when Sheep be stolen, whether and where they are killed or not? if  $\hbar$  be in the ascendant, fourth, eighth or twelfth, long in pound.

#### Escape the Pound.

If the Lord of the ascendant be in a moveable Sign, in the third, ninth or tenth, they shall escape Pound; if the Lord of the ascendant be in the twelfth, though good, yet sick and ill in Pound.

If the Lord of the ascendant be in the eighth, it's probable they die in pound.

If the principal Significator of the ascendant be Retrograde they die in Pound.

If the Lord of the sixth behold the Lord of the ascendant with  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ , they will be had again; if he behold him with  $\square$  or  $\sigma^0$ , then they will be stopped: if he behold the  $\mathfrak D$  or the Lord of the house of the Moon, with  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ , had again; with  $\square$  or  $\sigma^0$ , stopped or stayed in some Village or Town.

#### Whether the Fugitive shall be taken.

Give the ascendant and his Lord and the  $\odot$  unto the *Querent*, and the seventh and his Lord unto the Fugitive or thing asked for, and behold what aspect is between them, and so judge; for if the Lord of the ascendant apply unto the Lord of the seventh with  $\sigma$ ,  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ , or that the Lord of the ascendant be in the seventh, it betokeneth the *Querent* shall recover the things lost or Fugitive, gone away. Also, if the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, or apply to the Lord thereof, or there be any translation of light betwixt them, it showeth the same with more facility.

## Of the Moon

For Fugitives, have respect to the *Moon*, being natural *Significatrix* of them, by reason of her quick motion, for if she be in the ascendant, or apply to the Lord thereof with a good aspect, or that the Lord of the seventh or the *Moon* separate from the *Fortunes*, and be immediately conjoined to the *Infortunes*, all....

The reasoning is that succeedent houses are found on the right hand of the angles, and cadent houses, the left.

²⁰² Near.

p.329 ....these show, that the Fugitive shall return and be recovered, or shall be so hindered, that he shall come again.

The  $\mathfrak D$  increasing in light and number, he shall be long in search; decreasing, soon found, and with less labour: also, the  $\mathfrak D$  separating from the Lord of the seventh, and joined with the Lord of the ascendant, the *Fugitive* is sorry he went, and will send some to entreat for him; the Lord of the seventh Combust, signifies the *Fugitive* will be taken, will he, nill he²⁰³; behold in what quarter the  $\mathfrak D$  is, that way the *Fugitive* draweth, or intendeth to go.

#### Whether he shall be taken.

The Lord of the seventh joined to an *Infortune* in an angle, upon good search, the *Fugitive* will be taken; but if both be not in an angle, he shall be detained or stayed by the way, but not imprisoned; if the Lord of the ascendant behold that *Infortune* who afflicts the *Fugitive*, the *querent* shall find the *Fugitive* detained by some one, to whom he ought to give money, or who will demand money before he so restore the *Fugitive* unto him: if the *Infortune* be in the ninth, he shall be stayed in his journey and taken; the Lord of the seventh with a Planet stationary, in his first or second station, in an angle or succeedant, he knoweth not which way to fly but shall be taken.

## If a Fugitive shall be found, or come again.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, the *Fugitive* will return of his own accord;  $\mathbb D$  separating from the Lord of the ascendant, and joined immediately to the Lord of the seventh house, or to the seventh house, one will shortly bring news of him; the Lord of the seventh combust, or entering combustion, the *Fugitive* shall be found (*volens*, *nolens*; ²⁰⁴) the  $\mathbb D$  separating from the Lord of the seventh, and joined immediately to the ascendant, or Lord thereof, the *Fugitive* repenteth his departure, and will send some to entreat for him;  $\mathbb D$  joined to *Infortunes*, *viz*.  $\hbar$ ,  $\mathcal O$  or  $\mathcal O$ , or to a Planet Retrograde, he shall be found or come again, and hath endured much misery since his departure; the Lord of the seventh beholding an *Infortune*....

p.330 .... from the seventh, the *querent* shall find him that is fled with some to whom he must give money before he can have him;  $\mathfrak D$  separating from  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$ , he shall quickly come back again, or, a thing lost shall suddenly be found;  $\mathfrak D$  aspecting her own house with  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\Delta$ , the *Fugitive* returneth within three days; or according to probability, the *querent* shall hear where he is within three days, if the distance be not too great.

#### Distance.

Behold the Lord of the seventh, and the Lord of the hour, and look how many degrees are between them, so many miles he is off from the place he went from.

The former rule I do conceive not so perfect as this which follows; see what distance there is betwixt the  $\mathfrak D$  and Significator, viz., their aspect and what Signs they are in; give for every degree in a moveable Sign seventeen houses or furlongs, at discretion; in common Signs, give for every degree five Furlongs or distance of five houses; in fixed Signs, for every degree give one Furlong, or one house, &c. having relation to the thing lost, and whether it be in a Town, or in the Fields.

## Of a Woman flying from her Husband.

The  $\odot$  under the earth,  $\circlearrowleft$  Occidental and Retrograde, she will return of her own will;  $\Lsh$  Oriental, she cometh, but not willingly; Lord of the ascendant, the  $\gimel$ , and Lord of the seventh in  $\Delta$ , she returneth, with a  $\Box$  or  $\omicron$  without Reception, never;  $\omicron$  in an angle, and giving the  $\beth$  strength, and the ascendant moveable, they shall be contented to be separated for ever.

## Of a Thief and Theft.

Haly sayeth, you must know that the ascendant is the Significator of the querent, the Lord of the second is Significator of the thing that is stolen or taken away, and the seventh house is the Significator of the Thief, if there be no Peregrine Planet in an angle or second house; the tenth house is the Signifier of the....

Willy-nilly: whether desired or not.

Willy-nilly (see above).

p.33

This shall be more copiously handled in some Chapter following. A most certain rule. .... theif, ²⁰⁵ and the Sign of the fourth the *Signifier* of the place where the thing is, that is, or was taken away; whose proper significations you must know from the Lords of those houses, whereby you may know the condition and state of what is missing, and if you find in the ascendant a Planet peregrine, put him as the *Significator* of the *Thief*, and especially if he be Lord of the seventh house; but if no Planet be in the ascendant, look if there be any in the other angles, and give him to be *Signifier* of the *Thief*.

## Of the Significator of the Thief.

A Planet is then peregrine when he is neither in his House, Triplicity, Term, Exaltation or Face. I rather and more assuredly prefer the Lord of the seventh, as more rational and consentanious to

The Lord of the seventh commonly signifies the *Thief*, but especially if he be peregrine in the ascendant, or in any other angle; but if he be not so, then behold if any other Planet be peregrine in any of the angles, call him the *Thief*; if none be peregrine in any of the angles, take the Lord of the Hour, and call him the *Thief*, and if it happen that the Lord of the Hour be Lord of the seventh, then it is more radical; if the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, the *querent* is Thief; this will hold where just suspicion is made of the *querent*'s fidelity, or most cause above all others, whose complexion and condition is according to the Planet, Lord of the seventh, and Sign thereof.

## The Significator of the thing stolen.

*This rule is vulgar, and not of any credit. *The Significator of the thing stolen is the Lord of the Term the  $\mathfrak D$  is in; when thou hast found the Significator of the Thief, and understandest the nature of his disposition by the significant Planet and his aspects, know that the ascendant is Signifier of the question, or Demandant, and if thou see the Lord of the ascendant draw towards the Lord of the seventh, or to the Lord of the hour, or be in the seventh, it signifies that the Thief shall be taken anon after, or it gives hopes of discovery of the thing lost.

## Of THEFTS.

The first house, which is the ascendant, is for the querent, and....

P.332

This is a very good judgment, and may well be trusted.

....his Lord for him that hath lost the Goods, and signifieth the place from whence the Goods was taken; the seventh house and his Lord, and the peregrine Planet in an angle, and the Lord of the hour, signifieth the Thief, or party that took away the Goods.

The second house and the Lord of the second house and the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , shall signify the Goods or thing that is lost, stolen or missed; the fourth house and his Lord shall signify the place where it is laid, put or done, or conveyed unto, and is in at that instant of time.

The aspects of the  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb{D}$ , of the Lord of the ascendant, of the Lord of the second house, and of the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , to the Lord of the ascendant, and their application and aspects one to another, shall tell and show whether the Goods shall be found and had again or not: If the Lord of the second and the  $\mathbb{D}$  be in the seventh, in the Sign if the seventh, and the Lord of the seventh house behold them both by  $\triangle$  or * aspect (though long out, viz., if the aspect be by many degrees distance) then is the Goods taken away by somebody. viz., they are not simply lost: if the  $\mathbb{D}$  be Lady of the second and in the house of the Lord of the hour, going to  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the seventh house, then hath the party lost the thing or Goods in some place where he was, and hath forgot it, and it is neither lost or stolen, but carelessly mislaid.

If the  $\mathbb D$  be Lady of the ascendant, and in the fourth, and the Lord of the second in the seventh, or in the Sign of the eighth house, in  $\mathfrak o^{\mathcal O}$  to the second house, at a  $\mathbf *$  or  $\Delta$  to the  $\mathbb D$ , the thing is not stolen, but taken away in jest.

If the  $\mathbb D$  be Lady of the ascendant, and in the ascendant, not far remote, and the  $\mathbb O$  Lord of the second in the tenth with the Lord of the seventh house, and the Lord of the seventh oppresses the  $\mathbb D$  with a  $\square$ , then is the Goods stolen and taken away; if the  $\mathbb D$  be in the third, oppressed with the Lord of the seventh house by his  $\square$  aspect, and Lord of the second also being Lord of the ascendant, and in the seventh, in the Sign of the seventh, then it is stolen, but first it was taken in jest, and it will be hard to get it again, except the  $\mathbb O$  and  $\mathbb D$  behold the ascendant.

p.333

If  $\mathbb D$  be in the seventh in the Sign of the Lord of the hour, the Lord of the hour being Lord of the seventh, then is the Goods not stolen or taken away, but overlooked and mistaken. If  $\mathbb D$  be in the fifth house and in  $\mathbb Z$ , and be Lady of the hour, and  $\mathbb Q$  Lady of the second in the tenth, in the Sign of the tenth, and  $\mathbb D$  in  $\mathbb C$  to the Lord of the seventh, then hath the party lost the Goods

²⁰⁵ Manuscript has king which makes no sense in this context.

as he went by the way, or was in some place where he left them: If the  $\mathfrak D$  be Lady of the hour, in  $\mathfrak S$ , in the eighth, and Lord of the second in the fifth, and neither of them behold the Lord of the seventh, but the Lord of the seventh be in the seventh, then is the Goods taken away in jest by the Master of the house, and he will deny it: If the  $\mathfrak D$  be Lady of the hour in the fourth, in  $\mathfrak S$  to the Lord of the seventh, and the Lord of the second in the twelfth, in a  $\mathfrak T$  to the Lord of the seventh, then hath somebody taken the things away in jest: If  $\mathfrak D$  be in the Sign of the Lord of the seventh, and not beholding the Lord of the seventh, but  $\mathfrak D$  in the twelfth, and Lord of the second in the sixth, then is the Goods taken away in jest, if the Lord of the second did last separate from the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak D$ , then the Goods is stolen in jest, but will scant be had again.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  do separate from the Lord of the second by  $\square$ , the Goods is taken and stolen by somebody: sometimes the  $\mathfrak D$  is Lady of the second, and doth separate from the Lord of the house where she is, then it is stolen: If the Lord of the ascendant do separate from  $\mathfrak A$ , or from the Lord of the second house, then did the *Querent* lay it down and forget it, and so it was lost: but when the Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the second do separate from  $\mathfrak A$ , it is the surer: and sometimes it falls out, that the  $\mathfrak D$  is *Lady* of the ascendant, and separates from  $\mathfrak A$ , and doth apply unto the Lord of the second house, which did also last separate from  $\mathfrak A$ , and sometimes the Lord of the ascendant, as  $\mathfrak O$  is also Lord of the second, and doth separate from  $\mathfrak A$ , yet if it be so, it giveth all one judgment as aforesaid: If the Lord of the second or  $\mathfrak A$  do separate from the Lord of the ascendant, then did the party lose the Goods by the way as he went, or in some secret place where he was, or else it tumbled out of his pocket privately into some secret place where it is not stolen or found: But if there be none of these separations....

p.334 .... aforesaid, then see if the peregrine Planet or Lord of the seventh or \( \tilde{\Q} \), who is also for the Thief, do apply to \( \tilde{\Q} \), or the Lord of the second; if they do, then is the Goods absolutely stolen, and the Thief came with intent for to steal: If the Lord of the second or \( \tilde{\Q} \) do apply unto the peregrine Planet, or to the Lord of the seventh, or to \( \tilde{\Q} \), who is for the Thief, then the Goods or the thing lost did offer itself to the Thief, or he came easily by them without trouble; for he that stole them, came not with intent for to have stolen it, but seeing the thing did lie so open, and so carelessly, he took it and carried it away. If the \( \tilde{\Q} \) be Lady of the ascendant, and also lady of the second, and be in \( \tilde{\Q} \), and apply by \( \sigma \) to the \( \tilde{\Q} \), within one degree, and \( \tilde{\Q} \) be Lord of the third house, and \( \sigma \) be the peregrine Planet, and in the tenth, and \( \tilde{\Q} \) apply to \( \sigma \), none of the abovesaid separations or applications impediting, or the Lord of the seventh in the third, then the Querent did lose the thing by the way as he went, and it is not stolen from him.

#### Whether it be stolen or no.

For this, behold if the *Signifier* of the Thief be in the ascendant, or give his virtue to the  $\mathbb D$  or the  $\mathbb D$  to him, it is stolen; if the Lord of the ascendant give his virtue to the *Signifier* of the Thief, it is stolen; if the *Signifier* behold the Lord of the ascendant by  $\square$  or  $\mathscr O$ , or the  $\mathbb D$  by  $\mathscr O$ ,  $\square$  or  $\mathscr O$ , or the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb D$ , or the Lord of the Term of the *Moon*, or the lord of the second house, or the  $\mathbb O$  or his lord, the thing is stolen.

And if any Planet be in the ascendant, and give his power to the *Signifier* of the Thief, or the *Significator* to him by  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{S}$ , it is stolen, and if some of these constellations be not, the thing is not stolen, except there be an *Infortune* in the ascendant or second house, or the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , or of the Term of the  $\mathbb{D}$  is unfortunate, or the  $\otimes$  or his Lord be unfortunate, or the Lord of the ascendant, or the Lord of the second house be infortunate, all these signify loss of losing.

#### That the Goods are stolen.

p.335

If any Planet be in the ascendant peregrine, it is stolen; or the peregrine Planet give virtue to the  $\mathbb{D}$ , or the  $\mathbb{D}$  to him, it is stolen; the Lord of the ascendant peregrine, it is stolen; if the Thief be peregrine, that is, if he have no dignities where he is, it is stolen; if the *Significator* be with the Lord of the ascendant or in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  to the Lord of the ascendant, it is stolen.

If any Planet do separate from the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , it is stolen; if any Planet have respect to the Lord of the Term of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , with  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\mathcal{P}$ , it is stolen: if any Planet be separate from the Lord of the house of Substance, it is taken away: if the Thief have respect unto the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , with  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\mathcal{P}$ , it is taken away.

#### Not stolen.

If neither the Lord of the house of the *Moon* or Lord of the second separate not themselves from one another, or any other Planet from them, then what you look for is in his own place; if the *Moon* give virtue to  $\hbar$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , or to any Planet in cadent houses, or to the Lord of the eighth, not stole, but missing, or else negligently thrown aside.

## It will be (or is intended to be stolen.)

If the  $\mathfrak D$  be Lady of the seventh, and give her virtue to a Planet in the second, or in the eleventh or fifth, having herself neither  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Cusps of the houses, or if any Planet in the seventh give virtue to a Planet in the second, fifth or 11th, and have no  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Planet in the seventh, it will be, or if the Lord of the tenth be in  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  with the Thief, it will be stolen.

#### It is Lost or Stolen.

If a Planet do separate himself from the Lord of the house of the....

p.336 .... D, or from the Lord of the second, then it is taken away with hands and stolen: If the D be Lady of the seventh, and give virtue to the Lord of the ascendant, it is stolen: if the Lord of the ascendant give virtue to the *Moon* in the seventh, it is stolen.

If any Planet in the ascendant give virtue to the *Signifier* of the Thief, it is stolen, or the Thief to the Lord of the ascendant, it's stolen, but the Thief gives so much of the Goods to the owner again, according to the virtue or light that the Thief giveth to the Lord of the ascendant; if any Planet in the ascendant be peregrine, it is stolen, and the Thief shall escape.

If the peregrine Planet give virtue to the *Moon*, or the *Moon* to him, if the Thief aspect the *Moon* with  $\sigma$ ,  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , or aspect the Lord of the Term of the *Moon*, it is stolen.

If the  $\mathbb{D}$  give virtue to  $\mathcal{H}$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , or if she give virtue to any Planet in a cadent house, or if the *Moon* give virtue to the Lord of the eighth, and he in a moveable Sign, the things are stolen, but in fixed Signs, taken away.

If the Lord of the house of the *Moon* separate from any Planet, or the Lord of the second do separate from any Planet, stolen.

If the Lord of the house of the *Moon* or second be in his own house, and have virtue of  $\hbar$  or O, gone away by it self, and not stolen.

# Of the age of the Thief.

The age is taken from the Planet that is *Significator* of the Thief, if he be Oriental, he is young; in the midst of his Orientality, then of middle age; if he be in the end of his Orientallity, he is old, sayeth *Haly*.

To judge by the distance of the Planets from the  $\odot$ , for by the  $\odot$  the Planets are Oriental and Occidental, by which the signification of age is taken, after *Haly*, and other Writers.

If together with this, you consider in what degrees of the Sign the Significator is in, you shall do better, for a Planet Oriental and in a few degrees, denotes youth, or younger; in more degrees, more age; frame the age according to an exact mixture.

If  $\hbar$ , 4 or  $\sigma$  be significators, then behold the distance of them from the  $\odot$ ; from their  $\sigma$  with the  $\odot$  to the  $\square$  aspect, signifieth the age of 18. years, and the nearer the  $\odot$  the lesser in age, and from the  $\square$  to the  $\sigma$  signifieth the age of 36. from the  $\sigma$  to the next  $\square$  signifies the age of 45. from that last  $\square$  to the  $\sigma$  signifiesh the age of 72. and so to the end of life.

Guido Bonatus²⁰⁶ sayeth, the ⊙ being Significator, and being between the ascendant and Mid-heaven or tenth house (which is all one) signifieth the thief to be young, and so increasing till he come to the angle of the earth.

And if Q or Q be significators, the age is taken by their distance or elongation from the Q, from their Q with the Q, being direct to the mid-way of their Q in their Retrogradation, signifies the age of the thief to be about 18. and the nearer the Q the younger, and from the mid-way to their Q in their Retrogradation, signifies the age of 36. or near that age, the nearer to the Q the elder, and from the Q in the Retrogradation, to the mid-way of their Q in the direction, signifies the age of 45. and from the mid-way to their Q in direction, the age of 72.

Guido Bonatti, (ca 1210 to ca 1295), known as Bonatus in the west. Italian astrologer to the Emperor Frederick II. His Introduction to the Judgement of the Stars (in process of publication by Golden Hind Pressis a complete encyclopedia of astrology, written in his old age. A fine copy was commissioned by King Henry VII. Bonatus was one of the earliest users of midpoints.

and so to the end of life; and if the  $\mathfrak D$  be signifier judge as by  $\mathfrak T$   $\mathfrak A$  and  $\mathfrak T$ , as before is said.

The same Guido sayeth, Q signifiest the thief to be young, a woman or a Maid, Q of less age than Q, O' signifiest full age, or in prime of his youth, Q more of years than O', and P signifiest old age or decrepit, or well in years, the O signifiest as before said; the D being significatrix in the beginning of the Month to the first quarter, signifiest to be young; and if she be near to the full D, it signifiest the middle age or perfect man; and if she be in the end of the Month, it signifiest the Thief to be aged, or of greater years.

# The age of the Thief.

If the  $\mathbb D$  increases, he is young; if decrease he is old; if the Significator be in the house of  $\hbar$ , or aspected by him, or in the last degree of a Sign, it signifies old age;  $\hbar$  the same;  $\sigma$ ,  $\odot$ ,  $\varphi$ ,  $\psi$  from the ascendant unto the tenth, signify young years,....

.... especially if they be in the beginning of Signs: from the tenth to the seventh, middle years; if the Significator be a superior Planet and direct, then he is of good years, if Retrograde elder or very old, and so judge of inferior Planets; for if they be Retrograde or joined to Planets Retrograde, it augmenteth the age: thus if you mingle your signification, you may the better judge. The  $\odot$  between the ascendant and mid heaven argueth a child, between the *Meridian* and *Occident*, accuseth a young Man, between the *Occident* and *Septentrional* angle, a Man grown; and from the *Septentrional* to *Oriental*, accuseth a very old Man; Lord of the ascendant in the East quarter, or  $\mathbb D$  in the ascendant, a young Man;  $\mathbb Q$  always signifies a Child or a young Man, especially being in the *ascendant* and *Oriental*: any Planet, except  $\mathbb T$ , Signifieth young Men; or if the signifier be joined to  $\mathbb Q$ ,  $\mathbb D$  increasing in light, or in the first ten degrees or middle of the Sign, or the Significator in the beginning of the *Oriental* quarter, signifies a Child, or a young Man, or a Woman, &c.

# Whether the Thief be a Man or Woman.

Behold the Sign ascending and the Lord of the hour; if both be Masculine, the Thief is Masculine; and if the Lord of the hour and ascendant be both Feminine, the Thief is Feminine; if the Sign Ascending be Masculine, and the Lord of the hour Feminine, it is both Masculine and Feminine, *viz.*, there were two Thieves, both a Man and a Woman.

Also the Significator Masculine and  $\mathfrak D$  in a Masculine Sign, signifieth a Man kind,  $\mathcal E$  e contra. If the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of the hour be both in the ascendant in Masculine Signs, it is a Man; in Feminine Signs, a Woman.

If the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of the hour be the one in a Masculine, and the other in a Feminine Sign, both a Man and a Woman had a hand in the Theft.

The Angles of the Figure Masculine, a Man; Feminine a Woman.

Q Significatrix aspecting Q' with  $\square$ , notes impediment in hearing, principally in the left ear.

 $\mathcal{P}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$  noteth Woman,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ , and  $\mathcal{O}$  Men; respecting Sign and quarter wherein they be.

# If one Thief or more.

Behold the Signifier of the Thief; if he be in a fixed Sign, and of direct Ascensions, or a Sign of few Children, or of few shapes and likeness; it signifies to be one and no more. If the Sign be of two bodies, viz., a common or bicorporeal Sign, it signifies more than one, and more likely if there be in the Sign many Planets peregrine: also when the  $\odot$  and  $\supset$  behold themselves by a  $\square$  in the Angles, it signifies more than one:

Signs that signify many Children are  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ , and  $\mathfrak{K}$ ; few Children are  $\mathfrak{Y}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ , and  $\mathfrak{M}$ . Diverse shapes or forms,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ : barren Signs are  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{Q}$  and  $\mathfrak{M}$ ; Signs of direct Ascensions  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{Q}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$  signs of oblique Ascensions are  $\mathfrak{T}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{K}$ ,  $\mathfrak{Y}$   $\mathfrak{Y}$   $\mathfrak{M}$ . If the  $\mathfrak{D}$  in the hour of the Question be in the Angle of the Earth, in a common sign, there is more than one; if he be in any of the other Angles, in a fixed sign, there is but one Thief. Look how many Planets are with the Theif's significator, so many theives; the  $\mathfrak{D}$  in a common sign more than one. Lord of the ascendant in a male Sign, and Lord of the hour in a Female, Man and Woman (as aforesaid;) look to which the  $\mathfrak{D}$  doth agree, viz., to whom she applies, that person is the principal actor; the Angles moveable, especially the first and seventh, or the Significator being in  $\mathfrak{S}$   $\mathfrak{M}$ , or  $\mathfrak{K}$ , more than one. The Sign wherein the Significator of the Thief is in, if it be immoveable, or a double-bodied Sign, more than one. Both the luminaries beholding

p.338

²⁰⁷ Southern.

themselves from Angles, more than one;  $\mathfrak D$  in the ascendant, and it a double bodied Sign, doth demonstrate there were more Thieves than one.

# Of the Clothes of the Thief.

You must know the colour of the Clothing by the Planets, Signs and Degrees, and the House the Significator is in; and after the mixture the one with the other, accordingly judge the colour....

p.340

.... of their Clothes. If there be signification of many Thieves, judge them by the Lord of the triplicity the significators are in. The Significators of the Colours of the Planets after *Alcabitius* are these,  $\hbar$  Black,  $\mathfrak P$  Green, Spotted, or Ashy, or such like;  $\mathfrak P$  Red;  $\mathfrak P$  Tawny²⁰⁸ or Saffron, I rather conceive an high Sandy colour. The Colours by mixing the Planets one with another are these;  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$ , a dark Green, or deep spotted with Black;  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a dark Tawny,  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a Black-yellow and shining,  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a White grey,  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a Black or Bluish,  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a deep Tawny, or deep Grey or Russet.  $\mathfrak P$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a Tawny, somewhat light spotted,  $\mathfrak P$  and  $\mathfrak P$  a

They who are conversant in judging many Thefts, might much perfect this judgment; I have known it hold true very many times; my greater employments keeps me from further observations.

You must mix the colour of the Signifier with the colour of the House he is in, and thereafter judge the colour of their Clothes; or judge the Colour by the Signs and the Degrees the Signifier is in; as if he be in the Sign, or House, or Term of  $\hbar$ , judge after  $\hbar$  as before; and if he be in the House of  $\hbar$  and Term of  $\mathfrak{A}$ , judge after the mixture of  $\hbar$  and  $\mathfrak{A}$ , and so of all other as before.

#### For Names.

 $\mathfrak{P}_{+}$ ,  $\mathfrak{P}_{-}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}_{-}$  in Angles signify short Names and of few Syllables, and being near the Mid-heaven do begin with A or E:  $\mathfrak{P}_{-}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}_{-}$  Significator, the Name is of more Syllables, as *Richard* or *William*, for the most part if the Querent's Names be short, so is also the Quesited.

# Names of Thieves or Men, as Astrologers write.

To know the Names by the Lord of the seventh house; or the Planet in the seventh House, or the Planet joined with them, as followeth:

Men's Names			Women's Names			
Ϋ́	ď	Matthew	ਹਾਂ	Ď		Katherine
D	ğ	Simon	ğ	ď	0	Christian
0	24	Laurence	ħ	D	φ.	Joane
ğ	0	Clement	₽	ħ		Isabel
ğ	ħ	Edmund	ħ	0		Elizabeth
24	0	John	ħ	0		Julian
ħ	Ş	William	D	ď	0	Mary
ď	0	Robert	D	2		Ellin
ď	0	Peter	2	ğ		Agnes
ď		Anthony	0	40 to to to to		Margaret
0	Ď	Benjamin	0	Ş		Alice
24	ħ	Thomas	0	Å		Edith
0		Roger	0	\$		Maud
0		Phillip	0	24		Lucy
ħ	0	George	0			Anne
0	ħ	Andrew	24			Rachel
D	0	Henry	D			Nell, Ellenor
D	ħ	Nicholas				
24	0	Richard				
0		James				
0		Stephen				

Orangey-brown.

Lilly's age did not have the same variety in definition of colour as we have today. The word black, is often used to denote 'dark', so black-yellow, would describe a darker yellow and the word 'shining' describes a vivid, bright colour. So 'black-yellow shining', as attributed to the Sun, describes a vivid, strong yellow with plenty of depth to the colour.

Some modern Professors, have endeavoured to give aprobable conjecture what Christian name the Thief is of, or party enquired after, whether man or woman. First, they consider if the Planet who is principal Significator of the party enquired of, whether he be angular or no, and then whether he be in aspect (it matters not what aspect, good or ill) with any Planet or Planets: if he be in no aspect, then in whose Dignities he is, and from hence they make their mixture; for example; let us admit  $\nabla$  to be Lord of the seventh, and Significator....

p.342 .... of a Maid's Lover, and he in aspect, or in the dignities of O, I shall then have recourse to the Table before, and there I find in the first line over against Q and O Matthew, I shall then say the man's name is Matthew, or of a name equivalent in length, or same number of letters: for my part I never use this way, nor yet have much credited it; yet I believe, were it well practised we might find out very pretty conclusions, and go near to find the very name, or somewhat near it.

# Whether the Thief be of the house or not.

If both the Lights behold the ascendant, or he be in their own houses, the Thief is one of the Family, the Lord of the seventh in the ascendant, *idem*; the Lord of the sixth in the second, it is a Servant; if either of the *Luminaries* behold the ascendant, it is no stranger; ① opposite to the ascendant, it is an overthwart Neighbour; the Lord of the seventh beholding the ascendant with a friendly aspect, *idem*.

# A Stranger or Familiar.

 $\odot$  and  $\mathfrak D$  beholding the ascendant or the Lord of the ascendant in the first, or joined to the Lord of the seventh, it is one of the house, or one that frequents the house; the *Luminaries* in their proper houses, or in the house of the Lord of the ascendant, the same; in the Triplicity of the Lord of the ascendant, a Neighbour; in the Terms of him, a Familiar;  $\mathfrak D$  in the ninth in  $\mathfrak G$ ,  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak G$  to  $\mathfrak T$ , or  $\mathfrak G$ , brings back the Theif; without fail if they be Retrograde.

### Another.

If the  $\odot$  and  $\mathfrak D$  aspect the Lord of the ascendant, and not the ascendant, the Thief is known to the owner; the *Significator* of the Thief strong in the ascendant, noteth a Brother or Kinsman; *Zael*, ²¹⁰ Lord of the seventh in the ninth from his own house, it is a Stranger;  $\odot$  and  $\mathfrak D$  beholding each other, a Kinsman; the Lord of the ascendant in the third or fourth, accuse the thine own household-Servant; this I have oft proved true by experience.

# Rules by the Lord of the Seventh house.

p.343

The Lord of the seventh in the ascendant or fourth, noteth one of the house, or of the household, or frequenting the house, and is in the City or Town, and is one whom the *querent* least mistrusteth, and one which will hardly confess the fact.

The Lord of the seventh in the second, noteth one of the household, or an acquaintance (if is be in a Masculine Sign,) but if it be in a Feminine Sign, it is his Wife, perhaps a Sweetheart or Maid of the house, and is within the power of the Loser, or some of his house, and may be recovered by money.

The Lord of the seventh in the third, one of the Kindred, Brother, Sisters, Cousins, or his only Fellow by way of service, or some Neighbour often in his sight, or his Disciple, Messenger or Servant, &c.

The Lord of the seventh in the fourth, it is his Father, or some old Body, or of his Father's Kin, or one dwelling in the Heritage or house of his Father, and the Thief hath given it to his Wife, or the Woman to her Husband, or it is the good man or good Wife of the house, or else he is a Tiller or Labourer of the Land for the *querent*.

The Lord of the seventh in the fifth, the Son or Daughter of him, or the Son or Daughter of his Cousin or Nephew, (if the Sign be a masculine) or of the household of his Father, or else his very Friend.

The Lord of the seventh in the sixth, A Servant, a Disciple or Labourer to the *querent*, or one conversant with some Churchman, a Brother or Sister of the Father, a sick body or unsteadfast, or grieved person.

Zael (Sahl ibn Bishr). Jewish astrologer, died about 835. His books on elections and horaries were main sources for later astrology. He was probably the only Arabic author to have been translated into English in the Middle Ages.

This must be warily understood.

The Lord of the seventh in the seventh, his Wife or Lady, or an Harlot, or a woman that useth to be suspected for such matters, or a Buyer or Seller in Markets; if it be a feminine Sign, the Taker is an utter enemy to the Loser, by some cause formerly happened between them, and dwells somewhat far from him, and the things are in his custody still, and hard to be recovered.

The Lord of the seventh in the eighth, a Stranger, yet seemeth....

p.344

.... to be one of the household, or one of his open enemies, or of his near Kinswoman, for some cause of offence done, or some evil disposed person (and of the Livery of the Man) and he useth to come to his House, and either is kept by him, or else doth some servile acts, as a Butcher or Labourer doth, otherwhiles to kill Cattle, and it seemeth the thing lost will not be had again but by either fair words, or dread of death, or by reason of some threats, or else the thing is lost by some Man absent, the which is not now had in the mind at this time, but seems to be quite forgotten.

The Lord of the seventh in the ninth, an honest person, a Clerk, or a Church-man, and the Thief is out of the way or Country, a Disciple, or Governor to some Master of some privileged Place, or a poor vagrant person, hard to be recovered but by some religious person as aforesaid.

I ever find it to signify one lodging in the House, when the thing was lost, or using the House. The Lord of the seventh in the tenth, a Lord, or Master, or Governor in the King's House, or of his Household; or some Lady or Gentlewoman, if the Figure be Feminine, & e contra; or some crafts-Master; usually it's some person that lives handsomely, and is not necessitated to this course of life.

The Lord of the seventh in the eleventh, a Friend or one known by some service done; or of the household of some man of the Church, or Neighbour, or Servant in the place where the Querent hath some Lordship, and is put in trust, or is of the Household of the Querent his Mother, and by such a one or his means to be recovered again.

The Lord of the seventh in the twelfth, a Stranger, envious a false person, and enthralled, encumbered or oppressed with poverty, and hath no riches; wherefore he hath visited many Regions, as some Enemy or Beggar doth, and he joyeth in it; judge his quality by the Sign and Place, and commix all these with the other testimonies of the Signs and Planets.

# Whether the Thief be in the Town or no.

p.345

Behold the Significator of the Thief, if thou find him in the end of the Sign direct, or separating from Combustion, or applying to a Planet in the third or ninth House; say, he is gone or....

....going out of the Town, for the removing of the *Significator* out of one Sign into another, denoteth change of Lodging or removing; if it be a superior Planet, the rule is infallible.

If the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  be not in one quarter but above ninety degrees asunder, it noteth departure, or a great distance betwixt the Goods and the Owner; but if they be in angles, and applying to Planets in angles, it noteth no far distance, especially if the  $\mathfrak D$  and the Lord of the ascendant be in one quarter.

# Distance betwixt the Owner and the Thief.

These judgments best agree from the Country. If the Thief, viz., his Significator, be in a fixed Sign, account for every house betwixt the Lord of the ascendant and him, three miles; in common Signs, every house betwixt the ascendant and Thief, one mile; in moveable Signs, for every house betwixt the ascendant and the Thief, account that so many houses on the earth are betwixt the Loser and the Thief.

If the Sign ascending be a fixed Sign, for every house give three miles; if a common Sign, then for every house give one mile; if a moveable Sign, for every house reckon one half mile.

If his *Significator* be in an angle, he is still in the Town; in a succeedant, not far off, in a cadent he is far gone.

# Where the Thief is.

These are still for the Country.

In an angle, at home; succeedant, about home; if in cadent, far from home.

The *Significator* of the Thief in an angle, in a house;  $\mathbb{D}$  in an angle, in his own house; in a succeedant, he is in Closes;  $\mathbb{D}$  in a succeedant, in his own Closes.

The *Significator* of the Thief in a cadent house, he is in a Common;  $\mathfrak D$  in a cadent, in his own Common, or that which belongs to the Town he lives in.

If the *Signifier* of the Thief be within thirty degrees of the Lord of the ascendant, then is the Thief near him that lost the....

p.346 .... Goods; if within seventy degrees, within the Town or Parish of him that lost the Goods, the

more degrees betwixt them, the farther off they are from each other.

If the Significator be in a □ aspect to the Lord of the ascendant, he is out of the Town; if the Lord of the seventh be strong, & in an angle, the Thief is not yet gone out of the Town or Parish where the Theft was acted; if he be found weak in an angle, he is gone, or departing.

#### Another.

It sometimes holds true, the Lord of the seventh in the ascendant, the Thief brings the Goods home willingly.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, tell the Querent the Thief will be at home (before him) or before he get home, probatum est211.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the seventh, he is hid at home and dare not be seen.

If the Lord of the sixth be in the first, or second with any of their Lords, the Thief is of the house of the Querent.

If the Lord of the ascendant and the Significator of the Thief be together, the Thief is with the Querent, probatum est; the very truth is, he cannot be far from him.

# Towards what part the Thief is gone.

These things shall be more fully explicated

If you would know to what part he is fled, after he is gone out of Town, behold the Planet that signifies his going out of Town, and in what Sign he is; and if he be in a fiery Sign, say he is in in the succeeding the east part of the Town or Country; if he be in a watery Sign, he is in the North; if in an Airy Sign, he is in the west; if in an earthly Sign, he is in the south: Behold also in what quarter of Heaven he is in, and judge accordingly; if the signifier be in the west, he is in the west; the east part from the Mid heaven to the ascendant, &c. mix the signification of the Sign with the signification of the quarter, and thereafter judge, preferring the Sign before the quarter, only making use of the quarter to balance your judgment when other testimonies are equal.

#### p.347

# Which way the Thief is gone.

Behold the significant Planet, in what Sign he is, and also the quarter, and accordingly judge; others judge by the place of the D; others behold the Lord of the seventh, and the Lord of the hour, what Sign and quarter they are in, and if they agree, then they judge thereafter; others regard the Significator to whom he doth apply, or render his power; others by the Lord of the fourth, I always judge by the strongest, either of the *Significator* or the D.

The peculiar quarter of heaven every Sign naturally signifies doth follow hereafter.

If the Significator of the Thief be in a fiery Sign, he went east; earthly, south; airy, west; watery, north; see what angle  $\mathfrak D$  is in, there is the Thief; in no angle, look for the Lord of the house of the D, to that part he went.

See what Sign the Lord of the seventh is in; if in  $\Upsilon$ , eastward; in  $\forall$ , in the South against the east; and so of the rest.

# Of the house of the Thief, and the mark thereof.

If you will know the quality of the house the thing lost is in, and the Sign and token thereof, and in what place the thing is, behold the Sign the Significator of the Thief is in, and in what part of heaven he is, and say in that part of the Town the thing is; if it be in the ascendant, it is in the point of the east; in the seventh, just in the west; in the fourth, just in the north; in the tenth, it is south; and if it be between these angles, judge accordingly; as south-west or north-west; give the place of the ① to be the house the Thief is in, and the place of the D to be the door of the house; if the  $\odot$  be in an Oriental Sign, the house is in the east part from the Master, or from him that lost the Goods.

# The Door of the house.

To know in what part of the house the Door is, behold the place the D is in, whether in the angles, succedants or cadents, and judge as it is said in the parts of the house, the which part is....

p.348

....taken of or from the Sign the D is in one way; if the D be in a fixed Sign, say the house hath but one door; in a moveable Sign, say the door is high above the earth, and it may be there is one other little one; and if  $\hbar$  have any aspect to that Sign, the door hath been broken and after mended again, or else it is black or very old.

²¹¹ It has been proved.

If  $\sigma$  have any aspect thereunto, the gate or door shall have some token of burning or fire; Or is well bard with and if  $\hbar$  and  $\sigma$  have a friendly aspect to the same Sign, the gate is Iron, or most part of it, or a good strong one; and if the D have small light, the house hath no door opening to the high-way, but opens on the back part of the house.

## Tokens of the Thief's house.

If the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in  $\square$ ,  $\sigma$ , or  $\sigma^{0}$  to  $\sigma^{0}$ , the door is burned with iron, fire or candle, or hath been cut with some iron instrument; if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in  $\Delta$  or  $\star$  to  $\mathfrak C'$ , say the door of the Thief's house is mended with iron; if the D be but newly increased in light, his gate or door is part under the earth, or under a Bank-side, or they go down by a step, D in a fixed or moveable Sign, he hath but one door outwardly, in common Signs more than one.

Or men go down by

D in a fixed Sign, the gate is under the earth, viz., if in \( \forall \), or the house standeth on the Bank-side, if in xx; D in moveable Signs, the gate or door is above the earth, and a step to go up in to it (probatum est.) or one ascends somewhat in going into the house.

D Infortunate, the gate is broken, and note what part of heaven D is in, that part of the house the door standeth in; if  $\hbar$  aspect the  $\mathbb D$  with  $\sigma \square$  or  $\sigma$ , the door or gate is broken down, old or black; if with * or  $\triangle$ , the door is mended again.

# Of the house where the Thief remaineth or dwelleth.

Behold the Sign wherein the Signifier is in, and in what part....

p.349

Several men, several minds.

.... of heaven he is, & say the Goods so taken are in that quarter of the Town, as if in the ascendant, east; the place of the D showeth in what part the gate is in; for if she be in an easterly quarter, the gate is on the east-side of the house; if in a westerly quarter on the west; and if the D be fixed, the house hath but one door, near to the ground; if in a moveable Sign the gate is up some steps; if  $\hbar$  behold the Sign, the gate is, or hath been broken, and is very ancient, or is black; if or behold it, it doth increase the signification, viz., that it is rent or cracked, or torn, or needs repair; if at such an aspect the D hath but then small light, say there is no great appearance of iron work.

#### Are the Goods in the Owner's hands.

Lord of the ascendant in an Angle, the Goods are in his hands; the Lord of the hour in an Angle the same; if the Lord of the House of the D be with the Lord of the hour in an Angle, the Goods are in his hands, and are Goods moveable; if the Lord of the hour and the Lord of the term of the  $\mathfrak D$  and the Lord of the second be in an Angle with the Lord of the ascendant, they are in his hands and fixed Goods; if any of these Lords be in an Angle, with  $\square \triangle$  or * to the Lord of the ascendant, the Owner shall have his Goods again.

If the Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the hour be in a succeedant House, the Goods are about the Owner, D or the Lord of the House of the D in a moveable Sign, they are not far from the Owner; if the Lord of the term of the D, or the Lord of the second be in a succeedant House, then the things are about the Owner, and not much elongated.

# Whether the Goods be in the custody of the Thief.

Behold the signifier of the Thief or Thieves; and if he or they give their power to another Planet, the things stolen are not in the keeping of the Thief or Thieves; if he or they give not their power to another, it remaineth in his own power, custody or possession.

p.350

Behold the Lord of the term wherein the Significator of the Thief is, and by him judge the estate of the Thief; if an infortunate Planet be in a fortunate term, he was of a wild stock, and now is in good state: If a fortune be in the term of an infortune, say the contrary.

# If he carried all with him.

Behold the Lord of the seventh and eighth, if the Lord of the seventh be in an Angle, he was willing to have carried all away, but could not; if in a succeedent, and the Lord of the eighth with him strong, he had all; if both the Lord of the seventh and eighth be in cadent Houses, he neither carried it away or had it.

## The distance of the thing from the Owner.

These rules are much followed by those that practice in the Country. Behold how many Degrees are between the *Significator* and the D; and whether the Signs be fixed, moveable or common; in fixed Signs account for every Degree a Mile; in common Signs so many tenths of Miles; in Movable Signs so many Rods. How many Degrees betwixt the Lord of the seventh and the Lord of the hour, so many thousand Paces betwixt the Querent and the Fugitive.

Look what distance is betwixt the ascendant and his Lord, such is the distance betwixt the place where the thing was lost and the thing it self.

Look how many Degrees the *Signifier* is in his Sign, and so many Miles are the Cattle from the place where they went, and in that quarter or coast where the Lord of the fourth is.

## How far the thing is from the Querent.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant and the ascendant, and see how many Signs and Degrees are betwixt the Lord of the ascendant and the ascendant; and if the Lord of the ascendant be in a fixed Sign, then give for every Sign (betwixt him and the ascendant) four Miles; and if he be in a common Sign, give for every Sign a Mile and a half; and if he be in a....

p.351

.... moveable Sign, give for every Sign (betwixt them) half a Mile, and the overplus of the Degrees, according to the Sign the Lord of the ascendant is in: As for Example;

A Question was asked, and the seventh Degree of  $\mathcal{R}$  ascended, and  $\mathfrak{h}$  in  $\mathfrak{M}$  four Degrees; so there is between the ascendant and  $\mathfrak{h}$  three Signs, and  $\mathfrak{h}$  in a fixed Sign; therefore I must give for every Sign four Miles, three times four is twelve, and there is three Degrees more to the which belong half a Mile; so the whole sum is twelve Miles and a half.

#### The Place where the Goods stolen are.

More certainly by the Lord of the fourth. This is where things are hid in grounds.

If you will know the place where the thing stolen is in; take Signification of the Place from the Sign the Significator of the Thief is in, and from the place of the Lord of the fourth House; if they be both in one Signification it is well; if not, behold then what place is Signified by the Lord of the fourth House, and judge by that Sign the nature of the place where the thing stolen is. If he be in a moveable Sign, it is in a place high from the ground; if in a fixed Sign, it is in the Earth; and if in a common Sign, it is under some Eaves of a House; and help your judgment in these by the Term of the Signs, as if the Significator be in  $\Upsilon$ , it is in a place where Beasts do use that be small, as Sheep, or Hogs &c. if he be in  $\Omega$ , it is in a place of Beasts which bite as Dogs, &c. if he be in  $\mathcal{A}$ , it is in a place of great Beasts that are ridden; as in a Stable of Horses, or such like: if in ♂, IP or ス, it signifieth a House or place of great Beasts, as Oxen, Kine²¹² or such other Cattle: MP and Z Signifieth a place of Camels, Mules, Horses, Asses, and such like: MP hath the Signification of a Barn, or of such places as be under the Earth, or near to the Earth, or Granaries, such as they put Corn in:  $\pi$  signifies a place of Goats, Sheep, Hogs, and such like. If he be in  $\Pi$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\Omega$ , it is in the House; in  $\Pi$  it is in the Wall of the House;  $\Omega$  near a little House or Closet, **x** it is near a Door that is above a Door or Gate, in some place on high. If **6**, **M**, or **1**, the thing is in Water, or near Water, and these do Signify a Pit or Cistern: Mit is near a place of unclean Water, or where they use to....

p.352

.... cast out filthy Water, as a Gutter: ) showeth a place always moist.

#### The place where the thing lost or stolen is hidden.

Behold the place of the *Significator* of the Thief, and the Lord of the fourth, if they be both in one *Signification* and well agreeing, if not, behold the Lord of the fourth; if he be in a moveable Sign, it is in an high place; if in a fixed Sign, it is on the Earth; if in a common Sign, in a covered place. Herein behold what Sign the  $\mathbb D$  is, or whether in the ascendant or Mid-heaven, or about it, behold the form or Sign that Ascends with her, and say the thing is in that place which the form thereof representeth.

#### Where the Goods are.

Look to the Lord of the second and his *Almuten*, (viz., he that hath most dignities there) there are the Goods: if the Lord thereof and the Lord of the fourth be both in one Sign, judge the things to be where they are, and the Thief and Theft both together; if they be not together,

²¹² Archaic word for cows or cattle.

judge by the fourth, &c.

If the Lord of the fourth be found in a fixed Sign, the Goods are in the Earth, or in a House having no Chamber.

If the Lord of the fourth be in a moveable Sign, the Goods are in a Chamber above another, or in an upper Loft or Room.

If in a common Sign, in a Chamber within another Chamber. If the Goods be found in a fiery Sign, they are East; in an Earthly South; in an Airy, West; in a Watery, North.

This is, when Goods are certainly known to be out of the House. If the Lord of the Term of the D be in an Angle, and in a moveable Sign, the Goods are in Closes where are both Corn and Grass.

If in a succeedent and fixed Sign, in Woods, Parks, or in closed Grounds that lie from the High-way-side: if in cadent and common Signs, in a Common of divers Men, or Pasture or Meadow of divers Men.

*Haly* sayeth, it was asked him one time when  $\Omega$  was Ascending....

p.353

.... and Q therein; and he sayeth, the thing was under a Bed near a Robe or Covering; because Q was in the ascendant, the which is *Significatrix* of a Bed, and after these considerations judge.

# Lost or stolen in what part of the house.

The true quality of the place every Planet and Sign doth Signify, I have exactly set forth from Pag. 57. to page 100.

If the thing lost or stolen be in the house, & you would know the place where it is, behold the Lord of the fourth, and the Planet which is therein; if it be  $\hbar$ , it is hid in a dark place or part of the house, or in a desolate or stinking place and deep, be it a seige-house or Lakes, where people seldom come.

If it be  $\mathfrak{A}$ , it signifies a place of Wood, Bushes or Briers. If it be  $\mathfrak{A}$ , it is in some Kitchen, or in a place where fire is used, or in a Shop, &c.

If it be ①, it signifies the Cloister or Hall of the House, or the Place or Seat of the Master of the House.

If it be  $\mathfrak{P}$ , it signifies the place of the Seat of a Woman, or Bed or Clothes, or where women are most conversant.

If it be  $\Delta$ , it is in a place of Pictures, Carving or Books, or a place of Corn, and chiefly in  $\Delta$ . If it be  $\Delta$ , it is in a Pit, Cistern or Lavatory.

# The form or likeness of the entering of the house.

This hath relation as well to any other thing as to Thefts, and may be made good use of for several Discoveries.

Behold the place of the  $\odot$ , from him is known the form and likeness of the opening of the house; from  $\mathbb D$  is known the cellar, and the place that holdeth the water, or a Pit; by  $\mathbb Q$ , the place of Mirth, Play and women  $\mathcal Ec$ . from the place of the  $\mathbb Q$  is known the place of height, or highest Seat, Stool, Stairs or Ladder to climb by; and from the place of the  $\mathbb C$  is known the place the Wood is in, or the house the Beasts be in, or a Pillar in the house; and if  $\mathbb Z$  be in a common Sign it is in a little Cell within another Chamber; if he be in a moveable Sign, it is within a little Cell that hath another Chamber about it; if in a fixed Sign, it is in a house that hath no Cellar nor other Chamber, as many Country-houses have not.

p.354

And if  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , or both of them be in the tenth house, the door hath a fair opening; if  $\mathfrak{A}$  be in the tenth, the opening of the door is near some Ditch or Pit, or deep place; if  $\mathfrak{O}$  be there, near to the opening of the house is the place of making the fire, or killing of Beasts, or heading; if  $\mathfrak{P}$  be in the tenth, say in the opening of the house, is a place where the Master of the house keeps his things in, viz., his instruments or Tools he uses about his Beasts; and if  $\mathfrak{O}$  be in the tenth, in the opening is some Stool or Seat to sit on, or a bed; if the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in the tenth house, say that in the entering of the house is a door under the ground, or some other necessary thing that a man hath much occasion to use in his house, as a Furnace or Oven, or such like.

# What is stolen by the Lord of the second or tenth House.

More properly by the Lord of the second.

- ħ Lead, Iron, Azure, black or blue colour, Wool, black Garments, Leather, heavy things, labouring tools for the Earth: ឯ Oil, Honey, Quinces, ²¹³ Silk, Silver: ឯ white Cloth and white Wine, Green colour.
- O' Pepper, Armour, Weapons, red Wine, red Clothes, Brass, Horses for War, hot things. 

  Books, Pictures, Implements ⊙ Gold, Oranges, Brass, Carbuncles, 214 yellow Clothes: D ordinary and common Commodities.

²¹³ A pear shaped fruit, often used in preserves.

A rounded gemstone, in particular a garnet cut without facets.

## The quality of the Goods stolen.

These Judgments are more proper for the Country than City.

Behold the Lord of the second; if he be ħ, it is Lead, Iron, or a Kettle, something with three feet; a Garment or some black thing, or a Hide or Beast's skin.

If 24 be Lord of the second, some white thing; as Tin, Silver, or mixed with veins, as it were with yellow and white, or broad Cloth, &c.

⊙ signifies Gold and precious things, or things of good value. ♂ those which be fiery and belong to the fire, Swords, Knives. Q such things as belong to Women, Rings, fair Garments, Smocks, Waistcoats, Petticoats.

D Beasts, as the Horse, Mules, Cows, or Poultry in the....

p.355 .... Country of all sorts; & Money, Books, Paper, Pictures, Garments of diverse colours.

# A Sign of recovery.

These are excellent and approved rules.

> This must be in Signs of short ascensions.

The  $\mathfrak D$  in the seventh Aspecting the Lord of the Ascendant with a  $\Delta$ ,  $\mathfrak Q$  or the Lord of the second in the Ascendant,  $\mathfrak P$  in the second direct,  $\mathfrak P$  Lady of the second in the Ascendant,  $\mathfrak P$  in the tenth in  $\triangle$  to a Planet in the second:  $\mathfrak D$  in the second, with a  $\triangle$  to the Lord of the second:  $\mathfrak D$ in the second, to a  $\square$  of  $\odot$  in the twelfth; the Lord of the Ascendant in the second,  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb{D}$ aspecting each other with a  $\triangle$ ,  $\odot$  and  $\Im$  aspecting the Cusp of the second with a  $\triangle$ : Lord of the second in the fourth, or in the House of the Querent, viz., in the Ascendant.

# If it shall be recovered.

To know if it shall be recovered or not: For resolution hereof, behold the Lord of the term of the D, the which is Signifier of the substance stolen to be recovered. If the Lord of the term of the D, and the Lord of the house of the D be increasing both in motion and number, and free from infortunes; it shows it shall be recovered whole and found, and nothing diminished thereof.

Consider also the Lord of the hour, and take his testimony, as you did from the Lord of the now increases his term of the D; behold also the application of the Lord of the Ascendant, unto the Lord of the term of the D, or unto the Lord of the second House; or if that they apply unto him, for when he doth apply unto one of them, or to both, and the D apply unto them both or to the Lord of the House, or if the ⊙ do apply unto the Lord of his House, and the D be diminished in light; I mean if the Lord of the House of the ①, do apply to the ②; for the state of all these do Signify that the thing stole shall be found, and especially if the Planet Signifier be in an angle or succeedant.

> Also if the Lord of the term of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , or the Lord of the House of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , or the Lord of the second house apply unto....

> .... the Lord of the Ascendant, the Master of the thing lost shall recover the same. Also if the D or Lord of the Ascendant apply unto the Ascendant, or one of them apply unto the Lord of the second House, or unto the Lord of the term of the D, the thing stolen shall be had again through inquisition and diligent search.

> And if the Lord of the House of the D, and the Lord of the Term of the D be both diminished in their motion or number, say the more part is lost and shall not be recovered.

> If the Lord of the term of the D, and the Lord of the house of the D be increasing in number and motion, and safe from ill fortunes, the thing shall be restored whole and nothing diminished; for if those Signifiers be not Cadent from angles, it Signifieth the things shall be soon recovered; but is they be in angles, it Signifieth meanly, viz., neither very soon nor very late, viz., the recovery.

#### In what time it shall be recovered.

Behold the application of the two Planets that Signify the recovery, and number the Degrees that are between them, or from the one to the other, and determine days, weeks, years, or hours, in this manner; Behold the place they are in, or the place of their application; for if they be in moveable Signs, the shorter time is required, or it shall be in weeks, or in months; in fixed Signs it Signifies Months or Years; in common Signs a mean betwixt both: help yourself from these judgments: or if the Significator be quick in motion, they Signify it shall be recovered quickly, or lightly: which Significators, if they be falling from angles, signifieth a time short, wherein the Goods shall be recovered: These Judgements are made properly for this Chapter; you must not judge in other things by these, or by this Method.

To increase in motion is, when as lately a Planet had moved slowly, and motion, or moves more quick; to increase in number is, when the day subsequent he is found to have moved more minutes than the day or days preceding.

# Aphorisms concerning Recovery.

The Lord of the eighth in the Ascendant, or with the Lord....

p.357 .... thereof, signifies the recovery of the theft. The Lord of the second in the eighth, denieth recovery.

ħ also, or ♂, or ♂, signifieth dividing and loss of the thing, and that all shall not be recovered.

The Lord of the second in the Ascendant showeth recovery.

The Lord of the Ascendant in the second, signifieth recovery after long search.

If the second House be hindered or the Lord thereof, it cannot be that all shall be found and recovered.

When the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; with the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , or the Lord of the tenth, or the Lord of the House of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; or if the Lord of the seventh be with the Lord of the Ascendant, or have good aspect to him; or if the Lord of the seventh be in combustion; or at least the Lord of the tenth, and the Lord of the house of the  $\mathfrak{D}$  agree well together, upon such a position it is probable the thing lost shall and may be recovered. When both the Luminaries are under the earth it cannot be recovered.

Whatsoever is lost, the  $\odot$  together with the  $\mathbb{D}$ , beholding the Ascendant cannot be lost but will, shortly be discovered.

Behold when the body of the  $\mathfrak D$  and the body of the Lord of the Ascendant, viz., when one of them applyeth bodily to the Planet that signifieth recovery; the thing stole shall then be recovered; and if the application of the significators be by Retrogradation, the recovery shall be sudden, if the application be by direction, the recovery shall be before it be looked for.

Behold also the Lord of the term of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , if he do apply to the same term, and the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$  applies to the same house, or when the Lord of the second applies to his own house: or when any of them apply to the Ascendant; all these do signify the time of recovery.

Look also if the  $\otimes$  have any testimony with the Lord of the Ascendant, or with the  $\mathbb{D}$ , because when any of them apply to each other, or the Lord of the house of the  $\mathbb{D}$  to the  $\mathbb{D}$ , there is the time of the recovery in hope; and when the Lord of the  $\otimes$  applies to the Lord of the Ascendant, or to the second house, or unto the place in which the  $\otimes$  is, or to the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; all these signify....

p.358 .... recovery: Behold also how many degrees is from the Planet which signifieth recovery, unto the angle he goeth first to, and the number of those degrees is the time of recovery.

When both the lights behold themselves in angles, it signifies the recovery of the thing at length, but with labour and pain; and it signifies more than one thief; if the aspect be a  $\triangle$ , it signifies the lighter recovery.

The  $\mathbb{D}$  in the Ascendant with any Fortune, it signifies recovery: If the  $\mathbb{D}$  be  $Sub\ Radis^{215}$ , or combust, it signifies the thing lost shall not be recovered, if it be, it shall be with much pain and labour;  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb{D}$  in the tenth, sudden recovery.

If both ① and D be nearer the Ascendant than any other angle, it signifies recovery of the thing with much trouble, anxiety, strife, bloodshed, or quarrelling.

When  $\odot$  is in the Ascendant, the thing stolen shall be recovered, except the Ascendant be  $\triangle$  or  $\Longrightarrow$ ; for therein the  $\odot$  is weak. The  $\supset$  in the Ascendant and  $\supset$ 4 with her, it shall be recovered.

# Of the discovery of the thief, and recovery of the goods.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the Ascendant, or in a  $\Delta$  aspect to the Lord thereof, thou findest the thief.

If there be a  $\triangle$  aspect between  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb{D}$ , it signifies recovery. If  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb{D}$  be joined to the Lord of the seventh, or beholding him by aspect, he cannot hide himself.

If the Lord of the Ascendant apply to the second, or the Lord of the second to the Ascendant; if there be any application or translation of light between the Lord of the eighth, and the Lord of the second; or the Lord of the eighth be in the second, it signifies recovery.

In the second with one of the Fortunes, or applying with a good aspect to her own house, or the Lord of the Sign wherein she is, showeth recovery.

The chiefest Signs of no recovery are if  $\hbar$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\mathfrak{C}$ , be in the second, or the Lord of the second in the eighth, or combust, or when the Lord of the second applieth to the Lord of the eighth with any aspect, all or any of these are Signs of no recovery. If the Lord of the second be

under the rays

in his exaltation, there is....

....a great hope of recovery, especially if there be any other testimony of the recovery.

## Of Theft.

Thefts recoverable or If the Lord of the seventh be in the Ascendant, the theft shall be restored again; if the Lord of the Ascendant be in the seventh, it will be found after much enquiry; if  $\mathfrak D$  be in the Ascendant, or with the Lord of the Ascendant, it will be found or may be found; if the D be in the fifth, with the Lord of the Ascendant, it may be had; or if ① and D be in the fifth, and the Lord of the eighth be with the Lord of the Ascendant in the Ascendant, it will be found.

> If the Lord of the second be in the eighth, it cannot be had; if  $\mathfrak{h}$  or  $\mathfrak{C}$  or  $\mathfrak{C}$  be in the second, it will not be had; if the Lord of the second be in the Ascendant, it will be had again, and none shall know how; if the Lord of the Ascendant be in the second, with great labour it may be had; if the Lord of the second be cadent, it will not be had; but if he be in his exaltation, it will be quickly restored; the sooner if  $\mathfrak D$  apply unto him.

## Other Judgments of Thefts.

Lord of the Ascendant and Lord of the seventh joined, it shall be got by searching of the

Lord of the Ascendant in the seventh, or the Lord of the Ascendant joined to the Lord of the eighth, or Lord of the seventh in the Ascendant, the Thief comes of his own accord before he goes any farther; very many times I have found it so.

If D be separated from the Lord of the Ascendant, and be joined to the Lord of the seventh, he shall be found, viz., the Thief.

The Lord of the seventh joined to an *Infortune* in an angle, he shall be taken: the Lord of the seventh joined to a *Fortune*, he shall not be taken, unless that *Fortune* be under the ① beams, or impedited; if he go to combustion, it signifies his death.

I have oft found this true.

p.360

- D joined to an infortunate Planet, he shall be found; the D joined to a retrograde Planet, he returns of his own accord,....
- .... if he went; if the same Planet be stationary, he shall not remove from his own place until he be taken.

# Whether the Thief shall be known or not.

Most Planets in cadents, he shall be known:  $\odot$  in  $\sigma \square$  or  $\sigma$  to the Significator of the Thief, known;  $\odot$  in * to him, he is suspected, but not openly known.

# Whether the Thief be suspected of the Owner or not.

If the Thief be in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  to the Lord of the Ascendant he is suspected, a  $\triangle$  or  $\star$ , not; if the Thief's Significator be in  $\sigma$  with the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , the Owner suspecteth one with him, or using his own company.

If the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak{S}$  to any Planet in the tenth or seventh, say he suspecteth one far from him, except the *Almuten* of the tenth or seventh house be in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  to the  $\mathfrak{D}$ .

If  $\mathfrak D$  have  $\mathfrak G$  or  $\mathfrak G$  to a Planet in the seventh, or to the *Almuten* thereof, the Owner suspecteth him; but if D aspecteth another Planet, he suspecteth another, and not the Thief: if the D be joined to, or received of an evil Planet, the suspected is the Thief; look to the Lord of the Ascendant and the D, and take the strongest of them, who if he have received any virtue from evil Planets, viz., separated from them, he hath played the Thief; and so much the more being received of the Lord of the second: Lord of the Ascendant in an angle, applying or separating to a planet in a cadent house, truth is said of him; or D conjoined to a Planet in an angle, especially in the tenth, signifies the same.

# Who did the Deed or Theft.

This where the auerent is suspected a Knave.

Lord of the Ascendant in the second, or seventh, it is the Owner himself; or Lord of the second in the Ascendant, the owner. If ② and D be with the Lord of the 3rd, it's the Owner's Kinsman; ⊙ and 𝔰 in the fourth, Father or Mother, or a Friend; ⊙ or 🕽 in the fifth, a Son or Daughter of the Owner;  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb D$  in the sixth, a Servant;  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb D$  in the seventh his Wife or a Woman,...

.... o and D together conjoined, beholding the Ascendant, the Owner's acquaintance; or if p.361

either of them behold the Ascendant, idem.

⊙ or ⊅ in their proper houses, or in the Ascendant, the Owner may be justly suspected.

If ① or D be not together, but one of them behold the Ascendant, it was one was born, or formerly lived in the house where the robbery was done.

A Familiar of the house.

If ① or D be in their own Triplicity, the Thief retains him that lost the Goods; they having but a Face where they are, then he is not one of the house, but Kin unto him.

If ① or D behold the Ascendant, and not the Thief, the Thief entered not the house before he took it.

If the Thief have any great Dignities in the Ascendant, the Thief is Kin to the *Querent*, or a very near acquaintance.

or being *Significator* of the Thief, and placed in the tenth, the *querent* is the Thief, or very negligent.

The Lord of the seventh in the Ascendant, he is suspected to be the Thief.

# Whether it be the first act the Thief hath committed.

If  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb D$  do behold the Lord of the house where the  $\mathbb D$  is from an angle, he hath played the Thief more than once. If  $\otimes$  or Lord of the seventh be free from misfortunes, or  $\mathbb P$  *Significator* alone of the Thief, it is the first act he hath committed.

# Of Theft by Astrology, or LILLY'S best experienced Rules.

Number. Many Thieves, if Peregrine Planets be in angles.

The Significator in a Sign of Fruitfulness, viz.  $\mathfrak{G}$ ,  $\mathfrak{M}$ ,  $\mathfrak{X}$ ; or in a Bicoporeal, viz.  $\mathfrak{I}$ ,  $\mathfrak{I}$ ,  $\mathfrak{W}$ ,  $\mathfrak{X}$ ; or beholding many peregrine Planets.

One. The angles fixed, or the  $\mathbb D$  or *Significator* in Signs of direct ascension which are  $\mathfrak G$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathfrak M$ ,  $\mathfrak L$ ; or in Signs not fruitful, viz.  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ ,  $\mathcal V$ .

p.362 The Sex.

Masculine, if the Lord of the hour, Lord of the seventh and his Dispositor be Masculine, or if the Dispositor of the D and the Planet to whom she applies be masculine; or if the *Significator* be in the part of Heaven, *viz.*, in the first, twelfth, eleventh or seventh, sixth, fifth, and Oriental. Feminine, if the contrary to this happen.

Age.

Old, or in years, the Significator being ħ.

A man, if 9, 0 or 0.

Not so old, if  $\nabla$  or  $\Omega$  be Significators.

The  $\mathfrak D$  for her age, viz., young, she in her first quarter; more man if in her second quarter; and so in her third quarter more aged; in her last quarter of greater years.

Where note, the  $\mathfrak D$  or any Planet Oriental, denotes the Thief more young; Occidental, more aged. Or thus; observe in what house the *Significator* is in, give for every house five years from the ascendant.

Or observe the degree descending in the seventh house, and give for every degree two years.

Or see the age of the Planet to whom the  $\ \ \ \ \$  applies, or the *Significator* of the Thief, or consider the day of the month the Question is asked, give for every day elapsed to the day of the Question two years.

The best way, and most sure is, to consider most of these ways, and pitch upon the greatest number.

#### Form and Stature.

Proportion great, if the *Significator* have much Orientality, and be in  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{A}$ .

Proportion little, if his Occidentality be much, or the *Significator* in  $\Theta$ ,  $\mathbb{M}$ , or  $\mathbb{X}$ .

The upper part of his body is thick and strong, if the *Significator* be in  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Im$ ; his lower parts if in  $\Lambda$ ,  $\Pi$ ,  $\square$ 

p.363 *Fat.* 

If the Significator have much latitude from the Ecliptic, be Retrograde, or in his first station, or in the first part of  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Im$ , or in the last part of  $\Pi$ ,  $\Pi$ .

It's probable he inclines to tallness, the  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{S}$  or  $\mathcal{H}$ .

△, \( \mathbb{M}\) or \( \mathbb{m}\) give fleshy bodies, and well proportioned.

#### Lean

The *Significator* having small latitude, or direct, or in his second station, or in the beginning of  $\mathbb{I}$ ,  $\mathbb{I}$ , or in the summit of his Eccentricity.

⊙ beholding the *Significator*, gives a handsome shape and fatness; the ⊅ Beholding, gives temperature and moistness.

# The Thief's strength.

Significator in South Latitude, the party is nimble; in North latitude, slow in motion.

A Planet in his first station gives strong bodies; going out of one Sign into another, weak and feeble.

#### Where the Knave is.

He flees, or is running out of one place into another, or removing his Lodging, if the *Significators* be going out of one Sign into another; or if the *Significator* be leaving combustion, or the rays of the  $\odot$ ; or if the Thief's Dispositor separate from the Lord of the first, and apply to a Planet in the sixth, eighth or twelfth. He flies, or is far distant if the *Significator* of the Thief and thing sought after be not in one quarter of heaven, or apply to the Lord of the third or ninth, or if the *Significators* be in the third or ninth.

#### He remains.

If the Lord of the first be joined to a Planet in a cadent house, and behold the ascendant.

p.364 A Familiar if ② and D at one time behold the ascendant, or if the Lord of the first be joined to

the Lord of the seventh in the ascendant.

Or if  $\odot$  and  $\mathbb D$  be in  $\Omega$  or  $\odot$ , or in the ascendant itself, or in the house of the Lord of the ascendant, and beholding him, or the Lord of the seventh house in the twelfth or eighth, the  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb D$  in their exaltation, note one well known, but not of the Family.

The *Luminaries* in their Terms or Faces, the party is known to some of the household, but not of the Family; Lord of the seventh in the seventh he is of the Household.

# A Stranger.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the third or ninth from his house. Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the seventh not of one Triplicity. If you see the Thief is domestical, then

⊙ Signifies Father, or Master.

The Mother, or Mistress.

The Wife, or a Woman.

ħ A Servant, or a Stranger lying there by chance.

♂ A Son, or a Brother, or Kinsman.

♥ A Youth, Familiar or Friend.

## Whither is the Thief gone, or Fugitive.

Where you are principally to observe, that the ascendant or a *Significator* in the ascendant, signifieth the East; but this Table expresses the quarters of Heaven more fully.

First house East.
Second house Northeast by East.
Third house North Northeast.
Fourth house North.
Fifth house Northwest by North.
Sixth house West, Northwest.

Seventh house West.
Eighth house Southwest by South.
Ninth house South Southwest.
Tenth house South.
Eleventh house Southeast by South
Twelfth house East, South-east.

p.365

The Signs.

This small difference breeds no error, let every one use what he finds most true. Aries East. Y East.

Taurus South and by East. Ω Northeast by East. Gemini West and by South. 

✓ East Southeast.

Cancer is full North.  $\triangle$  West.

Leo East and by North.

Virgo South and by West.

X Southwest by West.

X West, Northwest.

Libra full West. 69 North.

Scorpio North and by East.

Sagittarius East and by South.

M. North, Northeast.

Y. Northwest by North.

Capricornus full South. % South.

Aquarius West and by North. & Southeast by South. Pisces North and by West. & TP South, Southwst.

# The flight of the Thief.

It's swift, if his *Significator* be swift in motion, or joined to Planets swift in motion, or being himself in Signs moveable or of short ascensions.

# His flight is uncertain.

If his or their *Significators* are in their second station, or joined to stationary Planets in angles or succedants.

#### He makes slow haste.

If his *Significator* is slow in motion, or joined to Planets of slow motion, or in Signs fixed or of long ascensions.

#### He shall be taken.

If the Lord of the ascendant be in the seventh, or in  $\sigma$  to the Lord of the seventh; or the Lord of the seventh in the first, or joined to the Lord of the first, or a Retrograde Planet; or if the  $\mathfrak D$  separate from the Lord of the seventh, to the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the first; or from the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the first to the Lord of the seventh; or if  $\mathfrak D$  and  $\mathfrak D$  be in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the seventh, some say, if they behold him; or if the Lord of the seventh be going to  $\sigma$ , viz. Combustion; or if the Lord of the ascendant be in  $\sigma$  in the ascendant, tenth or seventh, or an infortunate Planet in the seventh.

p.366 Not taken

If the Lord of the seventh be in aspect with a *Fortune*, if in aspect to  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$  in the eleventh, he escapes by friends; if in the third, by strangers.

#### The Goods restored.

If the Lord of the first and second are in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth, or in any strong Reception:

Or if the Lord of the second depart from Combustion; or *Sol* or  $\mathfrak D$  in the ascendant or tenth house, it notes recuperation; the most part, if they are strong; less, if they be weak.

There's hope of retribution when the Lights behold themselves with any aspect, chiefly in angles; or the Lord of the seventh or eighth.

#### No Restitution.

If the Lord of the second be Combust or the Lord of the seventh in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth; or if the Lord of the second behold not the first house, or his Lord; or the Sun and  $\mathfrak D$  not aspecting themselves, or the  $\otimes$ , or when both are under the earth.

## Other Rules that the Thief shall be taken.

D in the seventh, applying to the Lord of the eighth.

Lord of the first in the ascendant.

 $\mathbb{D}$  in the seventh applying to a  $\square$  of  $\mathcal{O}$ .

 $\mathbb{D}$  separating from a  $\square$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , applying to a  $\square$  of *Sol*.

In the sixth, eighth or twelfth.

 $\mathbb{D}$  Separating from a  $\sigma$  of  $\hbar$ , applying to a  $\square$  of  $\Sigma$ .

 $\mathfrak{D}$  in the eighth, in  $\mathfrak{S}$  to  $\mathfrak{S}$  in the second.

### CHAP, LI.

# Of Battles, War, and other Contentions.

F one demand, whether he shall overcome his Adversary or not; give to the Querent the Lord of the ascendant the D, and the Planet from whom she is separated; and unto the Defendant....

p.367

.... the seventh and his Lord, and the Planet to whom the D applyeth; and behold whose *Significator* is in Angles and best and with better Planets, and so judge.

If evil Planets be in the Ascendant, and Fortunes in the seventh, the Adversary shall overcome, & e contra.²¹⁶ The Lord of the seventh in the ascendant, betokens victory to the Querent, & e contra.

# Whether one shall return: safe from War, or any dangerous Voyage.

Behold if the Lord of the Ascendant be strong, and with a good Planet, and well disposed; it is a great testimony of security, & e contra. Behold also the seventh and the Lord thereof, and if they be Fortunate (although the first be not so) yet shall the Party return, though not without great crosses and lets, & e contra. Behold also the D how she is disposed; for her application with the good is Fortunate, & e contra. Evil Planets also in the eighth, are no small Signification of fear, and terror, or death.  $\hbar$  signifies ruins or bruises,  $\mathcal{O}$  or the  $\mathcal{O}$  wounds by Weapons.

# If one shall return safe from War.

If the Lord of the Ascendant be with good or good himself, or a good Planet in the Ascendant, he shall return safe. If the ① be with the Lord of the Ascendant in any part of the Question, he may not go; because the ① burns him. If the Lord of the seventh be with a good Planet, and the Lord of the Ascendant with an evil, he shall have some impediment in his way, yet shall not die. If an evil Planet be with the Lord of the first, and a good one in the first; if he then go, he shall suffer great loss, but not death; but questionless he will be sorely wounded.

If  $\hbar$  be in the first, or with the Lord of the first, let him not go; because loss will happen unto him by one whom he meeteth: If an ill Planet be with the Lord of the first, and  $\hbar$  in the ascendant, or with his Lord, he shall be wounded with Wood or....

p.368

.... Stone. If O or the O be in the Ascendant, or with the Lord thereof, or evil Planets in the first, or with the Lord thereof, he shall receive a wound, and go near to die thereof. Also if an evil Planet be in the eighth, it is to be feared, death will ensue; if the O be with the Lord of the seventh, or in the eighth, it is ill to go; and so of the tenth and seventh.

# What will ensue of the War.

Behold the Lord of the seventh and first, and their Lords: the first house signifieth the Querent, the seventh his Adversary; if good Planets be in the first, and malevolent in the seventh, and the Lord of the Ascendant good, and the Lord of the seventh ill; the Querent overcomes: but if an Infortune be with the Lord of the Ascendant, and an evil Planet in the Ascendant; and the Lord of the seventh good, and a good Planet there, the Querent shall be overcome, and shall be taken or slain.

If both the Lord of the Ascendant and seventh be in the Ascendant, and on the behalf of the Lord of the Ascendant, there be good Planets casting their benevolent aspects to the Cusp of the second; then the Querent will do well in the War and obtain money thereby; he shall have victory of his Adversary, or they will endeavour to be reconciled.

Any Planet in the 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, is conceived a friend to the Querent. So all Planets in the 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, are reputed for the Quesited. If both Lords, *viz.*, of the first and seventh, be in the Ascendant, and good Planets be on the part of the Ascendant, and evil on the part of the seventh; both Parties shall suffer loss; but the Querent shall have the better in the end. If the Lord of the seventh be in the Ascendant, of his Question, it shows the Fortitude of the Actors; the contrary noteth the contrary.

If the Lord of the ascendant be in the eighth, or with the Lord of the eighth, or the Lord of the eighth in the ascendant; it notes the death of the Querent.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the second, or with the Lord thereof; or the Lord of the second in the seventh, or with the Lord of the seventh; it notes the death of the Adversary.

p.369

## CHAP. LII.

# Who shall do best in a suit of Law.

This shall be more copiously handled, ere I conclude the judgements of this seventh house. If the Lord of the Ascendant and seventh be in angles, neither shall overcome: See which is joined to an evil Planet in a cadent House, that Party shall be overcome: If both be joined to Infortunes, both Parties will be undone by the Suit, or receive infinite prejudice. If the one be strong and the other weak, and he that is strong be not cadent, nor joined to an Infortune; and he that is ill dignified, or in a weak quarter of Heaven or House, I say, if he be not in his own House, or Exaltation, or with a good Planet; then the strongest in the Scheme overcomes.

He that is but meanly strong in the Figure, seems very fearful; sometimes he hopes to win, at othertimes to lose: and observe this in Questions, concerning Wars and *Kingdoms*, the Fortitude of a Planet is greater in his Exaltation than in his House, in all other Questions quite contrary.

## Of Partnership, Society or Fellowship betwixt two, if it shall be, or not.

If good Planets be in the seventh and first, the Society shall be, and good will come of it: the continuance of it, whether for years, days, or months, is known by the Lord of the seventh. If you will know when it shall be, see if a good Planet be in the seventh, then the Society or Partnership shall be that year. If the Lord of the Ascendant and seventh agree in nature and quality, the Parties will agree; if not, they will disagree, and there will be perpetual (or at least often) jangling.

## Of two Partners, which shall gain or do best.

The Lord of the ascendant and seventh are to be considered, and in what state they be, and so judge; for if the *Significator* of the *querent* be in better dignities than the *quesited*, the *querent* prospers; & e contra. If evil shall come on the business,....

p.370

.... then he whose *Significator* is in a cadent house, that party doth the worst; if anyone's *Significator* be exalted, he gaineth.

See the second and his Lord, and the eighth and his Lord, and in which of these houses the best Planet, or the Lord thereof in the best place, or joined to the best Planet, he shall gain most. The second house showeth the *querent's* substance, the eighth the riches of the Companion or Partner; if both be good, both shall gain. If both ill, both shall lose; if one good and the other ill, he that hath the good Planet shall gain, the other shall lose.

# Of familiarity betwixt Neighbour and Neighbour.

Whether Society or Friendship shall endure, behold if a good Planet be in the seventh, then he pretendeth thee or the *querent* good fellowship and means really, especially if the same Planet or the Lord of the seventh behold the ascendant, or the Lord thereof, with a  $\triangle$  or * aspect; also it shall endure so many Months, Days or Years, as he hath Degrees to go in the same House, or Sign, fixed, common, or moveable.

# Of removing from place to place.

Behold the fourth and seventh houses, and their lords, and if they be good and strong, and well affected, and good Planets in the said houses, it is very good, & e contra.

#### Another.

The Lord of the ascendant stronger than the Lord of the seventh, abide; if not, remove; if both be evil disposed, go; both indifferent and better aspected of good than evil, stay; & e contra. D separating from Infortunes, go; from Fortunes, abide. Note the ascendant is for the Journier (or the place he goeth from,) the seventh the Place whither he would go. Also if the Lord of the ascendant separate from Infortunes and apply to Fortunes, go; If from Fortunes, and applieth to Infortunes, stay: and if the Lord of the ascendant and D agree, the judgement is more certain.

p.371

## Of removing from one place to another; or of two Businesses, which is best.

Consider the first and second houses, and their Lords, and the Lords of the places to which thou wouldest go, and Lord of the substance thou thinkest for to attain there, see the seventh and eighth houses and their Lords, which of them is best and strongest, thither go and remove. Or see the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , whom if thou findest to be separated from evil Planets, and joined to *Fortunes*, it is better to go than stay, and do any business thou intendest. If the Lord of the ascendant be separated from fortunes, and apply to infortunes, neither move or do the business thou intendest; see if the Planet to whom the  $\mathfrak{D}$  applies be better than that she separated from, for then thou mayest remove, else not:  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

# If it be best to remove or stay in any place, whether Village, Territory, City or House.

See the Lord of the Ascendant, fourth and seventh house; if the Lord of the fourth be in the seventh, and be a good Planet, and if the Lord of the first and seventh be good, and with good Planets, it is good to abide still: but if the Lord of the seventh be with a good Planet, and the Lord of the fourth with an evil one, it is then not good to stay; for if he go, he shall receive much damage by abiding there.

#### CHAP. LIII.

# Of Hunting.

Sith the Ancients have taken notice of such trifles, I must consent.

You shall know the Lord of hunting by the ascendant, the D, and from the Lord of the term of the degree of the D and from the Lord of the hour; for the Lord of the hour is of great force and strength, when he is in the ascendant, and the ascendant a Sign of four footed beasts: in case of hunting see if the ascendant be a Sign of four footed beasts, or an earthly Sign, for these are good for hunting amongst mountains, and hills; see the Lord of the ascendant, and the Lord of the hour, if they be fortunate or infortunate; and if either do behold other, or separate one from another, and if one be falling from another,....

p.372

.... note this. Consider after if the seventh be a Sign of four footed beasts, and if you do find in the same the Lord thereof, or the Lord of the hour; or the Lord of the angle fortunate, judge that the beast you seek for shall be found and taken. But if the Lord of the seventh be an Infortune, and the  $\mathfrak D$  infortunate, the good Planets falling after her, after much search something shall be found, and little shall be taken, and that with weariness of the body; which shall be the truer, if the Lord of the ascendant be  $\mathfrak T$ , and in the seventh or in any of the angles of the Lord of the seventh, and she be fortunate, say that he shall speed in his *hunting*.

# Of a Law-suit or Controversy betwixt two, who shall speed best, or whether they shall compound, or have the matter taken up or not before they do go to Law.

Behold the ascendant, his Lord and  $\mathfrak{D}$ , these signify the *querent*; the seventh house and his Lord are for the *Adversary*.

If the Lord of the Ascendant or the  $\mathbb D$  be joined to the Lord of the seventh, or be in  $\mathbf x$  or  $\mathbf \Delta$  aspect with mutual Reception, the parties will easily of themselves accord, and compose all difficulties without mediation of any, or with a little entreaty.

But if one receive the other, and he that is received, receive not the other Significator, they

shall agree without Suit of law, but not without intermission of a third party or more; and those that intercede, for the most part shall be his Friends or Acquaintance that did receive the other Planet.

If they, viz., the Lord of the seventh and ascendant are in a  $\square$  aspect, or in  $o^{\circ}$ , with mutual Reception, or in a * or  $\triangle$  without Reception, they will be reconciled, but first they will have one little combat at law: and you must observe, that unity shall proceed from that party whose Significator is less ponderous, and commits his disposition to the other; and this concord shall be the more firm, if both Significators receive one another: If the lighter Planet be joined to the more weighty, and receive him not, but the superior Planet receive him, it argues, he that receives would accord whether his Adversary will or not.

p.373

Having considered the former Significators, do you observe the Significator of the Judge, who is ever the Lord of the tenth house, and whether he aspect either of the Significators, viz. whether the Lord of the ascendant or seventh, or be in  $\sigma$  with either of them; see if the Lord of the ascendant hastens to the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the seventh, or the Lord of the seventh to him, and that the Lord of the tenth house doth frustrate their  $\sigma$ , it's then an argument they shall not agree before they have been at law, and herein the Judge or Lawyer seems faulty, who will not permit the parties to compose their differences: see if the  $\mathfrak D$  transfer light between the Lord of the ascendant and seventh; if she do not, see if any other Planet carry their influence or light to each other; for if it be so, it's like some or other interpose their pains, and reconcile the parties though they be in law.

See after this, whether the Lord of the ascendant or seventh be strongest, for he whose Significator is most powerful, ought to have the victory; he is strongest, who is in an angle, and in some of his essential Dignities; the greater his strength is, how much greater the essential Dignity is wherein he is; and if he be also received by any other Planet, it's an argument that party is able, and that he hath the more Friends to assist him: If you do find that they will compound, the first mover thereunto, will be on the part of the lighter Planet, who commits his disposition to the other; for if the Lord of the ascendant be more light, and the Lord of the seventh more ponderous, the first motion of peace shall come from the querent, and so e contrario: A Planet in a cadent house is more weak, if not received or assisted by the aspect of some other; if the Lord of the seventh house be in the ascendant, then the querent without doubt overcomes, and the Adversary will yield; the like happens to the querent, viz., that he shall be overcome: and this happens not only in law Suits, and for more Moneys, but also in Fights, Duels and War: see further if the Lord of the ascendant be retrograde, it argues the weakness of the querent, and that he will not stand to it stoutly, that he will deny the truth to his Adversary nor will he believe that he hath any right to the thing in question;....

When he is in the same condition.

p.374

.... if the Lord of the seventh be retrograde, it argues the same things on the quesited's part.

Behold the *Significator* of the *Judge* who is to give sentence in the Cause, which is the Lord of the tenth house, whether he be direct, and behold them, for then he will proceed according to order of law in the Cause, and will endeavour to shorten and determine it; but if he be Retrograde, it's an argument the *Judge* will not go on or proceed according to order of law, nor will he care to end it; nay it's rather probable he will prolong it a longer time than he ought by law: judge the same if the Lord of the ascendant be separated from the Lord of the seventh, or the Lord of the seventh from the Lord of the ascendant.

See if the Lord of the ascendant be in aspect with the  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb{D}$ , or either of them joined to him, so that no other Planet hinder their aspect, beware it be not a corporal  $\sigma$ , for that signifies an impediment, unless the Planet were in the heart of the  $\odot$ , for then the Planet was fortified thereby; so is he in like nature, if the Planet be in either of the houses of the *Luminaries*, or if the  $\odot$  and  $\odot$  be in the ascendant, these argue the potency of the *querent*: if the Lord of the seventh be dignified or qualified as before I mentioned of the Lord of the ascendant, you must judge in like nature on the behalf of the *quesited*: If the Lord of the ascendant be joined to the Lord of the tenth, he that is the *querent* will acquaint the *Judge* himself, or make means to acquaint him with his Cause, and it may be he will endeavour to bribe the *Judge*, that so he may judge on his side: if the Lord of the tenth receive the Lord of the second, the *Judge* will have Money for his pains; but if the Lord of the tenth receive the Lord of the Ascendant, the Judge hears the *querent*'s importunities, otherwise not.

If the Lord of the tenth be more light than the Lord of the ascendant, and joined unto him, he will do the *querent*'s business, though he never speak unto him; if the Lord of the second be joined to the lord of the tenth, then the *Adversary* makes means to the *Judge*; and if the lord of

the tenth receive the lord of the seventh, he will assist him; but if he receive the lord of the eighth, he will take his Money.

If the Lord of the tenth receive both Significators the Judge will....

.... compose the matter ere it do come to a full Trial.

p.375

If the Lord of the tenth be in the tenth, in his own house, the Judge will then do justice, and judge the cause of his honour, unless that Planet he  $\hbar$ : if the Lord of the tenth be only in his own Terms or Triplicity, it's true the Judge will determine the Cause, but makes no matter which way it goes, if a Planet be in the tenth house that hath no dignity, or is not in Reception with the Lord of the tenth, it argues the parties will not be content, or stand to that Sentence, they both fear that Judge, and had rather have another Judge his Sentence, with which they would be content: If  $\hbar$  be Judge, he will not judge as he ought; if at that time  $\mathfrak{A}$ ,  $\mathfrak{A}$ ,  $\mathfrak{A}$  or  $\mathfrak{A}$  be in any aspect to  $\mathfrak{A}$  but  $\mathfrak{A}$ , the Judge will be ill reported of, but in a little time will be cleared, and the aspersion taken off; but if any of those be in  $\mathfrak{A}$  to  $\mathfrak{A}$ , there will go a hard report on the Judge for that his Sentence, and it will continue long; the Judge's defamation will be great if  $\mathfrak{A}$  be in  $\mathfrak{A}$  to  $\mathfrak{A}$ , unless  $\mathfrak{A}$  be with  $\mathfrak{A}$  in  $\mathfrak{A}$ , then the scandal will be the less.

But to be short, in these like Judgments observe this method; the *Querent* is signified by the Lord of the ascendant, the *Adversary* by the Lord of the seventh, the *Judge* by the Lord of the tenth, the end of the matter from the Lord of the fourth; consider well the Lords of the houses, their Fortitudes, and whether they be in Angles, Succedants or Cadents, Fortunate or not Fortunate; for the Planet that is most strong, and best posited, is the best man, and most likely to carry the victory, and hath the best Cause.

If more Planets be in the Ascendant and second, the *Querent* shall have most Friends & sic e contario²¹⁷: if both Significators give their virtue to one Planet, there will be one who will intercede betwixt them: if the Sign ascending and seventh be fixed, both querent and quesited are resolutely bent to proceed in the Suit or Controversy; if moveable Signs be there, it's like they have no great stomach to the business, but will end it very shortly; if common Signs be there, they will continue the Suit long, and have the Cause out of one Court into another; on whose part you find the *Infortunes*, that party shall receive most prejudice, sorrow and trouble by the Contention.

p.376 ....You are to consider in this manner of Judgment the  $\mathfrak D$  from whom she is separated, and the Planet to whom she applies are equally significant, as the ascendant and seventh house,  $\mathcal Ec$ .

#### CHAP. LIV.

#### Of Buying and Selling Commodities.

HE Buyer is signified by the Lord of the ascendant and the D; the Seller by the Lord of the seventh, see if the D be joined with the Lord of the seventh, the querent may then buy the thing or Commodity he desires, and this quickly; if the Lord of the ascendant be a more light Planet than the Lord of the seventh, the querent will occasion the sale of it, & e contra, if the Lord of the seventh be the lighter Planet: if the preceding Significators have no aspect to each other, behold if the D or some other Planet transfer not the light of the one to the other, a Friend shall then appear who will drive on the bargain for them both, so that the matter will be done: In this manner of Judicature, you must distinguish what you are to buy; as if a Servant or Sheep, Hogs, Conies, &c. the sixth house and his Lord are then considerable: if it concern Horses, Asses, Camels, Oxen or Cowes, Judgment must be drawn from the twelfth house and the Ascendant: if a House, Town or Castle, then the fourth house and his Lord, and so consider in any Commodity.

If the Lord of the seventh be in the ascendant, the *Seller* will importune the *querent* to buy; the contrary if the Lord of the ascendant be in the seventh, for then the *querent* hath most mind to buy: if either  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  be in the ascendant, the *Buyer* performs his work suddenly without any labour; so if the  $\mathfrak O$  be in the ascendant, and not corporally joined to any other Planet; if  $\mathfrak Q$  or the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the ascendant, not infected with the evil aspect of an *Infortune*, they fortunate the Buyer, and he performs what he intended;  $\mathfrak h$   $\mathfrak O$  or  $\mathfrak V$  in the ascendant, argue labour and difficulty, and that the matter will not be had without....

p.377 .... much labour, & that the Buyer is a cunning companion, and means deceitfully, and will

and thus from the contrary.

deceive the *Seller*, if possible: if the *Infortunes* be in the seventh, have a care of the *Seller*, he will find out one trick or other to delude the *Buyer*; he is a crafty Fellow, &c. If the D be void of course, unless the *Significators* apply strongly, there's seldom any Bargain concluded, or Commodity at that time, and yet both parties wrangle, and have some meetings to no purpose: If the Planet from whom the D separates enters Combustion, he that sells his Land or House at that time, shall never recover them again: but if the Planet from whom the D did last separate, be free from misfortune, and beholds the Lord of that Sign from whence the Judgment, or thing in question is required; it's then possible the Seller may in time re-purchase the Lands or Commodities again, or others of as good value.

#### CHAP. LV.

# Of Partnership.

The Lord of the Ascendant is for the *querent*; Lord of the seventh for the *Partner* intended: but herein be careful that you observe what Planet is in the seventh, and near the Cusp of the seventh, and whether the party enquired of be more like to the description of the Planet posited in the seventh, or to the Lord of the seventh; take that Planet for his *Significator* who is nearest to his description, and consider him as you would otherwise the Lord of the seventh, and as you ought to do of the Lord of the seventh, no other Planet being in the seventh.

Let the  $\mathfrak D$  be partner in signification; the tenth house shall show what credit there may come of the Partnership: but whether the Partnership will extend to good or ill, you must expect that from the fourth house and his Lord, and the Planet therein posited, and the Planet to whom the  $\mathfrak D$  applies.

If the Lord of the Ascendant and the  $\mathfrak{D}$  be in moveable Signs without Reception by House or Exaltation, or Triplicity or Term, then there will happen Contention, and they will disagree,....

.... but matters will again be reconciled, and the Partnership will hold, but still they will be mistrustful of one another, nor will much good come of it: but if the *Significators* be in fixed Signs, their society will continue long; but if no Reception be, little profit will from thence accrue to either party if they buy any thing, the Commodities will lie long on their hands; if the *Significators* be in common Signs, it promises a gainful Partnership, and that they will be faithful to each other; If one *Significator* be in a moveable Sign, and the other in a fixed, the disturbance arising will be less than at first may be feared: If ill Planets aspect both the *Significators*, viz. Lord of the ascendant and Lord of the seventh, the Partnership will be ill for both, neither the one party or other will deal fairly; see where, and in what house or houses the evil Planets are posited, and from thence you may discern the cause: I have oft acquainted you with the signification of the houses: an evil Planet in the ascendant, the *querent* is a false companion; judge the like if an evil Planet be in the seventh.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  separate from one *Fortune* and apply to another, they will begin well and end well, though neither of them get any Wealth; but if she be separated from a good Planet, and apply to an ill, they begin well, but end in strife and hatred; and so the contrary: but if the  $\mathfrak D$  be separated from an ill Planet and apply to another, they will begin Partnership with muttering and repining, continue it with fears and jealousies, end it with Law-suits.

A good Planet in the tenth, shows they will obtain reputation, and will rejoice and delight in their mutual Society.

A good Planet in the second, best for the *querent*; in the seventh for the Partner.

An ill Planet in the second, or  $\footnote{o}$ , the *querent* will get little, but be cheated, or entrust much, and get in few Debts.

If the Lord of the fourth apply to the Lord of the eleventh by * or  $\triangle$ ; or if a good Planet be in the fourth, or if the Lord of the eleventh and fourth be in Reception, or if good Planets cast their * or  $\triangle$  to the Lords of the ascendant and seventh, a good end may be expected by the Partnership intended: observe  $\bigotimes$ , how dignified, how aspected; if the Lord of the seventh....

.... or of the eighth cast a  $\square$  or  $\sigma^0$  to it, the *querent* must expect no great good from his Partner, for it's like he will embezzle the Estate, or their common Stock.

p.378

#### CHAP. LVI.

Whether a City, Town or Castle, besieged, or to be besieged, shall be taken or not.

HE Ascendant and his Lord are for the querent, and those that do or shall besiege; the L fourth house shall signify the *Town, City* or *Fort* besieged, or to be besieged, the Lord thereof the Governor; the fifth house, Planets therein, and his Lord, the Ammunition, Soldiery and *in the Town and Assistants the Governor and Town may expect to relive or assist them*: If you find the Lord of the first strong and fortunate, or joined to the Lord of the fourth in the first, or with the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the tenth, or in any house except the twelfth, eighth, and sixth, conditionally, that the Lord of the first receive the Lord of the fourth, or the D receive the Lord of the fourth, though she be not received again, it's an argument, the *Town*, *Fort* or *Castle* shall be taken: or if the Lord of the fourth be in such houses as behold not the fourth, (except the Lord of the seventh be in the fourth, then it will not be taken;) if the Lord of the fourth be with the ill Fortunes, and impedited, it's probable the City shall be taken, and the Governor wounded, or if Infortunes be in the fourth without some strong aspect of the Fortunes, It will be taken, nor can it hold out long, or there may be treason in Town: If  $\delta$  be in the fourth, it will be taken, and there will be some go about to betray or deliver it, or some principal Work or Fort therein; the Sign shows which part of the Town; nor doth the Governor think himself able to preserve it.

> If none of these Accidents or Configurations before rehearsed be, then have regard to the Lord of the fourth; if he be in the fourth strong and fortunate, and not Retrograde or Combust, or besieged of the *Infortunes*, or if the Lord of the seventh be there, free from all impediments, or if  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{Q}$  be....

p.380 .... therein, and no reception between the Lord of the ascendant and fourth, then the City, Fort or Town at that time surrounded or besieged, shall not be taken or delivered to the Army now besieging it; nay, if there be both a Fortune and an Infortune in the fourth, the Town shall not be taken, if the Fortune be nearest to the Cusp of the house, or first of the two Planets which shall transit the degree of the fourth; and this you may aver with greater confidence, if the Lord of the Ascendant be any thing weak, or a light Planet and unfortunate; but if the Lord of the ascendant be fortunate, and a Fortune therein, and he or the D behold the fourth house, it notes surrendering or taking the City, Town or Castle besieged: but if he be unfortunate and otherwise impedited, and an *Infortune* in the second, or the Lord thereof Retrograde, or in  $\square$  or θ to the Lord of the ascendant, it signifies the querent's soldiers will desert him, and will not continue the Siege, they have no mind to the work, or the querent wants fit instruments or

#### CHAP. LVII.

materials for a Siege, or his Ammunition will not come opportunely, or the Soldiers will depart discontented for their pay, or their duties are too hard, so that he may expect no honour at this

Of COMMANDERS in Armies, their abilities, fidelity, and whether by them Victory may be had yea or not, &c.

Gain, consider well all the twelve houses and their proper Significators, and make the Ascendant Significator of the querent, and his Lord; let the seventh & his Lord show the opposite parties or Adversaries who may come to relieve the Besieged; let the eighth be their Seconds or Friends, and the ninth their third house, and so all the other houses in order.

An Infortunate in the ascendant, or beholding the house with  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , it notes, the *querent*, or that side he takes part with, will not manage their matters well, or prosecute the War discreetly: an *Infortune* in the ascendant, or being Lord of the....

.... ascendant, argues no great justice on the querent's part, or that he hath no cause to begin the War or quarrel, but if either a good Planet be in the ascendant, or behold the Ascendant with ★ or  $\triangle$ , it signifies a good ground or cause on the *querent*'s behalf; if an *Infortune* be in the second, and be not Lord of the second (or have Exaltation in the Sign,) if he, I say, behold the second with a  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , it's like there will be no War, but if any be, the *querent* shall have the worst; a Fortune in that house, or aspecting it, shows the contrary, &c. If an Infortune be in the third, and of be that Planet, and be strong, the querent is like to have good warlike Provisions; say the

Siege.

are in Garrison.

same if 24 be there: but if of be therein unfortunate, his Army is like to be composed of Thieves, Highway men, vagrant Fellows, seditious, and such as will obey no commands.

If an *Infortune* be in the fourth, the place where the War is like to be, or where the Armies may engage, is like to be unfit for the *querent*'s Army: if it be mountainous, the places are rough, inaccessible not habitable, full of Woods, no passage for Armies; if the place seem to be described moist, it's mirey²¹⁸, dirty, full of standing waters, Bogs, Rivers or Brooks, not fit to Marshall an Army in, or wherein an Army can do any service: If O be in the fifth, well dignified, or the good aspects of the *Fortunes* irradiate that house, or a *Fortune* be therein posited, then it's like the Army or soldiers on the *Querent*'s part, will be good Soldiers, apt for fight, and obedient to their Officers; the *Infortunes* posited therein show contrary qualities.

If either of the *Fortunes* or  $\Omega$  be in the sixth, the Carriage-Horse attending the Army, seems serviceable, high prized, and fit for the employment.

If of be therein well dignified, the Horse entertained or employed will be fierce, impatient and hard to be governed.

But if  $\hbar$  be in the sixth without dignities, the Horses are old, rotten jades, unserviceable, tired, over-spent, slow, not fit for this service, diseased, &c.

If a Fortune be in the seventh, the instruments of War and Fortification, the Canons and great Guns of the Army are fair, sound, well cast, and will perform their work: and this....

.... position of a *Fortune* in the seventh, denotes, the Enemy is no fool; if an *Infortune* be there, or have the before-named evil aspects to the house, the enemy is weak, the *Querent's* instruments are nought, will perform no service, the Enemy will rather fight by policy, craft and treachery, than man-hood.

If a *Fortune* be in the eighth, it's an argument no mortality or much destruction of men will follow, nor will there be many men wounded, or their wounds difficult to cure; no great slaughters, fights, flights, or any set Battles will be betwixt the Armies on either part: but if  $\hbar$  be therein Retrograde, many prisoners will be taken, much ruin and destruction, much poverty and plundering will succeed.

If a *Fortune* be in the ninth, or have aspect to the house, the enemy is in a good posture, hopes to benefit himself by some false reports, or by some false alarms or sallies, ²¹⁹ and that he intends to act much by such reports, and by witty inventions, for the Enemy is politic.

If a *Fortune* be in the tenth, or cast his * or  $\Delta$  thither, it's an argument, the Commander in Chief is a discreet man, understands what to do in his place, and that the Officers of the Army are expert men, every one in his place being capable of what he undertakes: but if  $\hbar$  or  $\Im$  be therein, or  $\Im$ , any ways unfortunate, the Officers and Captains are very asses and buzzards, have no judgment, simple Fellows, the whole design is like to be overthrown by their knavery, and want of discretion and judgment; I mean, the greater part of the Officers,  $\Im$ c. they are more fit for hanging, than to Command.

If a *Fortune* be in the eleventh, it shows, the Conductors of the Army are men of good discretion and sound judgment, expert men in the art of War, know how to command and order their affairs, are valiant and careful, and understand in every particular when to charge or retreat; in a word, the Officers seem men of approved integrity and judgment.

If an *Infortune* be in the eleventh, the Conductor or Conductors may be men of fidelity, and assured Friends and Well-willers to the cause they undertake, but they are inexpert, and not fit to undertake such a weighty employment in hand, for they.....

.... nothing understand the stratagies of War, whereby the whole cause is like to suffer.

If a Fortune be in the twelfth house, those against whom the Army is to go, are well provided, and resolve to defend themselves; they agree well, fear nothing, will stand it out to the last: but if an Infortune be there, they suspect their own abilities, are not capable of resisting, disagree amongst themselves, fear surprise at every moment: It is, notwithstanding, ever considerable, that if O be in the twelfth house, the querent may justly suspect treachery, and indeed you have just cause to fear the same if S be in the twelfth. Now as you have considered the whole twelve houses on the behalf of the querent, so must you observe the same method and manner of judgement on the behalf of the Adversary; only considering what house for the querent is the ascendant, the opposite house is the same for the quesited, and so every house in order: Which judgments rightly understood, will give great light to any manner of question propounded in this nature by any prime Officer or Commander.

p.382

Boggy.

Lies or attacks.

## If the Armies shall fight.

Behold herein the ascendant and his Lord, the  $\mathfrak D$  and Lord of the seventh, see if they be corporally joined in any angle, then it seems the Armies will fight: if there be no  $\mathfrak G$  of the Lord of the Ascendant and seventh, see if they behold one another by  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak G$ , they will also then fight: if this happens not, see if any Planet transfer the light of one to the other by  $\square$  or  $\mathfrak G$  aspect, with or without Reception; if such an aspect be, there will be a fight betwixt them: but if the more ponderous, of the two receive that Planet who transfers their light, no fight will be, but all things will be composed lightly.

## CHAP. LVIII.

# If the Querent have open Enemies, or any Adversaries, or many that do envy him.

This is a difficult Question, and yet by *Astrology* responsible, but you must justly consider whether the *querent* do ....

.... demand thus much, viz. Have I enemies or not? Or, Whether is such a man my adversary? &c.

If any be nominated, require judgment from the seventh house and Lord thereof: if the Lord of the seventh aspect the Lord of the ascendant, with  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , or be in like aspect with the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , it's then very probable, the party enquired after doth envy the Querent, and wishes him no good: if the aspect be separated, they have lately been in some contest, or some difference hath been betwixt them; but if they are then applying to a  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , the enmity, difference or controversy is approaching, is not yet over, will grow to a greater height than now it is, and the party enquired after, doth what in him lies to thwart and cross the occasions of the *querent*. In like manner, consider if the Lord of the seventh be in the twelfth from the ascendant, or in the twelfth Sign from the place wherein the Lord of the ascendant is in, or from the place wherein the  $\mathfrak{D}$  is, or if the Lord of the seventh be in  $\mathfrak{O}$  with any Planet, or in any aspect with a Planet who is in  $\mathscr{O}$  or  $\square$  to the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , without Reception, then the Quesited, or man or woman nominated, is adverse, and an enemy to the Querent, but if it be not so, then he or she enquired after is no enemy.

If the Question be absolute, (as thus) Whether have I enemies yea or no? you must require judgment herein from the twelfth house, and see if the Lord of that house be in  $\square$  or o0 to the  $\mathfrak D$  with or without Reception; if so, then he hath enemies that watch for an opportunity against him, but they do all things clandestinely and cunningly, and desire to play their part when they can do it without noise or rumour of evil, that so they may still go under the notion of Friends, when as in truth they are treacherous, false and deceitful: Consider also where and in what house the Lord of the twelfth is, say confidently such people, men or women of such a quality or condition, are the Querent's adversaries: Many Planets in the seventh, denotes many enemies* Many Planets in the second, much want of money, if they are all ill dignified, &c. and so do in all the rest, observing how many Planets there are in the seventh, and of what houses they are Lords of, or from the houses whereof....

*often and ever by me found true.

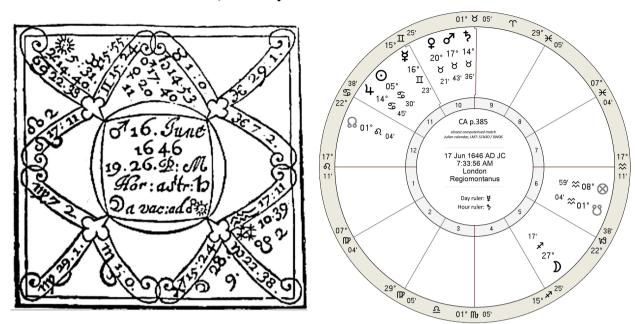
p.385

.... they are Lords, from thence do you require the quality of the people who are enemies, &c. remembering, that the  $\Box$  aspect shows envy and malice, yet possible to be reconciled,  $c^{\circ}$  aspects without Reception, never, &c.

But if the Querent doubt his Brother, Father, or Servant; then take Signification from each particular House signifying them.

# CHAP. LIX.

#### A LADY, if marry the GENTLEMAN desired?



Judgment upon the Figure above-said.

The true state of this Lady's cause stood thus: A Gentleman had been a long time an ernest Suitor unto her for Marriage, but she could never master her affection so much as to incline to Marriage-thoughts with him, but slighted him continually; and at last, to the great discontent of the Gentleman, she gave him an absolute denial: After which denial so given, she became passionately affectionate of him, and did ....

p.386

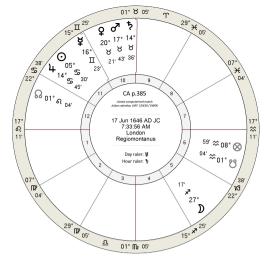
.... sorely repent of her folly, and so churlish a carriage, wishing she might again have former opportunities. This was her condition at what time she propounded the Question unto me.

The ascendant and  $\odot$  are for the *querent*;  $\uparrow$  Lord of the 7th, is for the man *quesited* after. The *querent* was moderately tall, of round visage, sanguine complexion, of a cheerful, modest countenance, gray eyed, her hair a light brown, occasioned, as I conceive, by  $\odot$  Lord of the ascendant, in the Terms of  $\circlearrowleft$ , she was well spoken, and sufficiently comely.

Finding  $\uparrow$ , in the angle of the South, and in  $\sigma$  with  $\sigma$ , and both in  $\forall$ , a fixed, earthly Sign, I judged the corporature of the quesited party to be but mean, and not tall, or very handsome, his visage long and incomposed, a wan, pale or meagre complexion, dark hair, or of a sad, chestnut colour, curling and crisp, his eyes fixed, ever downward, musing, stooping forward with his head, some impediment in his going, as treading awry, &c. [this was confessed.] Finding  $\hbar$  so, as abovesaid, elevated, and in  $\sigma$  with  $\sigma$ , I judged the Gentleman to be sad, angry, much discontented, and scorning his former slights, (as ever all Saturine people do;) I judged him much incensed by a Kinsman or Gentleman of quality, signified by o, Lord of the third, in part, from the seventh, and of the fourth, being the tenth from the seventh; and that this Gentleman and he lived either in one house, or near one another, because both Significators are angular and fixed, [and so it was,] I said the Gentleman had no inclination or disposition unto her, finding the  $\Im$  separated from void of course,²²⁰ and applying to  $\circ^{\circ}$  of  $\odot$ , Lord of the ascendant, it did agrue there was small hopes of effecting her desire, because she her self, by her own perversness, had done her self so grand a mischief. Whereupon she told me the truth of all, and not before, and implored my directions, which way, without scandal to her honour, it might be brought on again, if possible: and indeed she was lamentably perplexed, and full of heaviness. Hereupon, with much compassion, I began to consider what hopes we had in the Figure: I found  $\odot$  applying to a  $\times$  of  $\uparrow$ ; this argued the woman's desire, and the strength of her affections toward the ....

p.387 ... quesited, because she is signified by the lighter Planet; but there was no Reception betwixt the

The Moon has recently opposed Mercury, but the aspect is presently beyond the limits of moiety given by Lilly in Vol. 1, p.107.



Significators, therefore that application gave little hopes: but finding Reception betwixt  $\mathfrak Q$  and the  $\mathfrak D$ , and betwixt  $\mathfrak O$  and  $\mathfrak D$ , she in his Triplicty,  $\mathfrak O$  in her House; observing also that the  $\mathfrak D$  did dispose of  $\mathfrak T$  in her Exaltation, and of  $\mathfrak Q$  in her House, and that  $\mathfrak Q$  was very near a  $\mathfrak Z$  dexter of  $\mathfrak T$ , still applying, and not separated; as also, that  $\mathfrak Q$  was in his Exaltation, and a fortunate Planet ever assisting nature and the afflicted, and that he was able by his strength to qualify and take off the malice of  $\mathfrak T$ ; besides, the nearness of  $\mathfrak Q$  to the  $\mathfrak Z$  of  $\mathfrak T$ , made me confident that the *quesited* was intimately acquainted with a person of quality and worth, such as  $\mathfrak Q$  represented, whom I exactly described, and the *Lady* very well knew: Unto him I directed to address her

Complaints, and aquaint him fully with her unhappy folly: I positively affirmed, in the Gentleman described she should find all honour and secrecy, and I doubted not but, by God's blessing, he would again revive the business (now dispaired of) and bring her to her heart's content: But finding that  $\hbar$  and  $\odot$  came to  $\star$  aspect the 27th of the same month, I advised to hasten all things before the aspect was over; and also gave direction, that the 19th of June near upon noon, the Gentleman should first move the *quesited* in the business: and my reason was, because that day  $\hbar$  and 4 were in perfect  $\star$  aspect.

My counsel was followed, and the issue was thus: By the Gentleman's means and procurement the matter was brought on again, the Match effected, and all within twenty days following, to the content of the sorrowful (but as to me unthankful) Lady, &c. In Astrology, the true reason of this performance is no more than, first, an application of the two Significators to a  $\times$ , viz the Lord of the seventh and first: Next, the application of the  $\Im$  to the Lord of the ascendant, though by  $\Im^0$ , yet with Reception, was another small argument; but the main occasion, without which in this Figure it could not have been, the application of  $\Im$  to  $\Im$  of  $\Im$  Lord of the seventh, receiving his virtue which  $\Im$  did render unto him, and again transferred to the  $\Im$  Lord of the ascendant, he, viz.  $\Im$ , meeting with no manner of prohibition, abscission or frustration until ....

p.388

.... his perfect  $\sigma$  with the  $\odot$ , which was the 29th of June, so that no difficulty did afterwards intervene. I did aquaint this Lady, that very lately before the erection of this Figure, her Sweetheart had been offered a Match, and that the Gentlewoman propounded, was such a one as is signified by  $\mathfrak{P}$ , one not only of a good fortune, but excellently well descended: I had her follow my directions, with hope and expectation of a good end, and told her she should not fear his marrying of  $\mathfrak{P}$ : Which judgment I gave, by reason  $\sigma$  was nearer  $\mathfrak{P}$  than  $\mathfrak{h}$ , and so interposed his influence, or kept off  $\mathfrak{h}$ . I judged  $\sigma$  to be some Soldier, or Gentleman that had been in Arms: this I did the more to enlighten her fancy, which I found apprehensive enough. She well knew both the Gentlewoman and man, and confessed such matters were then in action.

Had the *Quere* been, *Who should have lived longest?* certainly I should have judged the woman, because  $\odot$  is going to  $\sigma$  of  $\mathcal{V}$ , and  $\mathcal{O}$  afflicts  $\mathcal{V}$  by his presence.

Had she demanded, Whether the Quesited had been rich? I must have considered 24 Lord of his second house, whom I find in his Exaltation, Direct, Swift, &c. only under the Sun-Beams; I should have adjudged his Estate good.

For Agreement, because  $\odot$  and  $\hbar$  are applying to  $\bigstar$ , I should have conceived they would well accord; yet doubtless  $\hbar$  wil look for much observancy, for as he is ill by nature, so is he vitiated by  $\circlearrowleft$ , and made thereby choleric as well as melancholy, so will he be naturally jealous without cause; yet the gentle  $\bigstar$  of 2 to both  $\circlearrowleft$  and  $\hbar$ , seems by education, to repress that forwardness naturally he may be subject unto.

If it be demanded, Will the Querent be honest? I answer, her Significatrix, viz.  $\odot$ , is no way afflicted by  $\circlearrowleft$ : her Sign ascending being  $\Omega$ , and Reception betwixt  $\mathfrak P$  and  $\mathfrak D$ , are arguments of a virtuous woman.

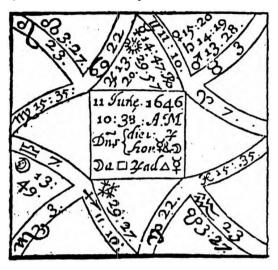
In this nature you may examine any Figure for discovery of what is necessary, &c.

The computer chart shows the aspect to have passed, but Lilly was working with the ephemerides of his day and by his calculation the aspect is still applying.

²²³ This aspect perfects after the Moon moves into the next sign, but it is presently within moitey of orb.

#### CHAP.LX.

If she should marry the man desired?



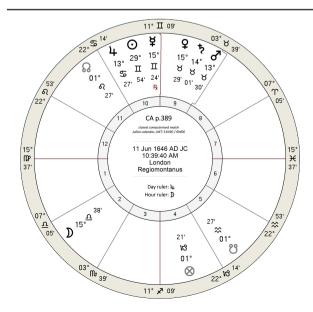
The Judgment.

The *querent* was of tall stature, ruddy complexioned, sober, discreet and well spoken, &c. The *quesited* was very tall, slender, lean, and of a long visage, black hair: His tallness I attribute to  $\mathfrak{P}$ , as being in the Terms of  $\mathfrak{P}$ , and the cusp of the seventh being also in his Terms: and indeed the being of a *Significator* in the Terms of any Planet, doth a little vary the party from his natural temper and constitution, so that he will retain a small or great tincture from that Planet according as he is dignified: The sadness of his hair, I conceive to be from  $\mathfrak{P}$  his aspect to  $\mathfrak{T}$ , and the  $\mathfrak{P}$  her  $\mathfrak{P}$  unto him, being herself subterranean.

♥ is here Significatrix of the querent, Retrograde, under the....

p.390

.... Sun-beams, was in some distress and fear that the *quesited* would not have her; and she might have had some reason for it, for  $\mathfrak A$  was in his Exaltation, and near the  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak A$ , an argument the man stood upon high terms, and had been tampering with another; yet were both *Significators* in a *Semisextile*, and in good houses, from which I gathered hopes, that there was some sparks of love betwixt them; but when I found the  $\mathfrak D$  separating from  $\mathfrak D$  of  $\mathfrak A$ , and carrying his light by a  $\Delta$  aspect to  $\mathfrak D$  the Lord of the Ascendant, and he in an angle, receiving willingly, by his Retrograde motion, that her virtue which she brought from  $\mathfrak A$ . I was confident the Match would suddenly be brought to pass by such a one as  $\mathfrak D$  was, or represented by her, who did much interpose in the business, and who at last, with a little difficulty, produced the Marriage to effect, to the content of both parties.

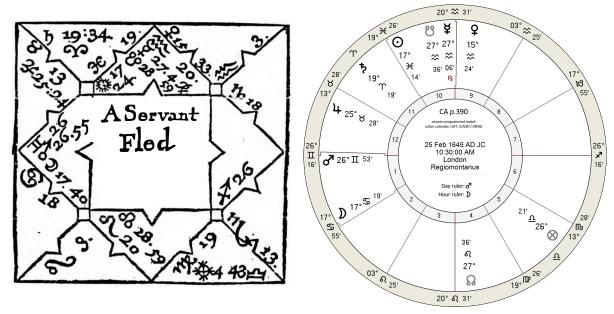


In the centre of his chart form, Lilly shows the ruler of the hour as Mercury and Moon together, because the time of his chart is the very minute that the rulership changes from Mercury to the Moon.

This chart is a classic example of the power of translation of light, and it's doubtful that Lilly would have given so much credence to the semi-sextile aspect between the main significators, were this not adding secondary support to the Moon's translation of light.

#### CHAP.LXI.

## A Fugitive Servant, which way gone, when return?



*Judgment upon the Figure beforegoing.* 

The Ascendant, and  $\nabla$  in  $\infty$ , together with  $\sigma$  posited in the ascendant, did signify the *Master* of the Servant, who was short of stature, corpulent, of a good complexion, and ruddy, fresh countenance; his fatness I conceive from the north latitude of  $\nabla$ , which was about one degree; as also, that the degrees ascending were in the Terms of of, in an airy Sign, and in the Face or Decanate of  $\odot$ , now posited in a watery Sign, and in partile  $\triangle$  to  $\mathbb{D}$ , both in moist Signs, which argues a phlegmatic, full body, &c.

The Significator of the Servant was  $\sigma$  peculiarly in this Figure, although many times  $\nabla$  shall signify a fugitive Servant: The Servant was a young Fellow of about nineteen, a well set Fellow, short, big jointed, broad and full faced, dark brown hair, his teeth growing ill-favouredly, a Sun-burnt, obscure complexion, yet the skin of his body clear.

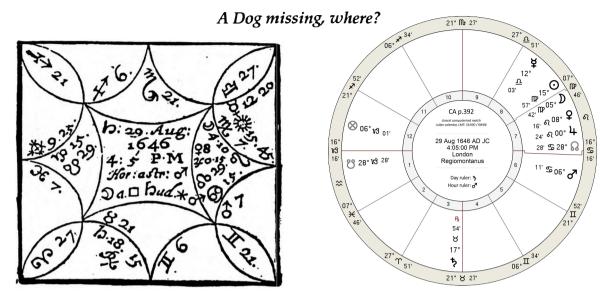
I observe that he went away from his Master the Sunday preceding, at what time the  ${\mathfrak D}$  was in II, a Western Sign, and that now  $\sigma$ , the Significator of the Fellow was in the same Sign; as also, that ♥ the common Significator of Servants, was in , a Western Sign, but South quarter of Heaven; it is true that 耳 hath some relation to the South quarter, and **∞** to the North.

I judged from hence that the Servant went westward at his first departing, and that at the time of the Question, he was West from the *querent's* house; and this I judged because of was angular, and every way as strong as the D, otherwise I should have judged by the D: Forasmuch as  $\sigma$  the Significator of the Servant, and  $\nabla$  Lord of the Ascendant, were suddenly hastening to a  $\Delta$  out of angles, I judged, that within a day or two he should have his Servant again: I found the D in the second, in her own house; the Servant being a part of his Master's Estate, I judged from hence also, that the Master should not lose, but recover forthwith his lost Goods; and the rather, for that the  ${\mathfrak D}$  was in the second, and in perfect  ${\Delta}$  of the  ${\mathfrak O}$  in the eleventh, both of them in the Mediety²²³ ascending: the nearness....

p.392 .... of of to the degree ascending, made me judge the Servant was not above three or four houses Westward from his Master's house.

The truth is, that upon Friday following betimes in the morning, he came home, and said he had been at Kingston upon Thames: which if true, then he was full West, or a little to the South, and near a great Water, viz., the Thames, as D in 69 did or might signify.

## CHAP. L X I I.



Judgment upon this preceding Figure.

Living in *London* where we have few or no small Cattle, as Sheep, Hogs, or the like, as in the Country; I cannot give example of such creatures, only I once set the Figure preceding....

.... concerning a Dog (who is in the nature of small Beasts) which Dog was fled or missing. The Quere unto me was, What part of the City they should search, next if he should ever recover him.

The *querent* was signified by the Sign ascending & the Lord thereof; and indeed in his person he was *Saturnine*, and vitiated according to  $Cauda^{224}$  in the Ascendant, in his stature, mind or understanding; that is, was a little deformed in body, and extreme covetous in disposition, &c.

The Sign of the sixth and his Lord signifies the Dog; so must they have done if it had been a Sheep or Sheep, Hogs, Conies, &c. or any small Cattle.

The Sign of I is West and by South, the quarter of heaven is West; \( \frac{\pi}{2} \) the Significator of the *Dog*, is in  $\triangle$  a Western Sign but Southern quarter of heaven, tending to the West; the  $\mathbb{D}$  is in  $\mathbb{T}$ , a South-west Sign, and verging to the Western angle: the strength of the testimonies examined, I found the plurality to signify the West, and therefore I judged, that the Dog ought to be Westward from the place where the Owner lived, which was at Temple-bar, wherefore I judged that the Dog was about Long-acre, or upper part of Drury Lane: In regard that \( \mathbb{Q} \) Significator of the Beast, was in a Sign of the same Triplicity that II his ascendant is, which signifies London, and did apply to a  $\triangle$  of the Cusp of the sixth house, I judged the Dog was not out of the lines of Communication, but in the same quarter; of which I was more confirmed by  $\odot$  and  $\hbar$  their  $\Delta$ . The Sign wherein  $\nabla$  is in, is  $\triangle$ , an airy Sign, I judged the Dog was in some chamber or upper room, kept privately, or in great secrecy: because  $\mathfrak{D}$  was under the beams of the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and  $\mathfrak{D}$ and  $\odot$  were in the eighth house, but because the  $\odot$  on Monday following did apply by  $\Delta$ dexter to  $\hbar$  Lord of the ascendant, and  $\mathfrak D$  to  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak O$ , having exaltation in the ascendant, I intimated, that in my opinion he should have his Dog again, or news of his Dog or small beast upon Monday following, or near that time; which was true; for a Gentleman of the querent's acquaintance, sent home the Dog the very same day about ten in the morning, who by accident coming to see a Friend in Long-acre, found the Dog chained up under a table, and knowing....

.... the Dog to be the *Querent*'s, sent him home, as abovesaid, to my very great credit. Yet notwithstanding this, I cannot endure Questions of *Fugitives* or *Thefts*, nor ever would have done any thing, but with intention to benefit Posterity.

Usually I find, that all *Fugitives* go by the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and as she varies her Sign, so the Fugitive wavers and shifts in his flight, and declines more or less to East, West, North or South: but when the Question is demanded, then without doubt you must consider the strength both of the *Significator* and the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and judge by the stronger; if both be equivalent in Fortitudes, judge either by the *Significator*, if he best personate the Fugitive, or by the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , if she most resemble him; with relation to either of them that comes nearest in aspect to the Cusp of the house, from whence signification is taken.

p.393

Another name for the South Node, (from the Tail of the Dragon).

#### CHAP. LXIII.

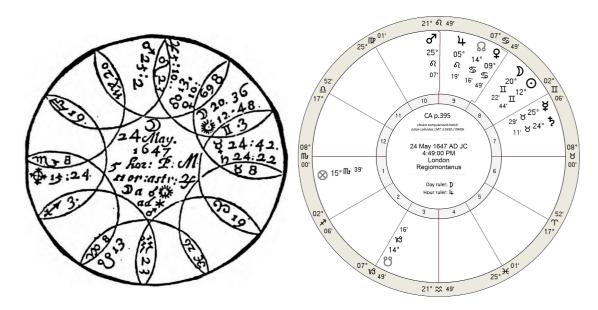
# Of Theft.

T was the received opinion of Master Allen²²⁵ of Oxford, a man excellently versed in Astrology, that the true Significator of a Thief is that Planet who is in an angle or second house, and beholds the seventh house: if no peregrine Planet be in an angle or the second house, then the Lord of the seventh shall be Significator of the Thief, if he behold the seventh house: otherwise that Planet to whom the D applies, if he behold the seventh house; the rather, if the D separate from the Lord of the ascendant. And he sayeth further, that a peregrine Planet in what angle soever, shall not be Significator of the Thief, unless he behold the seventh house, or have any dignity in the degree of the seventh; yet if one and the same Planet be Lord of the hour and of the ascendant, he shall signify the Querent, though he behold not the ascendant: The truth is, I have ever found that if a peregrine Planet were in the acendant, he was Significator of the Thief: next to the acendant, I preferred the angle of the South, then the West angle, then the fourth house, last of all the second: many peregrine Planets in angles, many are....

p.395

.... or may be suspected, justly if they are in  $\sigma$ ,  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ ; not consenting, if in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ : ever prefer that peregrine Planet for your *Significator*, who is nearest to the Cusp of the angle he is in.

## Money lost, who stole it? if recoverable?



Judgment upon this Figure.

 $\mathbb{M}$ , here ascends, and partly represents the *querent*'s person,  $\mathbb{O}$  his mind arid disposition, who being in  $\square$  with  $\nabla$  and  $\nabla$  gave sufficient intimation unto me of the inclination of the *querent*, who was sufficiently ill conditioned, arrogant, proud, wasteful,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

O is here in the 25 degr. and 2 min. of  $\Omega$ , is angular, and but two minutes entered his own Terms, yet being in his Decanate I refused him for *Significator* of the *Thief*, and that justly, nor indeed was he.

p.396

In the next place, although ħ was in the angle of the West, yet did I find him in his own Terms, and Decanate; I also passed by him.

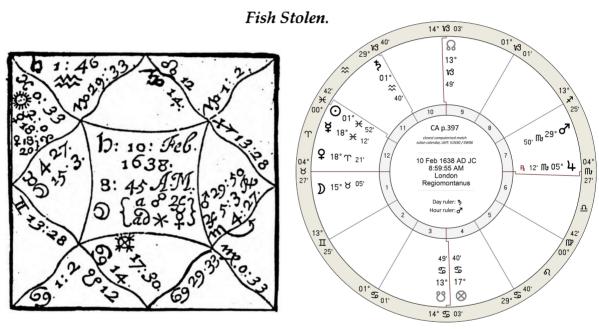
In the next place, I found  $\D$  in 24.42.  $\D$ , lately separated or rather in  $\D$  of  $\D$ , and now almost in partile  $\D$  with  $\D$ ; him I found truly peregrine, viz. having no essential Dignity where he is, therefore I adjudged  $\D$  to be Significator of the Thief. But whether  $\D$  signified Male or Female, was the dispute, as also the corporature, quality, &c.

The angles are part Masculine, part Feminine, no certain judgment could therefore arise from thence, the  $\mathfrak D$  was in a Masculine Sign, applied to a masculine Planet in a masculine Sign, and  $\mathfrak Q$  usually is convertible in nature, according to the nature of the Planet he is in aspect with: he is now in aspect with  $\mathfrak Q$ , and in  $\mathfrak Q$  with  $\mathfrak h$ ; from hence I judged the Sex to be Male.

Late 16th century astrologer, Thomas Allen (see Thomas: Religion and the Decline of Magic, pp.342-343 & 430-432).

And said it was a young Youth of some fifteen or sixteen: young, because ♥ ever signifies Youth; but more young, because the D was so near the O, and scarce separated from him, I said he was of reasonable stature, thin visaged, hanging Eyebrows, a long Forehead, some blemish or scars in the Face, because  $\emptyset$  cast his  $\square$  dexter to  $\heartsuit$ ; bad Eye-sight because  $\heartsuit$  is with evil fixed Stars, ²²⁶ of the nature of  $\sigma$  and  $\mathfrak{D}$ ; a sad Hair because of his nearness to  $\mathfrak{h}$ ; but of a scurvy countenance, one formerly a Thief or suspected for such knaveries: in regard \( \neq \) the Youth his Significator was in  $\sigma$  with  $\hbar$  Lord of the third & 4th, I judged he was some Neighbour's child; and as the D was in I and Q in Y, I convinced he dwelt either opposite to the querent's or a little Southwest; and because ⊗ was in the ascendant, and disposed by ♂ Lord of the ascendant in the tenth, and the D applied to his ★ aspect, and was within four degrees of the aspect; I judged he should not only hear of, but have his Money within four days after the Question. He believed not one word I said, but would needs persuade me, that a Woman servant signified by σ' was one Thief, and ħ, was another; but I stood firm to the true rules of Art, and would not consent unto it, because both those Planets were essentially dignified. The event proved directly true as I had manifested, both as to the person described, and to the day of the Money returned, which was within three days after.

p.397 CHAP. LIV.



Iving in the Country 1637. I had bought at *London* some Fish for my provision in Lent, it came down by the Barge at *Walton*, on Saturday the 10. of Febr. one of the Watermen, instead of bringing my Fish home, acquainted me, their warehouse was robbed last night, and my Fish stolen: I took the exact time when I first heard the report, and erected the Figure accordingly, endeavouring to give myself satisfaction what became of my goods, and, if possible, to recover part or all of them again.

I first observed, there was no peregrine Planet in angle but  $\mathfrak P$  whom I found upon the Cusp of the seventh house, the thing I lost was Fish, therefore any Gentleman would scorn such a course Commodity; I considered the signification of  $\mathfrak P$  in  $\mathfrak M$ , a moist Sign, and the *Significator* of my Goods, viz.  $\mathfrak P$  that he was in  $\mathfrak H$ , a moist Sign, and that  $\mathfrak P$  was in  $\mathfrak P$ , a moist Sign. Discretion, together with Art, assisted me to think he must be a man whose profession or calling was to live upon the Water, that had my Goods, and that they were in some moist place, or in some low rooms, because  $\mathfrak P$  was in  $\mathfrak P$ , and the  $\mathfrak P$  in  $\mathfrak P$  an earthly Sign.

I was confident I should hear of my Goods again, because  $\Delta$  Lord of my house of Substance, was applied unto by a  $\ *$  of  $\Delta$ , who was Lady of my  $\Delta$ ; and yet without hopes of recovering them, because  $\Delta$  Lord of my second, was in his fall and detriment, but as he was in his own Terms, and had a  $\Delta$  aspect to  $\Delta$ , there was hopes of some of my Goods.

192

Betelgeuze (now at 28 145) of the constellation Orion, and Menkalinan (now at 29 15) of the constellation Auriga, would have been conjunct the position of Mercury in Lilly's day. These are both generally reckoned to be of the nature of Mars and Mercury, however.

There being never a Waterman in that Town of *Walton* near unto the description of 24 in M, I examined what Fisherman there was of that complexion; and because of Lord of the seventh was departing the Sign M, viz., his own, and entering another Sign, I examined if never a Fisherman of of and 24 his nature had lately sold any Land, or was leaving his proper house, and going to another habitation; such a one I discovered, and that he was much suspected of thievery, who was a good fellow, lived near the *Thames* side, and was a mere Fisherman, or man conversant in water; for all *Significators* in watery Signs, argued, he must needs live near the water, or a watery place, that stole the Goods, or be much conversant in waters.

The man that was the Thief was a Fisherman, of good stature, thick and full bodied, fair of complexion, a red or yellowish hair.

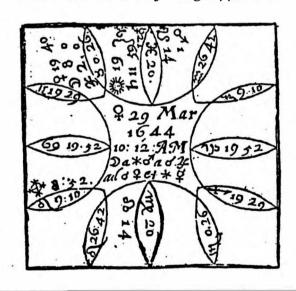
I procured a Warrant from a Justice of Peace, and reserved it privately until Sunday the 18th of *February* following, and then with a Constable and the Barge-man, I searched only that one house of this Fisherman suspected; I found part of my Fish in water, part eaten, part not consumed, all confessed. This jest happened in the search; a part of my Fish being in a bag, it happened the Thief stole the bag as well as the Fish; the Barge-man, whose sack it was, being in the same room where the bag was, and oft looking upon it (being clean washed) said to the woman of the house, Woman, so I may have my sack which I lost that night, I care not: the Woman answered; she had never a sack but that which her husband brought home the same night as the Fish. I am persuaded the Barge-man looked upon the sack twenty times before, and knew it not, for the woman had washed it clean: I as heavily complained to the woman for seven *Portugal Onions* which I lost; she not knowing what they were, made pottage with them, as she said.

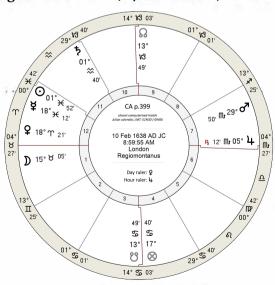
p.399 The remainder of my Fish I freely remitted, though the hireling Priest of *Walton* affirmed I had satisfaction for it, but he never hurt himself with a lie.

So that you see the peregrine Planet in an angle describes the Thief, and that either the  $\odot$  or  $\mathbb D$  in the ascendant, and in essential Dignities, gives assured hopes of discovering who it was; the application of  $\mathbb D$  to the Lord of the second, argues recovery; a full recovery, if both the  $\mathbb D$  and the Lord of the second be essentially dignified; part, if accidentally fortified; a discovery, but no recovery, if they apply and be both peregrine.

#### CHAP. LXV.

A Figure erected to know whether Sir WILLIAM WALLER or Sir RALPH HOPTON should overcome, they being supposed to be engaged near Alsford, Q 29th March, 1644.²²⁷





David Plant, in his serialisation of William Lilly's War Charts in the Traditional Astrologer magazine, illuminates the background to this chart (issue 4: Spring 1994). The battle, fought a few miles east of Winchester, is now known as the Battle of Cheriton, and Plant points out that the battle was actually in progress at the time the question was asked. Sir William Waller and Sir Ralph Hopton, though heading opposing armies, had been close friends for over 20 years, and had remained friends even after they had taken different sides in the Civil War. In his article, Plant extends Lilly's judgement of the chart with historical references to the political situation that affacted the battle, which Lilly would have been unaware of.

The ascendant is for our Army, the  $\mathbb{D}$ ,  $\mathbb{Q}$  &  $\mathbb{Q}$  for our Generals, *viz*. Sir *William* & Major General *Browne*, a valiant & prudent citizen of *London*, who may justly Challenge a large share of honour in that day's service: Sir *Ralph Hopton* is signified by  $\mathbb{T}$  Lord of the seventh, his Army by  $\mathbb{T}$ , in the descending....

p.400

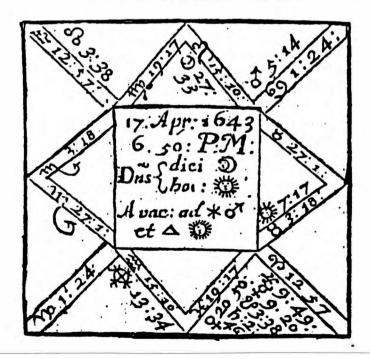
.... part of heaven, which is usually given to the Friends and Assistants of the Enemy; there is only O and O in the ninth, so that by this it appeared Sir Ralph had no supplies ready to attend that day's success, Oc.

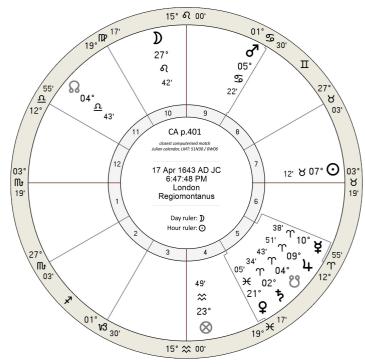
From the existence of the  $\mathfrak D$  in her exaltation, and in the eleventh house with  $\mathfrak A$ , she being Lady of the ascendant, and having principal signification for us and our Army, engaged for the Parliament, I concluded all was, and would be well on our side, and the victory ours: by her separation from 4, I said, I did verily conceive we had gained already from them some ammunition, or performed some service against them, which judgment was more strengthened by ①, Lord of our assistants and substance, posited in the tenth house, in the very degree of his Exaltation; and though I did imagine, by reason of the proximity of  $\hbar$  to  $\odot$ , we should not gain the whole, or have a perfect victory without diminution of some part of it, yet I was confident we should obtain a considerable proportion of their Ammunition, and obtain a complete victory, the only thing enquired after; for that the  $\mathfrak D$  did apply to  $\mathfrak Q$ , and then to a  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak Q$ , he angular, I acquainted the querent that within eleven or twelve hours after the question we should have perfect news, and it pleasing and good; for considering the fight was within fifty miles of London, I ordered my time according to discretion, not allowing days for the time, but hours; for you may see the D is distant from Q eleven degrees, but withal is in her swift motion, and increasing in light, all which were arguments of our success, and the Enemy's routing; as it did appear the same Friday by a Letter that came from the Army, certifying, that our Generals took the Thursday before, one hundred and twenty Commanders and Gentlemen, five hundred and sixty common Soldiers, much Ammunition. That according to natural causes in Art, the Enemy should be worsted, I had these reasons; first, because ħ the Lord Hopton's Significator is Sub Radiis²²⁸; next, he is in his Fall; thirdly, in no aspect of any Planet, but wholly peregrine and unfortunate, beholding the cusp of the seventh with a  $\square$ dexter, arguing loss to his Army, and dishonour to himself by the fight, &c.

p.401

## CHAP. LXVI.

If his Excellency ROBERT Earl of ESSEX should take Reading, having then surrounded it with his ARMY.





The most honourable of the *English* nation, viz. Essex the Kingdom's *General*, is here signified by O Lord of  $\mathbb{M}$ , the Sign ascending: his Majesty by the O Lord of the tenth; the forces that were to relieve *Reading*, or to oppose and hinder his Excellency, by O in O, and O in O.

The Town of *Reading* by m the Sign of the fourth, the Governor Sir *Arthur Aston*, reputed an able Soldier, by h Lord of the fourth, their Ammunition and Provision in the Town by h Lord of the fifth, and h locally therein.

We have of his Excellency's Significator excellently fortified, labouring under no one misfortune (except being in his Fall) and of how great concernment it is in War, to have of the general Significator of War, friendly to the querent, this Figure well manifests; the D separated (a vacuo²³¹) and indeed there was

little hope it would have been gained in that time it was; she applied to a  $\star$  of  $\circlearrowleft$ , ²³² being in Signs of long ascensions, the aspect is equivalent to a  $\square$ ; which argued, that his Excellency....

.... would have much difficulty, and some fighting, ere he could get it: but because  $\mathcal{O}^{1}$  and the  $\mathbb{D}$  were in Reception, viz.  $\mathcal{O}^{1}$  in her house, the  $\mathbb{D}$  in his Terms and Face, and near Cor  $\Omega^{233}$ , placed also in the tenth, I judged his Excellency should obtain and take *Reading*, and get glory and honour thereby.

Finding the ① his Majesty's *Significator* in the seventh, in a fixed Sign, I acquainted the *querent*, his Majesty would oppose what he could, and send Forces to relieve the Town with all vigour and resolution, but I said he should not prevail, for ♂ is better fortified than ①.

I considered  $\infty$  for the Town, and in regard I found not the Sign afflicted, I judged the Town strong, and capable of holding out; when I considered  $\mathbb Q$  to be in the fifth, I was confident they wanted not Ammunition. Having thoroughly considered all particulars, and well weighed that  $\mathbb Q$  Lord of the fourth, signifying the Governor, was in his Fall with  $\mathbb Q$ , and that  $\mathbb Q$  and  $\mathbb Q$  were not far from  $\mathbb Q$ , and that  $\mathbb Q$  did with his  $\square$  aspect behold  $\mathbb Q$ , I said and sent somebody word, the most assured way,  $\mathbb Q$  which would certainly occasion the surrender of the Town, was, to set division amongst the principal Officers, and to incense them against their Officer in Chief, that about eight days from the time of the Question, I believed his Excellency would be Master of the Town, yet rather by composition than blood, because  $\odot$  and  $\odot$  were separated from the  $\square$  dexter of  $\mathbb Q$  from Cardinal Signs; as also, because the application of the  $\mathbb Q$  was so directly to the  $\mathbb Z$  of the Lord of the Ascendant, without any frustration or prohibition.

The Town was delivered for the Parliament's use the 27th of April, 1644. three days after the time limited by me was expired: But it's observable, the very Monday before, being eight days after the Figure set, they began to treat.

The truth of this Siege was thus, that his Majesty in person did come, and was worsted and beaten back at *Caversham-bridge*.

At the time of the question, Parliamentarian troops were advancing towards the king's headquarters at Oxford. Reading, halfway between Oxford and London, was seen as an important strategic base from which to continue the attack. Parliament's Lord General, the Earl of Essex led the siege, which was already three days underway at the time of the question. The querent, whom Lilly later describes as 'a man of honour', is clearly for the Parliamentarian cause, and so Lilly assigns the first house to the querent and the cause he supports. The king is given to the 10th house and the Royalist troops which were being sent to relieve Reading are given to the 7th house of the enemy, signified by Venus as the ruler of the 7th, and the Sun (for the King), situated on the 7th cusp.

²⁵⁰ Arthur Aston was a Royalist, who defiantly declared that he would 'rather starve or die' when the surrender of the town was demanded (See the article which explains the full political background to this chart by David Plant in the *Traditional Astrologer* Magazine, issue 3).

²³¹ from nothing. The Moon's last aspect was a trine to Mercury, but this is now well beyond orb.

The aspect will perfect after the Moon has changed signs, but it is currently within orb of perfection.

Regulus, (then at 24°, now at 29°  $\Omega$ ) whose C-2 nature makes it an important star in showing glory from warfare.

This comment suggests that Lilly was acting in an official capacity on behalf of the Parliamentarians, when juding this chart.

That Sir *Arthur Aston* the Governor, was hurt in the head, as  $\hbar$  in  $\Upsilon$  with  $\mathfrak{G}$  well denotes:²³⁵ nor did they want ammunition, as  $\mathfrak{Q}$  in the fifth signifies.

It was delivered by Colonel Fielding, a very valiant Gentleman,....

p.403 .... a good Soldier, and of a noble Family, not without jealousy and mistrust of underhand dealing in the said Colonel by the King's party; for which he was brought to some trouble, but evaded: And I have since heard some of his Majesty's Officers say thus, They did believe that Fielding acted nothing but what became a man of honour, and that it was the malice of his Enemies that procured him that trouble, &c.²³⁶

A person of honour demanded this Question, and was well satisfied with what hath been spoken.

Had this very Question been of a Law suit, Who should have overcome? you must have considered the Lord of the Ascendant for the querent or Plaintiff, and the ascendant itself, together with the  $\mathbb{D}$ : for the Enemy or Defendant, the seventh and his Lord and Planets therein placed. In our Figure, in regard the  $\mathbb{D}$  applies to a * of  $\mathbb{C}^n$ , the querent therefore would have had the victory, by reason of the Verdict given by the Jurors, who ever are signified by the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; but because the  $\mathbb{O}$  is locally in the seventh, opposite to the ascendant, and is Lord of the tenth, viz., of the Judge, there's no doubt but the Judge would have been adverse to the Plaintiff, as his Majesty was to his Excellency and to the Parliament.

In this case I should have judged the *Defendant* a man of good estate, or able to spend well, because Q Lady of the eighth, viz., his second, is in Exaltation; and yet the O and O in O in O, might give strong testimonies that the Judge would labour to compound the matter betwixt both parties; the Dispositor of the O in his Fall, viz. O in O with the O, would have shown great expense of the *querent's* or *Plaintiff's* estate and money in this Suit; and that such a man as O would herein be a great enemy unto him, because O are in O. As O is Lord of the third, he may show an ill Neighbour, or a Brother or Kinsman; but as the third house is the ninth from the seventh, it may argue some pragmatical Priest, or one of the *Defendant's* Sisters Husbands; wherefore the *Plaintiff* must either take such a one off, or else compound his matter, or must see whether his Enemy's *Attorney* be not Saturnine, then shall he receive prejudice by his extreme rigid following the Cause: If O signify....

p.404 .... his *Lawyer*, the damage is by him, or by some aged man, perhaps the *querent's* Father or Grandfather, or else some sturdy Clown or ill Tenant, &c. for according to the nature of the Question, you must ever vary the nature of your rules; by exact knowledge whereof, you may attain the perfection of the whole *Art*.

***************************** 

With Aston struck dumb, the governorship of Reading passed to Colonel Richard Feilding. According to the conventions of 17th century warfare, if a besieged town was taken by storm the defenders could expect no mercy and the invading troops were free to plunder and pillage without restraint. Feilding decided to negotiate an honourable surrender, and raised a flag of truce on April 25th. That same day, the ill-fated Royalist relief force arrived at Caversham Bridge. Hearing gunfire, Feilding's officers demanded that a force be sent from the town to help them, but Feilding refused to break the truce. On April 27th, terms for surrender were agreed. The Royalist garrison marched out the following day, and Essex's soldiers occupied the town. Lilly notes that although Reading did not surrender until three days after the time predicted by him, treaty negotiations began eight days after the question was asked, as indicated by the application of the  $\mathbb D$  to  $\mathbb C^3$ .

Having recovered his voice, Sir Arthur Aston was appointed governor of Oxford, but Colonel Feilding was court-martialled for surrendering Reading. Royalist opinion was divided; some said that he acted honourably in observing the truce, others considered him a traitor. There were rumours that Parliament's agents had bribed him to surrender, so perhaps Lilly's suggestion that intrigue rather than military force would ensure a Roundhead victory was acted upon.

For his part, Feilding was sentenced to death. He was led out to the scaffold then reprieved at the last minute when Prince Rupert intervened on his behalf. He lost command of his regiment but continued to fight for the King. It isn't known for certain whether he accepted the bribe suggested by Lilly to the 'man of honour' who asked the question.

Plant explains that Aston was struck on the head by a falling brick dislodged by a cannon shot, a blow which rendered him speechless. He notes that his inability to speak conveniently ensured that the dishonour of surrendering went to someone else.

Lilly advised that the Royalists would be undone by division amongst the principal officers, and Fielding appears to have borne the brunt of this. The following is extracted with permission from the article produced by David Plant:

## The eighth HOUSE, and those QUESTIONS properly belonging unto it.

Of Death, Dowry, Substance of the Wife, &c.

#### CHAP. LXVII.

## If the absent party be alive or dead?

THE true resolution of this Question depends much upon a right understanding, what relation the *querent* hath to the party enquired of, for you have oft to read in the preceding judgments, that in every Question great care is to be taken, that the intentions of the *Demandant* and *quesited* party may be carefully apprehended, that thereby one *Significator* be not mistaken for another; wherefore for better satisfaction of this part of judgment we now are handling, you must enquire whether he, *viz.* the *querent*, enquire of the death of a Friend, or of his Wife, or a Father, or a Child, or of a Servant, &c. Give the first house and his Lord for the *Significator* of the *querent*; but for the party *quesited*, give the Sign of that house he is signified by, the Lord thereof and the D for his *Significators*: if you find the Lord of his ascendant in the fourth or eighth, either from his own ascendant, or of the Figure, that configuration is one argument that man or woman enquired after, is deceased; (this must be judged where the party....

p.405

.... hath been long absent, and in remote parts, and strong intelligence concurring therewith.)

Together with this, consider if the Lord of his ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , be in the twelfth from his own house, with any evil Planet, or if he be in the twelfth, in aspect of any unfortunate Planet, either by  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , or if the  $\odot$  be unfortunate or afflicted, or the  $\mathbb{D}$  in like manner, for then the absent is dead: If the *Significator* of the absent man or woman be in the sixth from his own house, or sixth of the Question, or in any  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  or affliction of the Lord of the sixth, without Reception, or the benevolent aspect of a *Fortune*, the absent is then sick: but if he be going unto, and is not separated from the aspect, he hath not been, but he will be suddenly ill, or very shortly: but if he be going from the  $\mathscr{O}$  of evil Planets, either by body or aspect, so that he be surely separated from them, or is departing from Combustion, it argues the party enquired of hath lately escaped a danger or sickness, or peril equivalent; the greatness of the disaster or infirmity you shall judge according to the quality of the Signs the *Significators* are in, and manner of aspect afflicting, having relation to the house from whence the aspects are.

It's considerable, that you poise in your judgment, whether the *Significator* of the absent party be in the sixth, and not joined to the Lord of the sixth, or to any unfortunate Planet afflicting him, or whether he be in any amicable aspect with either of the *Fortunes*, or if he be strong in the Sign, you must not then judge the man sick, but rather weary or drowsy, or perhaps he hath let blood of late &cc. or taken some Physic for prevention of a disease which he feared.

I do only observe, if the *Significator* of the absent be strong, and separated from a *Fortune*, and in a good house, the absent lives; if he be afflicted, or was lately in  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$  of the *Infortunes*, he was perplexed, or suffered much misery, according to the nature of the house from whence afflicted; but I judge him not dead, unless together with that mischance, the Lord of the eighth do unfortunate him.

p.406

#### Whether one absent will return or not, and when?

Consider by what house the absent party is signified, and what Planet is his *Significator*; then see if his *Significator* be in the first house (let his Journey be whither it will,) yet if it be a long Journey, and beyond Seas, then see if he be in the ninth, or if in the twelfth, if a very long Journey was undertaken; or if he be in the fifth, if a moderate Journey was intended, or in the third, if a short Journey. If he be in any of these houses, or do commit his disposition to any Planet in any of these houses, it signifies the absent will not die in that Voyage, but return: if he be in the seventh, he will return, but not in haste; nay, he will tarry long; and he is at time of the Question in that country unto which he first went, nor hath he hitherto had any thoughts of returning; however, now he hath: If he be in the fourth, he will stay and abide longer than if

he were in the seventh: if his *Significator* be in the third or ninth, and in any aspect with any Planet in the ascendant, the absent is preparing to come home, and is fully resolved thereof; or if he be in the second, in aspect with a Planet in the 9th, he is endeavouring to provide moneys for his Voyage homewards, nor will it be long ere he be at home; but if he be in a Cadent house, and not behold his own ascendant, he neither cares for his return, or hath any thoughts thereof, nor can he come if so be he would: if he be cadent and also afflicted, and behold not the ascendant, but is otherwise impedited, there's no hopes of his return, nor will he ever come; but if either his *Significator* be Retrograde, or the D be joined to a Retrograde Planet, and behold the ascendant, it imports his sudden return when not expected: if you find his *Significator* impedited, see what house he is Lord of that doth unfortunate him; if it be the Lord of the fourth, the man is detained and cannot have liberty; if it be the Lord of the sixth, he is ill; if the Lord of the eighth, he fears he shall die by the way, or before he gets into his own Country; if the Lord of the twelfth, he is as a prisoner and cannot procure liberty: such configurations as these seem to impede his return.

Having considered the Significator of the absent, now have recourse....

.... to the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the general Significatrix, for if she be in  $\sigma$  or good aspect of the absent's Significator, or commit her disposition unto him, and he posited in the ascendant, it argues his return; the nearer the aspect is to the degree ascending, the sooner he returns; the more remote, the longer it will be.

The *Significator* only posited in the eighth, without other impediments, prolongs his return, but at last he will come: but if unfortunated therein, he dies and never returns: D seperating from the Lord of the fourth, seventh, ninth or third, or any Planet under the earth, and then joined to the Lord of the ascendant, or a Planet above the earth, the absent will return.

#### The time when he will return.

You are herein with discretion to consider, first, the length of the Journey; then the Lord of the ascendant and Significator of the party absent, and to observe, whether they are of the superior Planets or not, or whether the Journey was long or short, or according unto discretion, in what space of time a man might come and go, or perform by water or land, such or such a Journey or Voyage; if you find both the *Significators* applying by  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  aspect, observe in your *Ephemeris* when the day of the aspect is, and then much about that day or near unto that time, shall you hear some news of the party, or have a letter from him, or concerning him; this supposes the party so near, that a possibility thereof may be, for if the distance be very far, then you may judge within a fortnight or more of the day of the aspect: But if you be asked, When he will come home, or when the Querent shall see him? then it is very probable, when both the Significators come to  $\sigma$ , he will come home and the Querent shall be in his company; if the Significator of the absent be in any Sign preceding one of his own houses, observe how many degr. he wants ere he gets out of that Sign and enters his own house, and put them into days, weeks, months or years, according to discretion, and the nature of the Sign and place of heaven he is in; for moveable Signs argue a short stay in the place; common ones, more long; fixed do prolong and show long time.

p.408

p.407

#### Of the death of the Querent, or space of his own life.

If one is fearful of death, or feels himself ill, or would be resolved, Whether, according to natural causes, he may live a year, two, three or more, the better to dispose of some matters concerning his own private affairs, and shall demand such a Question of you, give the ascendant, his Lord and the  $\mathfrak D$  for his *Significators*, and see in what houses they are in, and how dignified essentially, unto whom they apply, or with what Planets associated: if the Lord of the first be joined with any of the Fortunes, and commit his virtue unto him, and that Planet is well dignified and commit his disposition to no Planet, then see if that Fortune be Lord of the eighth; for if he be not, then assuredly the Querent out-lives the year, or two or three, or time by him propounded; but if the Planet to whom the Lord of the ascendant is in  $\mathfrak G$  with, or commits his disposition unto, be Lord of the eighth, then whether he be a good or an ill Planet, he kills (for every Planet must do his office,) and signifies, that the Querent shall die within the compass of time demanded; and this judgment you may aver with more constancy, if the  $\mathfrak D$  be then impedited, unless some other Planet be joined with the Lord of the ascendant, who receives either him or the  $\mathfrak D$ , for then he shall not die in that space of time enquired of by him.

Consider if the Lord of the ascendant be joined to an Infortune, who receives him not either by House or Exaltation, or by two of his lesser Dignities, and the D also at that time unfortunate, it signifies the Querent's death.

If in like manner you find the Lord of the first joined to the Lord of the eighth, unless the Lord of the eighth receive him, and so notwithstanding, as that the Lord of the first receive not the Lord of the eighth, though he receive the Lord of the first; because if the Lord of the eighth receive the Lord of the first, and the Lord of the first the Lord of the eighth, whether Fortune or Infortune, you may justly fear the Querent's death; but if the Lord of the eighth receive the Lord of the ascendant, so there be not mutual Reception, it hinders not.

p.409 Having considered judiciously that the *Querent* shall not die, behold when or in what time it wil be ere the Lord of the ascendant is joined to that Planet who receiveth him with a complete  $\sigma$ , until that time and year or years signified by that  $\sigma$ , the *Querent* shall be secure, and so may ascertain himself, that at this time he shall not die.

But if you find just grounds in Art the *querent* shall die, behold when and at what time the Lord of the first is joined to the Lord of the eighth, or to the abovesaid *Infortune*, who receives him not, but afflicts him, and is the interficient²³⁷ Planet; for when their perfect  $\sigma$  is, whether by body or aspect, at that time he is like to die.

But if the Lord of the first is so disposed, or he in such a condition, as you conceive that by him alone, without other testimonies, you cannot sufficiently judge of his death or life, then do you consider the  $\mathbb{D}$ , and judge by her position, as you did of the Lord of the first: but as I related before, if the Lord of the eighth and the Lord of the first be joined together and each receive other, or at leastwise, the Lord of the first receive the Lord of the eighth, it prenotes his death, as aforesaid: when the interficient Planet comes to the degrees wherein the two *Significators* were in  $\sigma$ , or if they were in  $\square$  or  $\sigma$  aspect, then when the malevolent Intersector comes to the degree of the Zodiac wherein the Lord of the Ascendant was at time of the Question; or when the unfortunate *Anareta*, transits the degree ascending, and there meets with the malevolent aspect of the Lord of the sixth, or when an *Eclipse*, or its opposite place falls to be either the degree ascending or the degree of the Sign wherein the Lord of the ascendant was, or of the  $\mathbb{D}$ , if you judged by her, and not by the Lord of the ascendant.

### When, or about what time the Querent may die?

When the Question is absolute, and without limitation, and the *querent* shall propound unto you, being an *Astrologian*, his Question in this manner of way, viz. When shall I die, or how long may I live? In this demand, you are to behold the Lord of the ascendant,....

.... the ascendant itself, and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the Lord of the 8th or infortunate Planet in the eighth, and that Planet unto whom either the Lord of the first or the  $\mathbb{D}$  is joined by body or malevolent aspect, and you shall determine the death of the *Querent* according to the number or distance of degrees which are betwixt the Lord of the first and the Lord of the eighth, or of that Planet to whom either the Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathbb{D}$  is joined, for those number of degrees shall show either months or years: If the Lord of the first be in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth in an angle, it notes so many years; for in these judgments, angles do not accelerate death, but show that life and nature are strong, and a possibility of overcoming the malignity of the humour afflicting: if the abovesaid  $\sigma$  be in a succeedant house, it notes so many months; but note, if the Sign be fixed, it gives half years, half months: if in a cadent house, so many weeks: you must understand this Question with mature judgment, and well consider whether the *Significators* are extremely afflicted, or have sufficiently manifested that according to natural causes, the *Querent* cannot live long, or that death is not far from the *Querent*.

If the *Significators* do not presage death at present, then aquaint him, it's possible, he may live so many years as there are degrees betwixt the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of the eighth, or of that Planet at time of the Question afflicting him. The *Ancients* have ever observed, that the Lord of the ascendant is more in this judgment to be considered than the  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and therefore his affliction or  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the eighth, or Combustion with the  $\mathfrak{O}$  is especially worth consideration, and most to be feared; for naturally the Lord of the first doth signify the life and body of the *querent*, and not by accident.

If the Lord of the ascendant be separated from the Lord of the eighth, or the Lord of the eighth from him, or from that Planet who did afflict him, it's not then probable the *querent* shall die, in so many years as there are degrees betwixt them, *viz*, from that their separation: where

p.410

Killing planet or Anareta.

observe, the  $\sigma$  of the  $\mathbb D$  with the Lord of the eighth, doth not much hurt, unless the Lord of the first be also joined with him; for let the  $\mathbb D$  be afflicted,....

p.411 .... yet if the Lord of the ascendant be strong, it's no great matter; but if the D be well Fortified, and the Lord of the ascendant be weak and afflicted, the strength of the D assists nothing for the evasion of the *querent*; for although in the *querent*'s affairs she hath much to do, yet in this manner of judgment little, where life or death are in question.

#### Whether the Man or Wife shall die first?

This doth more nearly depend upon the Nativity of either party, than upon an horary Question, and therefore I would advise in the resolution of this Question, that first the Artist do demand of the querent, his or her age, or if they have it, the time of their Birth, and that he erect the Figure thereof, and see what possibility there was in the Radix, of the length or shortness of the querent's life if time give you leave, see if the ① or D in the Radix, or the ascendant of the Nativity, do near the time of the Question, come to any malignant direction, or whether the querent be not in or near a Climacterical year or years, which are the seventh, fourteenth, one and twentieth, 28., five and thirtieth, two and fortieth, &c. or whether you find not malefical transits of the infortunate Planets either by their near  $\sigma$  to the degree of the  $\odot$ ,  $\mathfrak D$  or Ascendant in the Radix, or whether they cast not their  $\Box$  or  $\circ^{\circ}$  aspects to the degrees of the  $\odot$ ,  $\mathcal{D}$  or ascendant of the Radix, now at this instant time of the Question; this I would have well considered: and then erect your Figure according to the time of the day given, and behold who asks the question, and let the Lord of the ascendant be for him or her, the Lord of the seventh for the quesited party; see which of them is weakest, or most afflicted in the Figure, and whether the ascendant or seventh house hath any malevolent Planet posited therein, or whether there arise with the ascendant, or descend with the cusp of the seventh, any malefical fixed Stars; for in this manner of judgment they show much: Behold whether the Lord of the seventh, or of the ascendant go to combustion first, or to the affliction of any malignant Planet, or to the Lord of the eighth; for it is an assured rule, that if the Lord of the ascendant....

p.412 .... be most afflicted, or first go to combustion, and the first house itself be unfortunated by the presence of an *Infortune*, that then the *querent* dieth first: and so judge for the *quesited*, if the same misfortunes befall to the seventh house, and his Lord, &c.

## What manner of death the Querent shall die.

In this manner of judgment observe the Lord of the eighth, if he be therein posited, or what Planet is nearest to the cusp of the house, and hath Dignities therein; for you must take signification of the quality of death from either of these, or from that Planet who afflicts the Lord of the ascendant, and have Dignities in the eighth: If the Planet signifying death is either Q or  $\mathfrak{P}$ , you may assure the *querent*, he or she shall die a fair death: and observe what Diseases they or either of them in the Sign they are in do signify, and what part of man's body they represent in that Sign, and you may certify the *querent*, that the disease or infirmity he or she die of, will be of the nature of the Planet, and in that part of the body they signify in that Sign. Usually, good Planets in the eighth, a fair, gentle death; malevolent ones, either strong Fevers, or long continued Sicknesses, and much afflicting.

#### CHAP. LXVIII.

# Whether the Portion of the Wife will be great, or easily obtained, or whether is the Woman enquired after rich or not.

Herein vary your ascendant, and then the Question as well resolves the demand concerning the estate of a man as of a woman. The *querent* is still signified by the Lord of the ascendant and first house, his substance and Estate by the second house, Lord thereof, Planet or Planets posited in the house, and the Lord of  $\otimes$  and place of heaven, and Sign wherein it is found.

That which is the occasion of this Question is, if a man propound the Question, Whether the Woman he enquires after....

p.413 .... be rich, &c. Behold in this judgement the Sign of the eighth house, the Lord thereof, the Planet posited therein.

The Cusp of the eighth in the terms of  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  give good hopes of Wealth, or  $\mathfrak Q$  or  $\mathfrak Q$  posited in that house; plenty of Wealth if they are essentially dignified, direct, and free from Combustion; not so much, if they or either of them be Retrograde, Combust, or slow in motion: for though in essential dignities and so qualified, they express a sufficient and large proportion, yet with some kind of trouble it will come to the *querent*.

The Lord of the eighth in the eighth no ways impedited, gives good hopes of some Inheritance or Land to fall to the wife or woman, or by some Legacy, some Estate; the more certain if either the Lord of the fourth in the figure, or the Lord of the tenth and the Lord of the eighth be in any benevolent aspect out of Angles or succeedant houses, or out of the eleventh and eighth.  $\otimes$  in the eighth and in  $\cong$  or  $\Omega$ , or any of the houses of  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\mathfrak P$ , they casting their  $\Delta$  or  $\mathfrak P$  aspect to  $\mathfrak P$ : you need not fear but the estate of the quesited party is sufficient, and if the dispositor of  $\mathfrak P$  do but cast his  $\mathfrak P$  or  $\Delta$  to it, or else is in a good aspect of  $\mathfrak P$  of  $\mathfrak P$ : these argue the Woman inquired after to be a good Fortune, and you are not to make doubt of his or her Estate.

ħ or ♂ Peregrine in the eighth, either poor or little of what is promised will be obtained, or extreme contention about it.

The Lord of the eighth Combust, slow performance, scarce ability in the Parents to perform what is promised.

orall in the eighth, no fortunate Planet being there, there's cheating intended, or more will be promised than performed.

Lord of the eighth in the second, or in  $\triangle$  or * to the Lord of the second, the *Querent* shall have what is promised, in  $\square$  with difficulty, in  $\sigma$  never, without much wrangling; if no reception hardly at all. It's impossible to give such general Rules as will hold ever certain, therefore I advise every Practicer to well weigh the *Querent* his Condition, and the possibility the Figure promises, and so frame his conjecture.

p.414

#### CHAP. LXIX.

## If one be afraid of a thing, Whether he shall be in danger of the same or not.

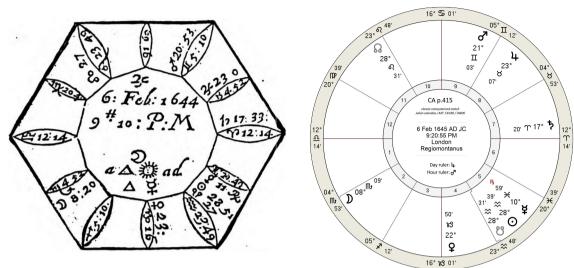
Behold the ascendant and his Lord, and the D; if you find the D infortunate, or if the Lord of the ascendant be infortunate, and falling from an angle;²³⁸ or especially in the twelfth and D with him; it signifies the same Fear is true, and certain that there is cause for it, or that great labour and grief shall molest him, and that many things shall be demanded of him, or he charged with many matters not appertaining to him, or of which he is guilty. If the Lord of the ascendant doth ascend from the twelfth into the eleventh or tenth, or shall be joined to Fortunes; it signifies the thing feared shall not appertain to him, or he be molested thereby, or that he need not be afraid, nor shall the matter do him ill, but he shall escape that fear. When the Lord of the ascendant shall be in one degree with Fortunes, no ill is towards the *Querent* (if the Fortunes unto which the Lord of the ascendant doth apply, or which apply unto him be in the mid heaven, and the D apply unto those Fortunes, and she be in an angle or elevated above him, it signifies he that is afraid shall easily be delivered from fear; nor hath he any grounds for it).

The signifier of the question applying to infortunes, it is true; to a fortune, and not received of an infortune, it is false. Many have judged, that if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the eighth, sixth or twelfth, and apply to any Planet in a Cadent house, the Suspicion is not true, or the report will hold long, but that it will be smothered and vanish to nothing: the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\Delta$  to  $\mathfrak O$  discovers all suddenly.

p.416

## CHAP.LXX.

## Whether Man or Wife shall die first?



Judgment upon this Figure.

For many weighty Reasons one desired me to consider whether himself or wife should die first; Whereupon I erected the figure of heaven, as above placed.

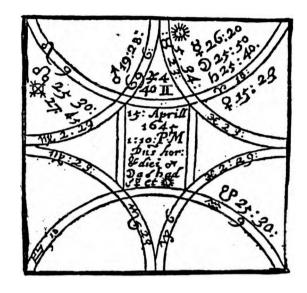
Finding the seventh house afflicted, which signifies the Wife by the position of  $\hbar$  in  $\Upsilon$  his Fall, and that  $\mathcal{O}$  Lord of the seventh was cadent in  $\mathbb{I}$  and the ninth house, and disposed by  $\nabla$  Lord of the sixth from the seventh, and he Retrograde and in his Fall, and the  $\mathbb{D}$  in  $\mathbb{M}$ , but the eighth house from the seventh. These considerations moved me to inquire of the *querent*, whether his Wife was not very sick, and in a Consumption (for so it appeared unto me) and also infirmed (*in Secretis*.) For if you observe all those *Significators* which have relation....

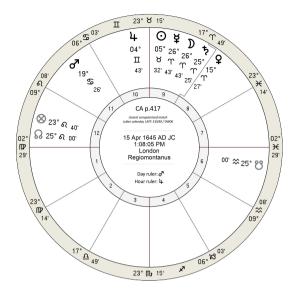
.... unto her, are wholly unfortunate and out of their essential dignities. I inquired her age, her exact Nativity I could not obtain, only I understood she was now in her 42. year of age, viz, her Climacterical year, which is usually dangerous; and the more unto her, she meeting with an untoward Disease near or in that time.

I considered the seventh house which was her ascendant whereby I judged her Corporature to be small, or her Person incurvating,239 her visage long and lean, her complexion dark and pale, her condition very waspish, 240 or she very froward, 241 &c. which was confessed, and I afterwards found. Because ħ showeth long lingering Diseases, and ダ Lord of the sixth house was Retrograde; I judged she would relapse out of one Disease into another, partly by her own obstinateness, and partly by the error of the Physician: By her own wilfulness, because that the the Lord of her ascendant was also Lord of the eighth; and partly by neglect of the Physician, who was signified by Q who was in  $\square$  with  $\hbar$  in Equinoctial and Tropical Signs and in Angles, arguing his or their small care of the miserable Gentlewoman: All things seriously considered, I concluded the Woman would die first; for the Significator of the Man hath no manner of affliction, viz. Q she being in her Hayz,²⁴² and free from the least manner of misfortune, and so was the man from all infirmities. For the time when she should die, I observed when  $\hbar$  and  $\sigma$ came to an ill aspect; for  $\hbar$  did most of all represent her in person and condition; and I found that about the latter end of September following  $\sigma'$  came to an  $\sigma'$  of  $\tau$ ,  $\sigma'$  then being near the place of the  $\mathbb D$  at time of the Question, viz, in 2. degr. of  $\mathbb M_{\bullet}$  and  $\hbar$  in two of  $\mathbb A$ , the  $\mathbb D$  at that moment in the place of of, viz, in 20. degr. of II or thereabouts. From thence I concluded, that it was probable she would die or be in great danger of death about the latter end of September or beginning of October; and in truth she died the eighth of October, upon which day  $\sigma'$  and  $\nabla$ were in  $\sigma$  in the eighth degree of  $\mathbb{N}$ ; the one in the Question being Lord of the ascendant, and the other of the sixth, the degree itself the very same of the  $\mathfrak D$  in the question, and  $\mathfrak D$  to the 12. of  $\triangle$  the opposite degree to her ascendant in the Question.

- ²³⁹ Curving inwards.
- Easily annoyed or angered.
- ²⁴¹ Obstinate; contrary.
- Defined on p.113 of Vol. 1. Here it relates to Venus, a feminine planet, being under the earth.

#### A Woman of her Husband at Sea, if alive, where, when return?





This question hath as much relation to the ninth as eighth house. abla Lord of the ascendant doth personate the *querent*, and as abla is in abla with abla and abla in abla which doth signify the Face, so was she extremely disfigured therein by the small pox, had weak Eyes, abla c. was full of grief abla sorrow for her Husband occasioned by abla his affliction of abla; she also had a lisping in her speech, and spoke but ill; for usually abla afflicting abla in mute²⁴³ or bestial²⁴⁴ Signs, causeth impediment in speech.²⁴⁵

Alive.

The *quesited* was signified by  $\mathfrak{P}$  Lord of the seventh, who being posited in the tenth house, and lately separated from the  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak{P}$  now in the ninth, she being Lady of the third, argued the man had been lately some voyage South-east; and because both  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{D}$  are in  $\mathfrak{P}$ , and  $\mathfrak{P}$  in the South angle, and that  $\mathfrak{P}$  of late had been with  $\star$  of  $\mathfrak{P}$ , he being now no way afflicted, but swift in motion, made me judge the man was alive and in health: but as  $\mathfrak{P}$ , who disposeth of  $\mathfrak{P}$ , is Lord of the second, viz, the eighth from the seventh, and as the  $\mathfrak{D}$  is so exceedingly afflicted by  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{T}$ , I judged he had been in much danger and peril of his life, by treachery and cunning plots of his adversaries, and had suffered many afflictions in his absence;....

p.418

.... for abla is Lord of the seventh from his ascendant, and abla of the twelfth from the seventh: besides, abla is accidentally Fortified, but not essentially, and in his Detriment, with abla culus  $abla^{246}$  a violent fixed Star, intimating, the man had endured many sudden violent chances.

Where.

Finding  $\mathfrak A$  more Fortified than the  $\mathfrak D$ , she almost entering  $\mathfrak A$  a Southerly Sign, and  $\mathfrak A$  in  $\mathfrak A$  western Sign, and South quarter; I judged the man absent was in the South-west of England, in some Harbour, because  $\mathfrak A$  was Angular.

When return or hear of him.

 $[\]mathfrak{S}$   $\mathfrak{M}$ .  $\mathfrak{K}$ . On p.89 of Vol 1, Lilly explains that  $\mathfrak{P}$  in these signs, especially in  $\mathfrak{S}$  □ or  $\mathfrak{S}$  of  $\mathfrak{T}$ , suggests that they are mute signs, or of slow voice.

[™] ΥሄΩ≴ጄ.

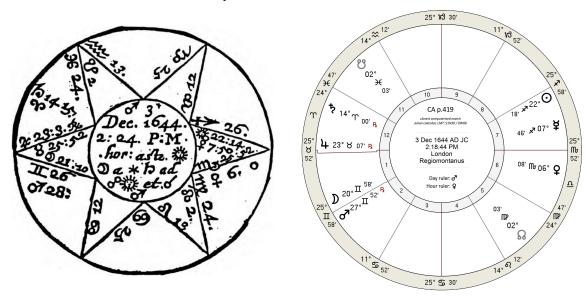
This chart is judged with an early ascendant. As this is one of the considerations for not judging a horary, the fact that it so accurately decscribed the querent would have encouraged Lilly that the chart was worthy of judgement.

Northern Bull's Eye (right eye of Taurus), of the nature of ħ and 仅, now at 8 II 28.

On the Western coast of England, about half a degree south in latitude to London.

#### CHAP.LXXII.

#### What manner of Death CANTERBURY should die?



It may appear to all indifferent minded men, the verity & worth of *Astrologie* by this Question, for there is not any amongst the wisest of men in this world could better have represented the person and condition of this old man his present state and condition, and the manner of his death, than this present Figure of heaven doth.²⁴⁸

Being a man of the Church, his ascendant is  $\mathcal{T}$ , the cusp of the ninth house;  $\mathcal{T}$  is Lord of the Sign, now in  $\mathcal{T}$  his fall; a long time Retrograde, and now posited in the twelfth of the Figure, or fourth from his ascendant; so that the heavens represent him in condition of mind, of a violent spirit, turbulent and envious, a man involved in troubles, imprisioned,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .  $\mathcal{L}$  a general Significator of Church-men, doth somewhat also represent his condition, being of that eminency he was of in our Commonwealth:  $\mathcal{L}$ , as you see, is Retrograde, and with many fixed Stars of the nature of  $\mathcal{L}$  and  $\mathcal{L}$ ; an argument he was deep laden with misfortunes, and vulgar Clamours at this present.

p.420

The  $\mathfrak D$  is Lady of the fourth in the Figure, but of the eighth as to his ascendant; she separates from  $\mathfrak T$ , and applies to the  $\mathscr O$  of the  $\mathfrak O$  near the Cusp of the eighth house;  $\mathfrak O$  in a fiery Sign, applying to an  $\mathscr O$  of  $\mathscr O$ , the Dispositor of the aged Bishop;  $\mathscr O$  being in an Airy Sign and human, from hence I judged that he should not be hanged, but suffer a more noble kind of death, and that within the space of six or seven weeks, or thereabouts; because the  $\mathfrak D$  wanted seven degrees of the body of  $\mathscr O$ . He was beheaded about the tenth of January following.

I write not these things as that I rejoiced at his death; no, I do not; for I ever honoured the man, and naturally loved him, though I never had speech or acquaintance with him: nor do I write these lines without tears, considering the great incertainty of human affairs: He was a liberal Maecenas²⁵⁰ to Oxford, and produced as good Manuscripts as any were in Europe to that University, whereby the Learned must acknowledge his bounty: let his imperfections be buried

The chart relates to William Laud, born at Reading 1573, educated at Oxford, and made archbishop of Canterbury in 1633 until his death in 1645. He opposed Puritanism, was a strong supporter of and leading advisor to King Charles I, and strove for absolutism for the Crown in political and ecclesiastical matters. In 1637 Laud attempted to introduce the Anglican Book of Common Prayer into general use in Scotland, resulting in widespread rioting. Although the causes of the English Civil War were a combination of religious, economic and constitutional matters, this event acted as the immediate catalyst. The revolt led to the First Bishop's War in 1639, and to the meeting of the Long Parliament in 1640, which impeached Laud for treason. He was kept in the Tower for four years and tried in 1644, at the age of 71. Found not guilty of treason by the House of Lords, he was yet condemned to death by the Commons through a bill of attainder. Two years later, the political battle between Parliament and the king was to escalate into armed conflict.

At the time of the chart the date and manner of Laud's execution had not been decided. Lilly was trying to establish whether he would be hung, as most disgraced 'traitors' were, or whether Parliament would agree a more noble death of beheading.

The main stars afflicting are Capulus (the sword hand of Perseus), then at 20° ૪, of the nature of σ and ξ; Algol (the head of Medusa), then at 22 ૪, of the nature of ħ and σ; and Alcyone of the Pleides, then at 24 ૪, of the nature of the D and A. Capulus and Algol in particular, would indicate death by beheading.

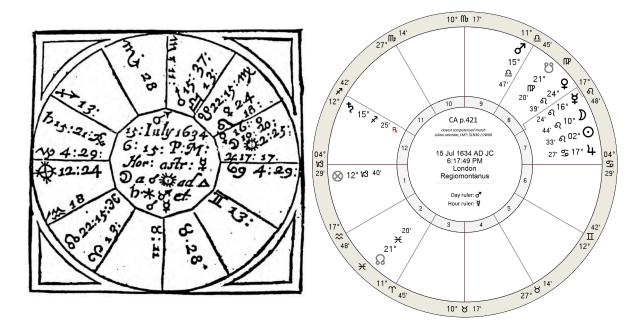
²⁵⁰ Patron.

in silence, Mortuus est, & de mortuus nil nisi bonum. Yet I account him not a Martyr, as one Ass did; For by the Sentence of the greatest Court of England, viz, the Parliament, he was brought to his end.

p.421

#### CHAP. LXXIII.

If have the Portion promised?



 $\hbar$  is here *Significator* of the *querent*, Retrograde, and in the 12th house, as if the *querent* had been in some despair of it, *and so he confessed*.

The Woman is signified by  $\mathfrak A$  and  $\mathfrak D$ ;  $\mathfrak A$  in his Exaltation, and  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak A$ , a fixed Sign argue the Woman to be well conceited of herself, confident, yet virtuous and modest: the  $\mathfrak D$  her *Significatrix* near the  $\mathfrak O$ , she had a scar near her right eye, for the  $\mathfrak D$  signifies in Women the right Eye.

That which is pertinent to the resolution of the thing demanded is this; That finding Q in the eighth house, which is the woman's second, and the  $\odot$  to be Lord thereof, in his own house, and that  $\mathbb D$  did separate from the  $\sigma$  of  $\odot$ , and transferred his virtue to  $\hbar$ , who is Lord of the ascendant and Disposer of  $\otimes$ , and also Lord of the *querent*'s second house, I did from hence cheer up the dull *querent*, and assured him he had no cause to fear the non payment of his Wife's Portion, but that it would really be performed, whatsoever was or had been promised;....

p.422 .... and that, to his further comfort, she would prove a chaste virtuous woman, but somewhat proud; all this proved true, as I experimentally have it from the *querent*'s own Mouth.

*********************************** 

He is dead, and say naught but good of the dead.

Now often referred to as a martyr, on the scaffold Laud prayed: The Lord receive my soul, and have mercy on me, and bless this kingdom with peace and charity, that there may not be this effusion of Christian blood between them. Laud was buried in All Hallows, Barking, but his remains were removed to St. John's College in 1663.

## The ninth HOUSE, and those QUESTIONS properly belonging unto it.

Long Journeys, Religion, Pilgrimage, Dreams, &c.

#### CHAP. LXXIV.

#### Of good or ill in questions concerning this House.

F in this house good Planets have either government, or are in possession thereof, or aspect the same without the testimonies of the *Infortunes*, it signifieth good, or is an argument thereof in all questions concerning this house.

#### Of a Voyage by Sea, and Success thereof.

Look to the ninth house, if it be good and strong, and aspected of good Planets, or good Planets in the said house, especially if the Lord of the ascendant and the tenth be well affected, it is very good: but if thou findest  $\hbar$ ,  $\sigma$  or the  $\mathfrak V$  there, then is the way evil, if the Lord of the ninth be with an evil Planet, it is evil, and he shall not speed well in the way, or get any wealth by that Voyage:  $\sigma$  in the ninth, intimates danger by Thieves or Pirates;  $\hbar$  threateneth loss of Goods, or sickness; the  $\mathfrak V$  doth import the same that  $\sigma$  doth, but most part with cozenage and deceit.

The substance of the Journey is from the tenth, because it is the second from the ninth: *Fortunes* there, expect Wealth; *Infortunes*,....

.... loss: the ninth infortunate, many hardships in the Voyage; *Fortunes* there, a happy passage. Together with this, see to the Lord of the eighth, or eighth house; for if he or it be strong there is Wealth to be got;  $\hbar$ ,  $\sigma$  or  $\mathfrak{V}$  in that house, nothing to be had, or not worth labour.

## What wind you shall have.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant, if he be with a good Planet or Planets, and they strong, and in friendly aspect, it signifies good winds; but if with evil Planets, or they in cadent houses, the contrary; if the *Significators* be in  $\mathcal{O}$  out of fixed Signs, and near violent fixed stars, the Traveller may expect impetuous storms, sudden blasts, contrary winds often driving the Passenger this way, and sometimes that way; as also, that he shall await many days, weeks or months for a comfortable wind before he shall gain it: Gentle gusts of wind are signified when the *Significators* are in  $\Delta$  aspect out of Signs airy, viz,  $\Pi$ ,  $\Omega$  or  $\infty$ .

## Of him that taketh a Journey, and the success thereof.

Behold what Planets are in the angles, if you find in the ascendant a good *Fortune*, judge then that he shall have good success, before that he removeth from the place he is in, or in the beginning of his Journey; if that good *Fortune* be in the Mid-heaven, he shall have much happiness in his Journey, and after his entering the Ship, or upon the way as he goeth on his Journey: but if the *Fortune* be in the seventh, he shall have content in the place whereunto he goeth: if that Planet which is the *Fortune* be in the fourth, it shall be at his return, or when he shall come to his own place or home back again.

If that *Fortune* be 24, the benefit he expects, or the Means to advance him, shall come from or by means of a religious person, or Judge, or Gentleman, in quality and kind according to the power, quality and nature of the Lord of the house of that *Fortune*, or by a person of that description; as if it be the house of the ①, it shall be by the King, a Magistrate, or some....

.... noble Person, or by a Solar man of noble disposition. If  $\hbar$  be *Significator*, it shall consist in things and Commodities of his nature, or else in things of antiquity, or Ground, Corn or Tillage; or by means of an ancient man: describe  $\hbar$  exactly, and let the man apply to such a one in his Affairs. If Q, it shall be as touching Women, Joy and Sport, or by means of Women, Friends, or in Linen, Silks, Jewels, or pleasant things. If Q, it shall be by writing, or by wit and discretion, or merchandise, Accounts or Letters testimonial, or by the Merchant. If it be the D, it shall be by Services or Masteries, much employment by some Woman or Widow, or Sailor, or by carrying News, or playing at Dice, Sports or Pastimes, Tables, or such like.

p.424

p.423

#### Example.

If the *Fortune* in the tenth house, is  $\mathfrak{Q}$ , he shall have good, or make great benefit in his Journey, by dealing in such things as bring joy, or cause delight and pastime, by Jewels or Silks which are of the nature of  $\mathfrak{Q}$ : If the Lord of that house be  $\mathfrak{h}$ , and he be strong, say then of  $\mathfrak{h}$  as in the preceding part, and so of the rest: If a Planet who is an *Infortune* be Lord of the twelfth and he be  $\mathfrak{h}$ , it is to be feared there shall happen unto him some sickness coming of a cold and dry cause, or by much treachery, but if  $\mathfrak{h}$  be in a Sign Bestial, it is to be feared, some ill fortune or mischance shall happen to the Traveller by means of some Four-footed Beast; if he be in a human Sign, it may be by some deceitful men; if that ill *Fortune* instead of  $\mathfrak{h}$  be  $\mathfrak{G}$ , it is to feared he may incur some sickness that is of a hot nature, or fall into the hands of Thieves, and shall have fear of himself touching hurt to his body,  $\mathcal{E}c$ . and so of the rest.

## Of the short or slow return of him that taketh a Journey.

Behold the Signifier of the Journey, if that Planet be swift in Course, Occidental, and  $\mathfrak D$  and he in moveable Signs, it signifiesh his Journey to be short, and not much tarrying from home, or a quick, speedy passage, yet with trouble and pain; but if he be swift, (viz, the Significator) in motion and Oriental, it shall....

p.425

.... be quick, short, and without any labour or much trouble: when the Lord of the ascendant doth apply unto the Lord of the house of Journeys, or when the Lord of the Journey applies to the Lord of the ascendant, or any Planet carryeth light of one to the other, or when the Lord of the house of Journeys is in the ascendant, or when the Lord of the seventh is in the ascendant, or the Lord of the ascendant in the seventh; all these do signify short return, or good speed according to the length of the Voyage: But if none of these be, or the greater part of the said Significators be in angles, especially in fixed Signs, it signifieth either destruction of his Journey, or else slow, or to be a great while absent: If a Fortune be in the house of Journeys, it signifieth health of body; a good Fortune in the Mid-heaven signifieth mirth and jollity, or gladness in his journey, or that he shall have good company: in the seventh and fourth, it signifieth prosperity, and a good end of the Journey or Voyage.

If the Lord of the house of Journeys be in a fixed Sign, it signifies continuance and long tarrying: in a common Sign, it signifies he shall change his mind from his first intended thoughts, or remove from one journey to another.

If the  $\mathfrak D$  in questions of Journeys, be in the sixth, or in  $\mathcal O$  to the Lord of the sixth, it shows sickness to him that travels, and impediments in his occasions, and that his business shall be for the most part feeble, weak and slackly handled, his endeavours and designs shall be much crossed; yet if the Lord of the ascendant be fortunate, or in the house of trust, ²⁵³ or not opposite to the same, it signifiesh success and prosperity, and the accomplishing of his business, though with many difficulties and obstructions.

## When he shall return that is gone a long Journey.

You must ever have regard to the proper Significator. Behold the Lord of the ascendant, if you find him in the ascendant or mid-heaven, or giving his power to another Planet being in any of those places, it signifies that he shall return and is thinking of it; but if the Lord of the first be in the seventh, or in an angle of the earth, it signifies, that his return....

p.426

.... is prolonged, and that as yet he is not gone far from the place he went unto, nor hath he yet any desire thereunto.

If the *Almuten* of the first be in the ninth or third from the ascendant, applying to a Planet in the ascendant, it signifieth he is in his journey homewards: the same also doth the Lord of the ascendant signify if he be in the eighth or second, applying to any Planet in the tenth; yet notwithstanding, if the Lord of the ascendant be cadent, and do not apply to any Planet in an angle, or behold the ascendant, it is a token of tarrying.

But if at any time the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathfrak D$  do apply unto a Planet Retrograde, or the Lord of the ascendant himself be Retrograde, (*viz*, the *Significator* of the absent) and do behold the ascendant, it is a token he is coming: but if the Lord of the ascendant be infortunate, it doth signify some let or hindrance which makes him to tarry, or that he cannot come: If you find not in the house of the ascendant any of those things which I have said, behold the  $\mathfrak D$ , and if she do give her power or light to the Lord of the ascendant, being in the ascendant or near

^{253 11}th house.

the ascendant, it signifies that he shall come shortly or intends it: also, if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the seventh, ninth or third, applying to the Lord of the ascendant, it signifies that he commeth: If the  $\mathfrak D$  be separate from a Planet which is in the left side of the ascendant (that is, under the earth) and applieth to another Planet on the right hand of the ascendant, (that is, above the earth) it doth signify that he commeth.

If the D be on the right hand of the ascendant, and apply to a Planet in the mid-heaven, it signifies that he commeth, yet with slowness, for the D being on the right hand of the ascendant, doth show so much; which if she had been in the left hand, she had showed his coming sooner. If the Lord of the house of the D be infortunate, it signifies tarrying, and let or hindrance in coming home.

You must ever consider for whom the question is asked, for if he that demands the question ask for a Son, then from the fifth house look for the *Significator*: If for a Brother, then to the third: If for a Father, the fourth, &c. Behold the *Fortunes* and *Infortunes* carefully placed in those places, and by them and their position,....

p.427

.... judge the estate of him that is absent in his journey, both for health and hindrance, for according to the estate or place of the *Fortunes* or *Infortunes* in the Figure, and their dignities or imbecillities, so you may judge.

Still you must keep to the Lord of your proper ascendant. When the Lord of the ascendant is in the ascendant, or in the second, entering or arising towards the ascendant, or if he be Retrograde, or the Planet which was the signifier of the Journey be Retrograde, or the Lord of the ascendant apply to the Lord of the tenth, or the Lord of the mid-heaven be in the ascendant, or the D received of the Lord of the tenth, or the Lord of the ascendant received of him; all these do signify that he that is absent is coming, and that he returneth speedily and shortly.

The Planet from whom the Lord of the ascendant of the question is separated, is the *Signifier* of the state and condition in which he lately was, and of those actions which are past; and the Planet unto whom the Lord of the ascendant doth apply, is the *Signifier* of the state he is now in; and the Planet to whom he applies after him, is the *Significator* of the state of him unto whom he shall come, or intends to come.

If a question be asked for one that is in a journey, and you find his *Significator* going out of one Sign and entering into another, judge that he went out of the place he was in, and is entered another, or taken another journey in hand; and behold in which of those Signs he was stronger, more fortunate, or better received and so judge his success the better, and corresponding thereto.

Note that Combustion in a question of one that is absent is ill, for that signifieth captivity, imprisonment, or some great let: if the Combustion be near the house of death, or the ① Lord of the house of Death, it signifies death except God do miraculously deliver him.

If in the question of him that is absent, you find in the ascendant or mid-heaven  $\Delta$  or the  $\Delta$ , judge that Letters shall come from him, or some News very shortly, for  $\Delta$  is the *Significator* of Letters or News.

p.428

If you would know whether the News or Letters which are to come be good or ill, look from whom atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atural 
atur

If a Question be asked of a Letter, whether it be true or not, behold  $\note{Q}$ , if he be in a moveable Sign, beholding  $\note{T}$ , or  $\note{Q}$ , say it is a lie; if in a fixed Sign, judge it is true; in a common Sign, part true and part false.

## The cause of a Journey, and the success thereof.

Behold if the  $\mathfrak{D}$  apply to the  $\mathfrak{O}$ , he goeth to Kings or States, or in service of such men, viz, of such as are able to maintain him,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

- If  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to  $\hbar$ , he is directed by old men, or men of gravity and years.
- If D apply to 4, Religious persons or Gentlemen do employ him.
- If D apply to O', men of War, Captains, or such like are the cause.
- If to Q, Women-kind, or desire to purchase such things as Women love.
- If to  $\mbox{$\script{\Q}$}$ , Merchants, Scholars, or he travels to see variety of Countries, and to learn the languages.
  - If  $\mathfrak D$  herself signify the cause, it seems he is hired, or that he is publicly employed.

The cause is usually required from the house wherein the Lord of the ninth is; or if a Planet be therein, see what house he is Lord of; the Lord of the ninth in the ascendant, he goes of his

own accord; the Lord of the ninth in the second, for gain; the Lord of the ninth in the third, purposely to travel, &c.

### Success thereof.

Behold the four angles, if a fortunate Planet be in the ascendant, the beginning of his journey shall be fortunate; if the mid-heaven be fortunate, the rest of his journey shall prove in like manner; if the seventh, it shall also happen well when he is arrived to the place he intends, or is at his journeys end: If....

p.429 .... Fortunes be in the fourth, all shall happen well in his return homeward, & e contra: a most happy journey is intended.

Also for the success of a journey, behold the Lord of the ascendant, the ninth house and the D, and if they be all well affected, it showeth a fortunate Journey.

## Length thereof.

If the Lord of the ninth be in the ascendant, or the Lord of the ascendant in the ninth, it hasteneth the journey; the Lord of the ascendant in the seventh, *idem*.; the *Significators* in cadent houses, or in moveable Signs, or the angles moveable, *idem*: But if the angles be fixed, and the *Significators* posited therein, it prolongeth the journey: the Lord of the ninth in the ascendant, hasteneth the journey, and being fortunate therein, fortunateth the same Voyage, the *Significators* and  $\mathfrak D$  slow in motion, a tedious Journey.

#### CHAP. LXXV.

# If one shall profit by his Knowledge, be it in what kind it will; Chemistry, Surgery, &c. or if he be perfect.

Give the *querent* the ascendant, his Lord and the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; the ninth house, Planet therein posited, and the Lord thereof for the Science endeavoured to be attained: See if the Lord of the ninth be fortunate or not, Oriental or Occidental, cadent from an angle, in an angle or succeedant house, and whether he behold the Lord of the ascendant or not with  $\star$  or  $\Delta$ ; if he be a *Fortune* and behold the Lord of the first, the man hath good knowledge in him, and what is reported of the man is true, and he will do good by his knowledge; and the more if it be with Reception: if the aspect be by  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ 0, the man knows much, but shall do no good thereby; if an *Infortune* aspect either the Lord of the ninth or first, the man hath wearied himself, and will do, but to no purpose, for he shall never attain the perfection of the knowledge he desires.

## p.430 Of Science, Cunning or Wisdom in a man, whether it be true or not.

You must give the ascendant to him of whom it is asked, and the ninth house to the *Science*; and if there be *Fortunes* in the ninth house, or the Lord of the ninth fortunate, and behold the Lord of the ascendant, judge there is Science in that man: But if in the ninth house there be *Infortunes*, or the Lord of the ninth infortunate, and behold not the Lord of the ascendant, it doth signify the contrary, and that there is none, or little knowledge in him.

Behold in what condition the  $\mathfrak D$  is, with the Lord of the ninth; if they both apply to *Fortunes*, it signifies that there is knowledge in the man; but if they apply to *Infortunes*, it signifies the contrary.

If the ninth house, and the Lord thereof be infortunate, nor behold the Lord of the ascendant, it signifies no knowledge in him, or such as by which he will never do himself good, if it concern the *querent*: if another body, then the party *quesited*.

## Of many Persons absent or travelling, in what Condition they are.

It happens sometimes that four or five or more travelling together in a company beyond Seas, or are at places far distant, and the *querent* is willing to hear news of every one of them: In this case you must desire the *querent* to set down all their names in order, one after another; then observe the  $\mathfrak D$  her applications first of all, and that Planet to whom she applies; shall signify the state and condition of the first man in order as he is writ down; observe in what condition that

Planet is in, how posited, how dignified, how and by whom or what Planets aspected, from whom he last separated, unto whom he next applies; accordingly judge of the state and condition, health or welfare of the first Person inquired after. Having performed that work, then behold the  $\mathfrak D$  her second application, be it good or ill, and to what Planet, the second Man in order shall partake in his affairs according to the well ....

p.431 ....or ill being of that Planet to whom she doth the second time apply; and so in order, do for all the rest remaining, ever considering the *Significator's* Retrogradations, Directions, Combustions of the Planets; and in this manner run them all over by turns again, if the Men enquired after be more than seven. In the same order you may do by a Man inquiring after many Women, & e contra, &c.

#### To what part of Heaven the Traveller had best direct his Journey.

Although we have in some measure handled this judgement in the Chapter of the first house, yet I shall again briefly mention some further judgements herein, pertinently belonging to this House. If therefore the querent who is desirous to Travel or take a Journey, shall make this demand, To what part of the World is it best for me to Travel? Do you herein consider in what quarter of the Figure the fortunate Planets are posited, and where most fortified, you may safely direct the querent to travel, sojourn or direct his voyage to those parts, as if the fortunate Planet promising happiness unto him be in the East Quadrant, then direct him Eastward, if in the South Quarter Southward, in the West Westward, in the North Northward, and observe where the most or greatest number of fortunate Planets be placed, to those parts it's best to Travel; and as you will elect that part of Heaven for best where the Fortunes are, so dissuade from travelling or journeying to those parts where the *Infortunes* are. In the number of Infortunes; put the  $\emptyset$ ; in all Journeys have a special care of the second and eighth Houses; for an Infortunate Planet in the eighth portends or signifies little gain, or small success in the Country the Traveller is going unto; but a malevolent Planet in the second, intends no great success in the Country, wherein after the voyage is performed the Traveller intends to settle him self. Hence it is, that when elections of times are made for the happiness of a party in the Country he is going unto, that we always put a good Planet in the eighth house. But if we expect to live happily after our return, then we ever set forth or begin our Journey when a good and fortunate Planet....

p.432 .... is in the second. Beware of *Cauda* in the second when you return, or in the eighth when you set forward.

#### CHAP. LXXVI.

# If an idle covetous Priest upon his Question propounded shall Obtain a good Parsonage, yea or no?

Sith the Clergy are as Covetous and vicious as other men, I give them leave to make their demand as well as others, provided always, it be not to hinder themselves from enjoying a lusty Benefice,254 or impeach them in preferment; if therefore the Lord of the ascendant who is Significator of the Minister (it matters not whether he be Protestant, Presbyter or Papist) that would have a Church-living, or other Ecclesiastical preferment) or the ⊅ or both be joined to the Lord of the ninth who signifies the thing sought after, viz, a Benefice: for if the Lord of the 9th be in the 9th, or behold the house, it argues the Clerk or Priest shall obtain the Benefice desired, but with Labour and industry, and his own very much pains taking, which I confess they do willingly; but if neither the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the ascendant be joined to the Lord of the ninth, or he with them; see if either the  $\mathfrak D$  or Lord of the ascendant be in the ninth, for that argues the attaining of the thing sought after: if he be not Retrograde, or otherwise unfortunate or Combust, or in  $\square$  aspect of an infortune without reception, for then it argues a destruction of the matter after it seems to be in a good forwardness, or near accomplishing; but if the Lord of the ninth be in the first, whether the Lord of the first behold him or the  ${\mathfrak D}$  or not, in what condition soever the disposition of the Lord of the ascendant or the D are in, or if the Lord of the ninth be the lighter Planet, and apply to the Lord of the first, it's a pregnant testimony of

Lilly is tongue in cheek here, and he appears to enjoy venting his general distaste of the clergy in this section. He was frequently critised by them for his interest in astrology, as evident in the final paragraph.

procuring the thing sought after without much seeking on the querent's behalf.

The Lord of the ascendant in  $\triangle$  or * to  $\bigcirc$  or 2, and either of them in the ascendant, argues the acquisition of the Benefice or Preferment.

p.433 The  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the first and ninth, or their aspects, with Reception, gives the preferment without bribing, freely, perhaps upon a desert or merit; for some of that Tribe are black Swans: If the aspect be by  $\Box$ , it comes not so lightly; yet if Reception be, it comes at length, perhaps a fish with  $20^{d}$  is presented to the Patron.

After this, see if any Planet transfer the light of the Lord of the ninth to the Lord of the ascendant, the Benefice is obtained by some interloping person, unless the more ponderous Planet to whom the Translator doth afford virtue, commit that influence to some other Planet, and that Planet have no signification in the Question, for such an action intimates destruction of the matter, after it is hoped to be near perfecting: If the Lord of the ascendant hasten to the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the ninth, and meet with no obstructive aspect before, it's not then to be doubted but the Parson obtains his preferment, but not without solicitation: many Planets Significators in this or the like Question, either many Competitors in the thing, or many contentions and much labour to obtain it.

Lord of the ascendant in  $\sigma$  with an *Infortune*, and he not Lord of the ninth, or in Reception with him, or not committing his disposition to any Planet who receives the Lord of the first or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , the matter will not be performed: If that Infortune commit his virtue to any *Fortune*, who is strong in the Figure, the thing will be perfected; for the  $\sigma$  of the *Infortunes* without Reception, performs nothing; with Reception, they perform with difficulty: a Planet signifying the effecting of anything, being posited in an angle; hastens the matter, in a succeedant, it retards the thing; in a cadent, quite destroys the matter, or suddenly, beyond expectation, when all men despair, by some secret trick, perfects it; but this is very rare.

If any malevolent Planet aspect the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathfrak{D}$  with  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{E}$ , without Reception, the *querent* seems much troubled, is displeased with the manner of prosecuting the matter, and believes he is either negligently or knavishly dealt withal, by such as endeavour to negotiate in the matter: if the Lord of the first and ninth both of them commit their disposition to any Planet, by whatsoever aspect, who is not....

p.434 ....impedited, or becomes Retrograde before he go

...impedited, or becomes Retrograde before he go out of the Sign he is in, it argues performance of the business: The D well dignified, shows many Friends: if the Lord of the ninth be joined to the Lord of the fourth, or the Lord of the fourth apply to the Lord of the ninth, without much labour the matter will be effected: But to know whether the Benefice be a lusty one or not, or worth acceptance, (a thing considerable;) consider the tenth house, the Lord thereof, and Planet or Planets therein places; Planets well dignified and angular, show hopes, and are sure testimonies of a good thumping Benefice.

And now I wonder why some wooden Clergy should so preach against me and Astrology; I never either countenancing or maintaining one heretical position, or persuading any person to attain a Benefice by Simony,²⁵⁵ or professing more than Astrology, of which these men are as ignorant (the most of them as Asses;) witness *Astrologo-Mastix*, a most absurd Coxcomb, to meddle with what he knows not.

#### CHAP. LXXVII.

#### Of Dreams, whether they signify any thing or not.

BONATUS in judging this Question far exceeds HALY, in many others he is not so judicious; when therefore any shall demand, What the effect of his Dreams shall be? Behold the ninth house, and give it to signify the Dream, if any of the seven Planets be therein posited, he shall have signification of the Dream: If  $\hbar$  be therein, he dreamed of some things that frightened or terrified him, & it was some inordinate matter, not really natural, as it is believed by the querent: if  $\delta$  be in the ninth, he beheld somewhat in his Dream more terrible, and which more affrighted him; he was afraid some prosecuted him, and would have killed him, and that he had much ado to escape: Behold in what house  $\delta$  and  $\delta$  fall, they being the houses of  $\delta$ , for from some matter signified by either of those houses shall this horror proceed, or disturbance by dream: If either of those Signs ascend, the fear proceeds from himself; if they be on....

²⁵⁵ The practise of buying or selling Church benefits (now regarded as a sin).

p.435

.... the cusp of the second, Money or personal Estate occasioned that Dream; if  $\mathcal{R}$  or  $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$  be on the cusp of the third, the matter proceeded from some occasion concerning his Kindred or Brethren, or ill Neighbours, or bad reports: you must run all the houses in order in the same nature, as I have formerly both in the second and third house acquainted you,  $\mathcal{E}c$ . and from thence find the occasion.

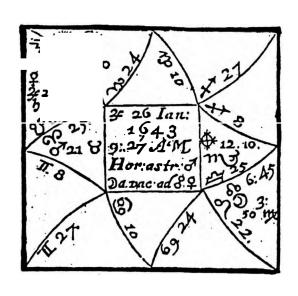
If you find no Planets in the ninth, consider the tenth and see if any Planet be therein, and judge as formerly by the ninth house; for whatsoever Planet is in the tenth, the Signification of the Dream hath signification thereof, either for good or evil: If no Planet be in the tenth, see if any be in the ascendant, he shall signify the matter of the Dream; if no Planet be in the ascendant, behold if any be in the seventh, he shall then manifest the Dream; if no Planet be there, see to the fourth, for a Planet therein shall demonstrate the quality and effects of the Dream; if no Planet be in the fourth, see to the third; if none be there, see to the second, fifth, sixth, eighth, eleventh or twelfth, all which have signification of the vanity of the Dream, and that it hath no effects to follow it: The very true way of judging whether Dreams, how terrible soever, have or shall have any influence upon the *querent*, is by observing whether the Lord of the ninth, or any Planet posited in the ninth, doth behold the Lord of the ascendant with  $\square$  or  $\mathscr{O}$ , for then assuredly the *querent* shall receive prejudice thereby in one kind or other; usually crosses or afflictions to his person: But if the Lord of the ninth afflict the Lord of the second, he receives some prejudice by one or other in point of Estate,  $\mathscr{E}c$ . and so do in all the other houses, (consideratis considerandis.²⁵⁶)

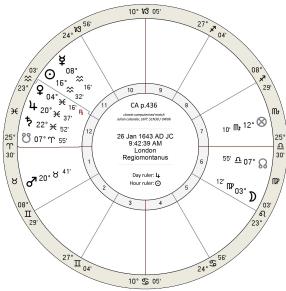
A good Planet in the ninth, no ill shall happen by the Dream; a good Planet in the ascendant signifies the same; or the Lord of the ascendant in  $\triangle$  of  $\bigcirc$ , 2 or 2 argues the same, the *Infortunes* the contrary. I hold it vain to be more large upon this Discourse.

p.436

## CHAP. LXXVIII.

#### Terrible Dreams.





 $\mathfrak{A}$  and  $\mathfrak{h}$  are Lords of the ninth accidentally posited in the twelfth, casting a  $\square$  aspect to the cusp of the ninth: their position in the twelfth according to the best Authors, intimates the vanity of the Dream, and rather a Person or fancy oppressed with various perturbations and worldly matters, than any other matter: But according to our judgment,  $\mathfrak{O}$  being the only Planet in an Angle, shall best express the cause of the Dream, and whether it will tend to good or evil; if we observe what house  $\mathfrak{O}$  is Lord of, we shall find he is Lord of the ascendant and disposer of  $\mathfrak{O}$ , it being angular. I therefore acquainted him that the occasion of his Dreams

with the necessary considerations.

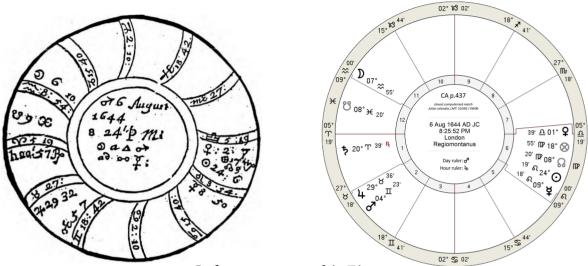
The twelfth house, as the house of sorrow and tribulation, would suggest a nightmarish dream, but Lilly is judging whether the dream has any potency as a premonition, which would be shown by a strong 9th house ruler. Since the signifiers are cadent in the 12th, he dismisses its meaning as being born from the troubled mind of the querent.

might be construed two ways; one, by his too great care of his Estate and Fortune entrusted out, and now desperate; because  $\mathcal{O}$  was in  $\mathcal{O}$  to  $\otimes$ ; and that his mind ran so much thereupon, that his Fancy was disturbed, so that he could not enjoy that quiet and rest by night which nature affordeth all Creatures. In the next place, because  $\hbar$  is Lord of the tenth, which signifies Office, Command,  $\mathcal{E}c$ . and did afflict 24 Lord of the ninth, or did Impedit him at least; I told him I doubted had lost the benefit of some good Place in the Common-wealth, and that now he was solicitous how to live in that credit he formerly did:....

p.437 .... howsoever, because 4 and 6 were in *, I judged no matter or peril to his person should come thereby, only some damage in Estate; and this really proved true.²⁵⁹

#### CHAP. LXXIX.

## If he should obtain the Parsonage desired.



Judgement upon this Figure.

The *querent* is signified by the Sign ascending,  $\hbar$  therein posited, and  $\mathcal{O}$  Lord of the ascendant in  $\Pi$ , an Airy Sign, and  $\mathfrak{D}$  in  $\mathfrak{m}$ , of the same triplicity. The ninth house....

.... and 4 Lord thereof are *Significators* of the *Benefice*. In the first place I find no o betwixt 4 Lord of the ninth, and of Lord of the ascendant, or is the 10 in any aspect with 4.

- 2. I find neither ♂ Lord of the ascendant, or ⊅ posited in the ninth.
- 3. There is no weighty Planet that translates or collects the light of  $\mathfrak{P}$  (who signifies the preferment) unto  $\mathfrak{P}$ .
  - 4. There is no reception betwixt  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{O}$ .

p.438

- 5.  $\hbar$  is impedited in the ascendant, and by his presence infortunates the question, causing the *Querent* to despair in the obtaining it.
- 6. The  $\mathfrak D$  separates from a  $\Delta$  of  $\mathfrak C$ , and applies to an  $\mathfrak C$  of  $\mathfrak Q$ , Lord of the third: which intimated in my judgment, that some neighbour of the *querent's*, either with letter, words, or cross information would wholly destroy the *querent's* hopes, and that *Mercurial* men, viz. Scholars, or Divines would be his enemies: and because I found  $\mathfrak Q$  in  $\mathfrak L$  and seventh house, opposing the ascendant; I judged some Women would inform against him, or prejudice him in his suit.

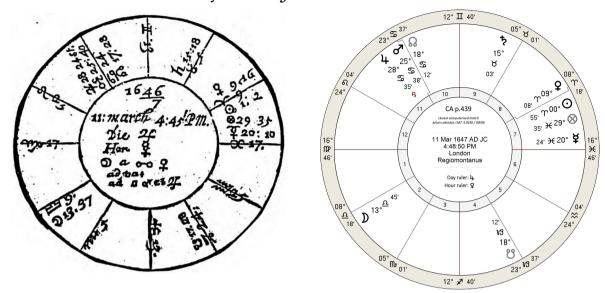
By all that hath been collected, I dehorred him from proceeding after the matter any further, as not to be obtained; but the Parson being covetous would proceed further in the matter; and so he did, and when he thought to have the matter absolutely on his side; Behold, a scurvy Letter revealing some manifest truths concerning a Female, dashed the good Man's hopes, &c. exit. The querent was  $\hbar$  and  $\mathcal{O}$  exactly, had wit and volubility of tongue; and as  $\nabla$  and the  $\mathbb{D}$  are in  $\mathcal{O}$ , he under the Earth, she in the twelfth, he could never discover which of his Neighbours it was that thus affronted him, nor would he ask me; if he had, it must have been  $\hbar$  Lord of the twelfth, viz, some Farmer, or dealer in Cattle, living North-east from him about fifteen Furlongs; a covetous repining Miser, Sickly, &c.

Lilly is using the word 'doubted' in the sense that we would use the word 'suspected' today.

²⁵⁹ The consumed state of the querent's finances would also be shown by the combustion of ♥, ruler of his 2nd house.

#### CHAP. LXXX.

## If Presberty shall stand?²⁶⁰



#### Judgment upon the Figure abovesaid.

He angles of the Figure are common, and not fixed, but the Sign of the ninth, from which at present judgment must be naturally deduced, is &, a fixed, stable Sign, and from ħ, in the Terms of 익, who is therein posited, a slow and ponderous Planet; 익 a general Significator in Religion, Religious Rites and Ceremonies is now standing to Direction;²⁶¹ and is departing.... .... out of his Exaltation, having been a long time Retrograde therein, and now at present impedited by  $\mathcal{O}$ : after his transit out of  $\mathfrak{G}$ , he enters the fixed Sign of  $\Omega$ , and into the Terms of ኪ; but in the first six degrees thereof he meets with several obnoxious fixed Stars,²⁶² and thence passes into the Terms of  $\nabla$ , who is now in the Sign  $\mathcal H$  his Fall; yet angular, entered into the Decanate of o.

We find Q Lady of the ninth house in Y her Detriment, and in the eighth of the Figure, but twelfth house from her own viz. &, now the cusp of the ninth: and if you observe Q well, she hath one and twenty degrees to pass through the Sign of  $\Upsilon$ , and these degrees all in the eighth house, ere she get into & where she may possible fix, or at least would; but before she fully gets out of this moveable Sign  $\Upsilon$ , she first hath occurse²⁶³ to the sinister  $\square$  of 24, then of 07, all three in the Terms of  $\mathfrak{h}$ : this might have produced some material effects, if  $\mathfrak{h}$  had been essentially Fortified where he is, or if Presbytery had any relation to Monkery, or if it had been

Let us take all the Planets as posited, and there's not a Planet fixed except ħ, nor any essentially dignified but 4, and he impedited by  $\mathcal{O}$ ; the  $\mathcal{D}$  is entering *Via Combusta*, ²⁶⁴  $\mathcal{O}$  is in his Fall,  $\nabla$  in his,  $\nabla$  in her Detriment.

bo' Lord of the the first beginning of a Religious Order. the generality or whole Kingdom will distaste it.

- After surrendering to Parliament in 1646, Charles I took advantage of an unstable and divided political scene to make his escape and forge a secret pact with the Scots, that he would make Presbyterianism the official religion of both kingdoms if they returned him to the throne. War erupted again in 1648, but the Scottish Royalists were roundly beaten by Cromwell in August at the battle of Preston. The king was captured, tried for treason, and beheaded on January 30th, 1649.
  - At the time of the chart, Presbyterianism was becoming a powerful religious and political influence. It was favoured by the more conservative MPs, and it supported the rapid disbandment of the new model army. Cromwell, who preferred religious toleration and further political reform, stood against it, as did liberal-minded Lilly, whose labouring upon the negative aspects of this judgement shows how effectively astrology could be used as a propaganda tool during the period.
- Stationery, turning direct.
- Most likely, Lilly is referring to Praesepe (nature:  $O^{\bullet}$  D), now at  $7\Omega$  20, and North and South Asellus (nature:  $O^{\bullet}$  O), now at  $7\Omega 20$  and  $8\Omega 43$  respectively; all of the constellation Cancer.
- From the Latin occurere 'to run up to'.
- An ill-reputed area of the zodiac between 15° ↑ to 15° M₂ (see Vol. 1 p.122). The Moon is not actually within the Via Combusta, but Lilly considers it afflicted by its movement towards it.

p.440

"The Gentry of England will oppose ascendant of England,

'The Presbytery will struggle hard, and wrangle stoutly. We have the  $\mathfrak D$  separating from  $\mathfrak Q$  in the eighth, then going to be *Vacua Cursus*, ²⁶⁵ afterwards she squares with  $\mathfrak O$ , then with  $\mathfrak Q$ : From these configurations we shall naturally frame our judgment, not positive or affirmative, but conjectural, only out of a desire that posterity may see there's some verity in Astrology, and the Clergy's just cause to carp at the Art if I lie: and we hope herein, that we shall no more offend in writing the Astral intention of the heavenly bodies, (deduced from reasons in Art) than those who daily (*pleno ore* ²⁶⁶) and publicly deliver amongst hundreds their conceptions, though repugnant to the opinion of very many now alive. The posture of  $\mathfrak h$  in the ninth who is naturally of a severe, surly, rigid and harsh temper, may argue, the Presbytery shall be too strict, sullen and dogged for the English Constitutions, little gentle or compliant with the natures of the generality, and that there....

p.441

.... shall spring up amongst themselves many strange and fearful opinions and distractions even concerning this very Presbytery now mentioned, that they shall grow excessive covetous, contentious, and desirous of more than belongs unto them, worldly, envious and malicious one against another; that amongst them some Juniors represented by Q, shall be but of light judgment, wave and decline the strictness of this Discipline; that the Elder, represented by  $\hbar$ , shall not be respected by reason of their too much rigidness, or shall their Orthodox opinions be consented unto.

 $\hbar$  is Peregrine, Occidental, &c. fortified by no essential Dignity, or supported with the favourable aspect of either of the *Fortunes*; there's Reception betwixt the  $\mathbb D$  and him, but no aspect:  $\nabla$  Lord of the tenth signifying Authority, is separated²⁶⁷ and separateth apace²⁶⁸ from  $\hbar$ , as if the Gentry, or supremest people of this Kingdom, do in part decline from the severity of the too too austere Clergy or Presbytery, mistrusting a Thraldom²⁶⁹ rather than a Freedom to ensue hereupon.

The Soldiery will distaste it.

If you would know who shall most afflict, or who shall begin the dance, or most of all oppose it?  $\hbar$  represents the Countryman, for he afflicting the house properly signifying Presbytery shows the cause; this in few words expresses, it will not stand or continue (*status quo*²⁷⁰:) Remove  $\hbar$ , *Viz.* Covetousness, Rigidness, Maliciousness, &c. then there may be more hopes that it might, but yet it will not stand (*ita in fatis*. ²⁷¹)

Three whole years from hence shall not pass, ere Authority it self, or some divine Providence inform our understanding with a way in Discipline or Government, either more near to the former purity of the primitive times, or more beloved of the whole Kingdom of *England*, or Authority shall in this space of time moderate many things now stifly desired: For some time we shall not discover what shall be established, but all shall be even as when there was no King in *Israel*, a confusion among us shall yet a while remain: the Soldiery then, or some men of fiery Spirits wil arise,²⁷² and keep back their Contribution from the Clergy, and will deny obedience or submission to this thing we call Presbytery; it will then come to be handled by the Magistrate, and taken into consideration by the grand Authority....

p.442

... of the Kingdom; yea, and by the plurality of the Clergy-men of *England*, or men of very sound judgments, it will be contradicted, disputed against, disapproved; and these shall make it manifest, this very Presbytery now maintained, is not the same the Commonwealth of *England* will entertain, as a standing rule, for it to live under, or be governed by.

From what I do find by this Figure, I conclude, that Presbytery shall not stand here in *England* (*status quo*) without refining and amending, and demolishing many scrupulous matters urged at present by the Clergy; for if we consider  $\mathfrak A$  as Lord of the fourth, we find the  $\mathfrak D$ , in plain language, (after a little being void of course)²⁷³ run hastily to the  $\square$  of  $\mathfrak C$  and  $\mathfrak A$ ; intimating, the Commonalty will defraud the expectation of the Clergy, and so strongly oppose them, that the end hereof shall wholly delude the expectation of the Clergy.

Empty of course, ie., out of orb of an aspect.

²⁶⁶ Copiously.

²⁶⁷ Q is not fully separated from ħ, because using the lesser limits of their orbs (given vol.1, p.107), they would still need to be 8° apart to be beyond the moiety of their orbs. Here they are 5° apart.

 $[\]nabla$ 's motion is particularly quick, so the * between  $\nabla$  and  $\nabla$  is separating speedily.

Enslaved state.

In the current state.

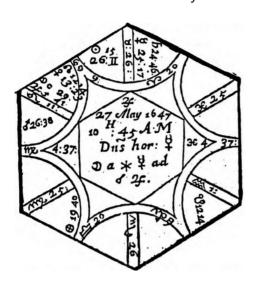
²⁷¹ So it is fated.

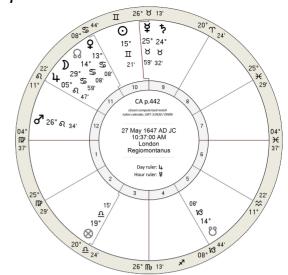
This well describes the ascent of Cromwell, (who has been noted for his fiery, hot-headed spirit). It was from 1648 onwards that he rose to the highest office in the state by his refusal to accept Presbyterianism. *Christian Astrology* was published in 1647 so we do not have Lilly's later comparison of how the chart reflected historical events.

The  $\mathbb D$  is out of moiety of an applying aspect until it reaches 15 $\mathfrak A$ 0, where it falls within the 10° orb of the  $\mathbb D$  to  $\mathfrak C$ 1.

#### CHAP. LXXXI.

#### If attain the Philosopher's Stone?





An ingenious man with much seriousness propounded the Question above, viz. Whether he should obtain the Philosopher's Stone? or, that Elixir by which such wonders are performed? that there is such a thing in being I verily believe; that it may be attained....

.... I am confident: but as it is a blessing beyond all blessings upon earth, so I hold, that it is given but to very few, and to those few rather by revelation of the good Angels of God, than the proper industry of man. This Question must admit of this manner of proposal; Whether the Knowledge of the querent is so able, or he so cunning, as to produce to effect by his Art what he desires?²⁷⁴

The *querent* is signified by the ascendant, and  $\nothing \$  Lord thereof; his knowledge by  $\nothing \$  Lord of the ninth, and the aspects which may be cast unto him from the other Planets.

I find of Lord of the Querent's Science in a cadent house, but in his own Term and Face.

 $\sigma$  is in a  $\square$  aspect both of  $\nabla$  and  $\tau$ , and they and he in fixed Signs, they in the Terms of  $\tau$ , falling into the ninth house;²⁷⁵ I find  $\nabla$  lately Retrograde, and in  $\square$  of  $\nabla$ , now moving slowly in his direct motion, and applying again to a second  $\square$  of  $\sigma$ : From hence I judged, the *querent* had formerly spent some time in the search of this admirable Jewel the *Elixir*, but in vain and to no purpose; his second application by  $\square$  happening not long after, while  $\nabla$  was in  $\Pi$ , and in his own Terms, intimated a stronger desire, greater hopes and resolution to endeavour once more the attaining of the *Philosopher's Stone*, but I advised the *querent* to decline his further progress upon that subject; and in regard of the former reasons, advertised him how incapable he was, and the improbability of the thing he intended, according to natural causes, and advised him to desist: I also said, that he erred in his materials or composition, working upon things terrain or of too gross and heavy a substance; part of which judgment I collected by  $\hbar$ , his  $\square$  unto  $\mathcal{O}$ , part by the affliction of  $\c Q$ , his intellective part by the proximity of  $\c T$ , both cohabiting in an earthly Sign, for in any operation where  $\nabla$  is corrupted, there the fancy or imaginative part is imbecile; but where the Lord of the Work it self is unfortunate (as here of Lord of the ninth is,) there the ground work or matter it self of the principal part of the operation is defective, as here it was: and that the Gentleman should think I spoke not in vain, I acquainted him, he had more necessity to cure himself of a Consumption, he was entering into....

.... (nay entered) than of advancing his pains further in the scrutiny of this Labyrinth.

For seeing  $\Delta$  Lord of the ascendant, and  $\Delta$  in  $\Delta$  in  $\Delta$ ,  $\Delta$  being Lord of the sixth, of evil influence naturally, and finding  $\Delta$  afflicting  $\Delta$  out of the twelfth, and  $\Delta$  not receded from, but applying to a further evil  $\Delta$  of  $\Delta$ , no *Fortune* interjecting his benevolent aspect betwixt  $\Delta$  and the two *Infortunes*, but that he stood single of himself without any assistance, and was incapable of resisting their malevolent influence. I advised to have a care of his health speedily, &C.

p.443

p.444

The Philosopher's Stone refers to a state of perfection in alchemy whereby one achieves the power to turn base metals into gold. This is more than a purely physical accomplishment, for it requires perfect harmony and understanding of the spiritual, intellectual and terrestrial. At a Spiritual level, it relates to the ability to transform the dross of Saturn's Lead to the pure shining clarity of the Sun's gold. Lilly accepts that such a thing is possible, but avoids debate over the precise nature of the Philosopher's Stone by framing the question in such a way that it answers whether or not the querent will attain the level of alchemical perfection that he himself expects. For a detailed discussion of this chart see David Plant's article Lilly and the Alchemist, (Trad. Ast. Magazine, issue 13).

²⁷⁵ Lilly, unusually, refers to ቲ as falling into the 9th house, even though it is less than 5° from the 10th house cusp.

# The tenth HOUSE, and those QUESTIONS properly belonging unto it.

#### CHAP. LXXXII.

# Of Government, Office, Dignity, Preferment, or any place of Command or Trust, whether attainable or not?

HE first house and his Lord are given to the *querent*, the tenth house and his Lord shall signify the *Place*, *Office*, *Preferment*, *Command*, *Honour*, &c. enquired after; if the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$  be both joined to the  $\odot$ , or to the Lord of the tenth, or either of them, and the Lord of the tenth behold the tenth, or be personally therein, the *querent* shall then have the thing sought after, but not *gratis*²⁷⁶; nay, he must bestir himself, and use all the friends he can about it: if none of the *Significators* be joined to the Lord of the tenth, see if the Lord of the first or  $\mathbb{D}$  be in the tenth, he shall then attain what he desires, if that Planet be not impedited: The Lord of the tenth in the first, so he be a lighter Planet than the Lord of the first, though no aspect be betwixt them, yet shall he attain the Place or Office desired; but with more ease and less labour when the Lord of the tenth is in the ascendant, and is either going to  $\sigma$ ,  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  aspect with the Lord of the first.

If the Lord of the tenth be joined to  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  by any aspect,....

.... and the Lord of the tenth be in the ascendant, it argues obtaining of the Office with ease and facility: If the Lord of the tenth be joined to O or T, and they or either of them in the ascendant, in their own house or exaltation, and themselves Oriental and Direct, and not one opposite to another, this doth argue obtaining the Preferment, though with much importunity.

If the Lord of the tenth receive the Lord of the first or the  $\mathfrak D$  by any reception, or in any house, the matter will be effected with much content and profit.

If any Planet transfer the virtue of the Lord of the first to the Lord of the tenth, then the thing will be perfected, or Office obtained by means of another that labours in the matter, and not by himself: In this case, it's best that he who would acquire the Dignity, observe if he know such a man as the Planet describes, that in probability is active, or of near acquaintance to the person of whom he would have the Office, and let him employ such a one in the business, for by his means it's very like he may attain the place desired.

If the Lord of the tenth do not desire the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the first, but the Lord of the ascendant his, and doth really come to  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the tenth, without the abscission²⁷⁷ of any other Planet before  $\sigma$ , the Office will be obtained, but the *querent* must labour hard for it.

No  $\sigma$  being betwixt the Lord of the first and tenth, or either of them joined to a *Fortune*, but to a malevolent, and this malevolent joined to another malevolent, and this malevolent joined to a *Fortune*, and this *Fortune* joined to the Lord of the tenth; if the  $\sigma$  of the first *Infortune* be with the Lord of the first, or the last Planet is joined to the Lord of the first, or if their first  $\sigma$  be with the Lord of the tenth, yet it imports acquisition of the Dignity, but with infinite perplexities, and solicitation of many and several persons: you may easily distinguish the persons of those to be employed, by the Planets before mentioned, and the houses they are Lords of; those Planets that are in  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  to the Lord of the tenth are great with him: Let application or means be made to such, for those men may be great Friends to the *querent*.

Behold if any of the preceding Planets be in the first, or in the tenth; if he be a *Fortune*, it notes obtaining the Dignity, whether he be in Reception or not: if the Planet so posited do receive the D or Lord of the first, the matter will be perfected, but without Reception, not.

If the tenth house be in the house or exaltation of that evil Planet, and he placed in that house, he performs the business, whether he receive the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathfrak{D}$ : In every Question you must observe, that what Planet soever is Significator of any thing, if he be in an angle, he hastens to effect the matter; in a succeedant, the matter goes on slowly; in a cadent house, the matter goes backward, yet at last is performed.

See if an ill Planet behold the Lord of the ascendant or the  $\mathbb{D}$ , with  $\square$  or  $\mathcal{O}$ , without Reception, for unless he then commit his disposition to another, he hinders and disturbs the *querent* by means of that person who is to solicit the cause or business, and it's probable they will fall out about it: if a  $\triangle$  or  $\star$  be betwixt them, he will not be angry with him, although he perform not what he expects.

у.

217

p.445

p.446

²⁷⁶ Freely.

²⁷⁷ Cutting off, another term for frustration.

If the Lord of the ascendant and tenth commit their disposition to any Planet by any aspect, with or with no Reception, whether the Receiver be a *Fortune* or *Infortune* (so that he be not Retrograde, Combust or Cadent, or go out of that Sign wherein he is before the  $\sigma$  of the Lord of the first or tenth with him), and if the  $\mathfrak D$  be joined to the Lord of the first or tenth, the *querent* shall achieve the preferment expected.

It's generally concluded by all *Astrologers*, that if the Lord of the ascendant and the Lord of the  $10^{th}$  be joined together, and the  $\mathbb{D}$  apply to either of them, the matter will be effected, but best of all when  $\mathbb{D}$  separates from the Lord of the  $10^{th}$ , and applies to the Lord of the ascendant.

Behold if the Lord of the first be joined to the Lord of the fourth, or the Lord of the fourth to the Lord of the ascendant, it argues their perfecting of the thing: but if the Lord of the ascendant be joined to the Lord of the fourth, and the Lord of the fourth be joined to the Lord of the tenth, the matter shall be effected, but with so much struggling and delaying that it....

p.447 .... was absolutely despaired ever to be effected, yet at last it was perfected.

## If one shall continue in the Office or Command he is in.

Behold herein the Lord of the first and the tenth, and see if they be in any aspect, or near to a corporal conjunction; and see if the more ponderous Planet of the two, that is, the receiver of the Disposition be in any angle but the fourth; say then, he shall not be removed from his Office until his appointed time comes out: but if that Receiver of the Disposition be under the earth, or in the descending part of heaven, it imports he shall depart from his Office, or for a time lose it; but shall return thither again more confirmed in his Place: and if the receiver of the Disposition be received again, then he returns with more honour than before, and also very speedily.

You may judge in the same manner if the Lord of the ascendant be joined to the Lord of the third or ninth, or to a Planet therein, and after separation from him, be joined to a Planet in any Angle except the fourth.

But if they are separated from each other, then he returns not again to his government, but shall depart from it.

If the Lord of the first or tenth, or D commit their disposition to any Planet in an Angle (except he be in the fourth) and that Planet be slow in motion, he shall not be removed from his Office or place of trust, until that Receiver become Retrograde or approach to Combustion, or go out of the Sign wherein he is; for much about that time will be removed. If the Lord of the first be joined to any Planet who is in a Sign opposite to the exaltation of the Planet who now disposes him, the Officer will then carry himself ill in his place, and it may be feared he shall die for it (but this is to be understood according to the quality of the place he hath). If the Lord of the opposite house to the exaltation of the Lord of the first be joined unto him; the men of that Kingdom, or people of that City or Country shall report ill of him, shall produce false witnesses against him; the ignorant shall believe those false reports, nor will they be easily beaten into any other opinion.

p.448 But if the Lord of the tenth be joined to the Lord of the opposite house of his exaltation; the Country where he governs or governed, shall suffer great detriment, *viz*, by the said Governor.

If the D be joined to the Lord of the tenth, and he in the tenth, the Governor or Officer shall not be put from his Office or Dignity.

If the Lord of the first or the  $\mathbb D$  be joined to the Lord of the tenth or either of them, and he more weighty than either of them, and be in a good place of heaven, viz. either in the tenth, eleventh, or fifth free from all manner of impediments, though he behold not the tenth, yet withstanding if the *querent* be then in any Command or Office, he shall be transferred to some other place of trust or Command: But if he behold the tenth house, then he shall continue where he is. If the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathbb D$  be in Angles, and the Angles moveable Signs and  $\mathbb D$  not joined to the Lord of the exaltation of that Sign she is then in, it argues he shall go from this present Command or Government: or if the  $\mathbb D$  be joined to any Planet who is not in any of his essential dignities, though he be received, unless it be from a fortune by  $\mathbb T$  or  $\mathbb D$ , and that fortune in the third or ninth, the *querent* shall leave his Government or Office. In like manner the same thing will happen unto him, if either the Lord of the fourth or the  $\mathbb D$  be in the fourth, and the Sign of the fourth be  $\mathbb T$ ,  $\mathbb D$ ,  $\mathbb T$ , the judgement will hold more certain if the  $\mathbb D$  be then joined to the Lord of the fourth, and he Peregrine: and again, the same will come to pass, if the  $\mathbb D$  be joined to a Planet, who is in the  $\mathbb D$  to the Sign of the exaltation or house of her self; or if she be in  $\mathbb T$ , or if the  $\mathbb D$  be void of course.

#### CHAP. LXXXIII.

# Whether a King expulsed [from] his Kingdom, or an Officer removed from his government shall return to his Kingdom or Office.

In these sad times of our Civil Distempers, many of the Gentry have propounded such *queries*; Whether they should return....

p.449

.... and enjoy once more their former estates, &c. that Question falls not to be judged by this house; the matter of this Question is of greater concernment; For Kings and Princes are now in this Chapter upon the Stage; and all manner of principal men cast out from former honours or preferments.

The first house in the Question and Lord thereof, are for the Querent, be he King, or other Officer, &c. Lord, Marquis, Duke or Gentleman.

Do you well observe if the Lord of the first be in  $\sigma$  with the Lord of the tenth, and see if the more ponderous of them who receives the disposition of the more light Planet behold the tenth house, then the King, Gentleman or Officer, shall return and have power, or rule in the Kingdom or place he formerly had, and from whence at present he is suspended.

If that receiver of the disposition of the other *Significator* do not aspect the tenth house, then observe the  $\mathbb{D}$ , a general *Significatrix*, and see if she be joined to any Planet who is placed in the first or  $10^{th}$ , that signifies his returning or restoring: see if the  $\mathbb{D}$  be in  $\mathbb{V}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ ,  $\mathfrak{S}$ , he returns the sooner: But if the Lord of the tenth be so joined to a Planet in the tenth, it signifies the return of a King to his Kingdom, or of one outed from his Office, to his place or command again.

If the Lord of the tenth be more light than the Lord of the fourth, and be separated from him, these argue the same: If the Lord of the tenth be more light than the Lord of the first, and be joined unto him, he shall return and continue; so also, if the D be joined to the Lord of the tenth, and she behold the tenth house, unless she commit her disposition to a peregrine Planet under the earth: if the Lord of the first be received of a Planet not impedited, he returns: if not received, no return.

*Or hath little desire to return. The  $\mathbb D$  joined to a Planet in the ninth, signifies the King so expulsed, *recedes from his Kingdom, unless the Planet be a *Fortune*: if the Planet to whom the  $\mathbb D$  is joined be a *Fortune*, and be in  $\mathbb Y$ ,  $\mathbb O$ ,

p.450

If you find the Lord of the tenth and the  $\mathfrak D$  impedited in any angle, by the corporal  $\mathfrak o$  of any *Infortune*, it imports that neither the distressed King, or expulsed Governor, or removed Officer, shall return again to their former Dignity, Rule or Command.

#### CHAP. LXXXIV.

## Of the Profession, Magistery or Trade any one is capable of.

Country people many times have not the time of their children's Nativities, yet being desirious to know what profession such or such a Son is fittest for, they may repair to the *Astrologian* for satisfaction herein: Upon the time of their demanding the Question, erect your Figure, and therein consider the ascendant and his Lord, the Lord of the  $10^{th}$  and  $10^{th}$  house, and especially the places of  $\mathcal{O}$  and  $\mathcal{O}$ ; for these Planets are the *Significators* of Magistery, Trade or Profession: take which of the two you find most powerful, and see in what Sign he is, if he be in  $\mathcal{V}$ , consider the four angles, and whether you find a Planet in either of them, and if that Planet be in a fiery Sign, or of the nature of  $\mathcal{V}$ , you may say, the Boy will prove a good Cart-maker, Coach-maker, Shepherd, Grassier or Drover to deal in Cattle, a good Groom, or Master of Horse, or Farrier, successful to deal in four-footed Beasts, or a good Butcher, Brick-maker, Smith,  $\mathcal{E}c$ . but if  $\mathcal{O}$  have any dignity in the place of the *Significator*, or the  $\mathcal{O}$ , he will prove excellent in any Profession where fire is used, or of its nature: if the Significator be in his Exaltation, it's pity the Child should be of any servile Trade, as aforesaid, he may do better in serving the King, some Nobleman or Gentleman: After this manner consider in all those Signs which represent the shape of four-footed Cattle, according to the Angles,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}$ ,  $\mathcal{O}$ ,  $\mathcal{I}$ ,  $\mathcal{I}$ ,  $\mathcal{I}$ , for

these five signifying Cattle:  $II \cap I$  represent men, yet sometimes II presents flying Fowl, II when they are in angles, signify Fish and water Fowl, or such like; but if no Planet be therein, then they import any thing of the nature of water.

p.451 But to the purpose, observe if the *Significator* of one's Profession be in of then Husbandry may be best for him or planting Trees, Gardening, buying and selling Corn, or grazing Cattle, dealing in Oxen, Cows, Sheep, Hogs, or he may be of such a Trade as hath affinity in Women's matters, or Housewifery, he would prove a good Soap-maker, a Fuller of Cloth, a Whittler, &c.

If the *Significator* be in  $\Pi$ , he will make a Scrivener, Clerk, Arithematician, a Bailey to gather Rents, a Geometrician or Surveyor, Astronomer, Astrologer, Painter,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

If the *Significator* be in  $\Omega$ , he will make a good Serving-man, or to be of any Trade that useth fire or hot things, a good Hunts-man, a good Leech for Cows or Cattle, a good Rider or Horse-courser, or Coach-man, or a Smith, Watch-maker, Glass maker.

If the *Significator* be in  $\mathbb{W}$ , he will make a good Secretary to a King or Nobleman, a School-master, an Accountant, a Stationer, or Printer, he will be an excellent Politician, a good Astrologer, and of a divining Soul.

If the *Significator* be in  $\cap$ , he will be a good Poet, a good Orator, a Song-man or Musician, a Silkman or Linen-Draper, a good Pedagogue²⁷⁸, or fit to redeem Captives.

If the principal *Significator* be in M, he may prove a good Surgeon, Apothecary or Physician, a Brassier or Founder, a Brewer, Vintner, Water-man or Maltster.

If the *Significator* be in  $\mathcal{I}$ , he will make an excellent man to buy and sell Cattle, to study Chemistry, or to make a Church-man, or he may be a good Cook or Baker.

If the *Significator* be in  $\mathcal{A}$ , he will prove a good Chandler, Victualler, Farrier, Cow-leech, Jeweller, Farmer, dealer in Wool, Lead or Country-commodities, a good Husband-man.

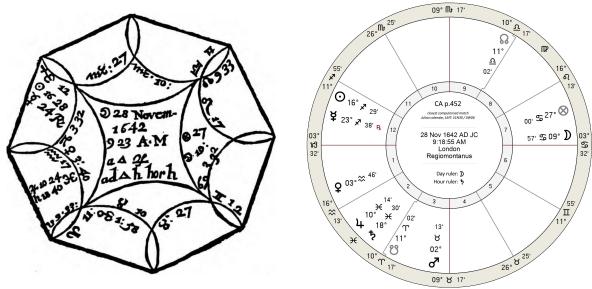
If the *Significator* be in  $\infty$ , he may be an excellent Ship carpenter; and if any Planet out of the watery Sign aspect him, he may prove an excellent Sailor, or Master of a Ship, a Trimmer or Painter of Ships, a good industrious Merchant.²⁷⁹

If the *Significator* be in X, he may be a Jester, Singer, a Gamester, a Brewer or Fish-monger; but for the most part in such like cases, the Genius is dull, and the child proves a mere Sot.

p.452

#### CHAP. LXXXV.

# If Prince RUPERT should get honour by our Wars, or worst the Earl of ESSEX? What should become of him?



Resolution of this Figure. 280

²⁷⁸ Teacher.

Although categorised as an air sign, Aquarius the 'water bearer' was so called because the Sun's passage through this zodiacal sign coincided with the rainiest part of the year. A watery influence is attributed to it in many ancient texts, and its ruler Saturn, is often noted as the cause of flooding and drowning.

This is the earliest example horary given by Lilly that relates to the English Civil War. Anti-Royalist feeling had forced the King to flee London and set up his Court and military headquarters at Oxford. Shortly before the

His Question falls not under the notion of vulgar rules, or must the Astrologian expect particular Rules to govern his Fancy in every Question; it was well said, Ate & a Scientia, for I do daily resolve such Questions as come not into the vulgar Rules of Guido or Haly; and yet I was never to seek a sufficient reason in Art, whereby to give a good and satisfactory answer to the Proponent, &c. as many hundreds in this Kingdom well know, &c. He that propounded the Question was a very great well-willer....

.... to the Parliament, and involved himself and Fortune amongst us, therefore the ascendant and Lord thereof shall signify the querent; but in regard Prince RUPERT is a noble Man, or person of eminency, he is signified by the tenth house and Lord thereof;²⁸² the Sign is M, the Lord thereof  $\sigma$ : I must confess, at first finding the  $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak G$ , to cast her  $\Delta$  Sinister to the Cusp of the tenth; I judged, the person of the man would be in no great danger, and that many vulgar people, and some of better quality, would much honour him, and he find great respect amongst them, and have a special care of his own person: and verily 24 doth also cast his  $\Delta$ Dexter to the Cusp of the tenth house, whereby I judged, that we should not destroy his person, for the heavens by this Figure intimated the contrary: The very truth is, I was twenty four hours studying this Question, for much may be said in behalf of the Prince, and the hopes might be expected from him; at last I came to this resolution, that he should gain no honour by this War, because neither of the *Luminaries* were in the tenth house, or in perfect aspect with his Significator, but at last fall into the hatred and malice of all or many, by his own perverseness and folly, and in the end should depart without either honour, love or friendship, but should not be killed: The Lord of the tenth in his Detriment, argue his deprayed Fancy; and being in a fixed Sign, shows his obstinateness, self-opposition, conceitedness and continuance in his erroneous judgment,²⁸³ for let all the Planets assist in a Question concerning War or Soldiery, if or himself, who is Significator thereof, be unfortunate, or not strongly supported by the Luminaries, it's as good as nothing, the party shall be preserved, but do no glorious work or action in War, though he be never so valiant.

## If he should worst the Earl of ESSEX?

ESSEX is here signified by Q, ²⁸⁴ because she is Lady of  $\forall$ , the opposite house to the Prince's; we find Q in  $\infty$ , in the Terms of  $\hbar$ , and the Lord of the ascendant; in Reception with  $\hbar$ , for as she receives him in her Exaltation, so doth he her in....

p.454 .... his Joy and Term: the D transfers the influence of 24 to ħ, by a forcible and strong aspect, viz, a △; ♀ is in □ of ♂, but separated; as if not long before there had been some fight or war betwixt them, (for you must understand we are now upon point of war;) [and so there had:] For Edge-hill fight was above a month before, wherein Essex had the better; and this I prove

question was asked, London had come dangerously close to being taken by Royalists, and Prince Rupert's Cavaliers had stormed Parliament's garrison at Brentford. A soldier since the age of 16, Prince Rupert was only 23 years old when he was appointed command of the Royalist cavalry.

²⁸¹ from yourself as well as from science.

²⁸² Since the querent is for Parliament, one would normally expect Royalist Prince Rupert to be signified by the 7th house of his enemy; however Lilly uses his judgement to ascribe him to the 10th house, because of his eminency. Rupert's opponent, Essex, commanding the Parliamentarian forces, is therefore given to the opposing 4th house.

283 In his article on this chart in William Lilly's War Charts (Traditional Astrologer Magazine, issue 1), David Plant describes him thus:

Rupert was the archetypal Cavalier — handsome, flamboyant, a splendid horseman and a lethal swordsman. He was also arrogant, hot-headed and bloodthirsty..... Rupert was certainly destined to become a great hero of the Royalists as the war progressed and his reputation as a dashing cavalry commander grew. His exploits thrilled the Royalists, while his unpredictability and ferocity struck terror into the hearts of the Roundheads — to the extent that many Puritans believed he possessed supernatural powers. His dog, Boye, which accompanied him everywhere, was said to be the Prince's familiar spirit.

284 Plant comments:

With fiery Prince Rupert represented by O, a Saturnine Q is an appropriate symbol for his sombre yet characteristic opponent. Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of Essex, was one of the wealthiest and most powerful men in the kingdom. As a member of the House of Lords, he had been a leading critic of the King's policies and was senior amongst the lords who sided with the Roundheads. Essex wanted to curb King Charles's personal misuse of his powers — he certainly had no intention of overthrowing the institution of monarchy or the established order. He was horrified when radical demands for religious, social and political change began to emerge from the Roundhead rank-and-file.... He was 50 years old when he first led the Roundheads to war and had cultivated a melancholy reserve that was widely (and wrongly) believed to conceal great wisdom.

The Battle of Edgehill, October 1642, was the first pitched battle of the war.

221

p.453

because he kept the ground where the Battle was fought, when both the *King* and *Prince Rupert* left the Field. I know Posterity will believe me, sith I write now as an *Artist*, and upon a subject which must be left to Posterity: This I know by the testimony of many of the King's own Officer's who have confessed as much unto me &c. But let it suffice, I positively affirmed, *Rupert* should never prevail against the valiant *Essex*, &c. nor did he.

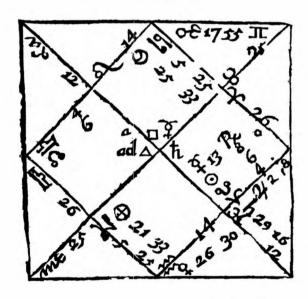
## What should become of him?

His Significator, viz. O, being peregrine, and in the third, I said, it should come to pass, he should be at our disposing, and that we should at last have him in our own custody, and do what we list²⁸⁶ with him: this I judged, because the gentle Planet Q, Essex's Significator, did dispose of Rupert: an error in part I confess it was,²⁸⁷ yet not much to be blamed, for (in totidem verbis²⁸⁸) it was very near truth, for in 1646, he was besieged in Oxford, and after surrender thereof, having unadvisedly repaired to Oatlands, contrary to Agreement and Covenant, he was then at the mercy of the Parliament, and in their mercy: but they of that house looking on him rather as an improvident young man, than any worthy of their displeasure or taking notice of, let him depart with his own proper fate, heavy enough for him to bear; and so he escaped.²⁸⁹ So that the general fate of this Kingdom, overcame my private opinion upon Prince Rupert. However, I am glad he escaped so, being questionless a man of able parts, but unfortunate, not in himself, but in the fate of his Family.

p.455

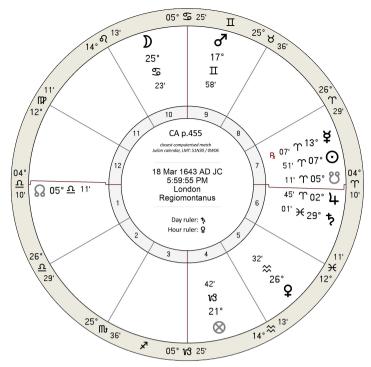
#### CHAP. LXXXV.

If his MAJESTY should procure Forces out of Ireland to harm the Parliament?²⁹⁰
If the QUEEN, then in the North, would advance with her Army? If she would
prosper? When She and his Majesty should meet?²⁹¹



- Desire.
- ²⁸⁷ Placing his main emphasis upon the debilitated state of O, and the fact that it is disposed by Q, Lilly judges that Rupert will surrender to Essex. This did not happen exactly as predicted but was close to the truth, as Rupert eventually surrendered to Essex's replacement (General Fairfax) after the fall of Oxford in 1646.
- in so many words.
- ²⁸⁹ At the mercy of Parliament, Rupert was allowed to slip quietly out of the country. Plant concludes:

In a skirmish during the siege of Oxford, Rupert was lightly wounded in the shoulder — the only wound he suffered during four years of fighting in which he was never far from the thick of the action. He never fought on English soil again, though he served the Royalist cause as an admiral during the 2nd and 3rd Civil Wars of 1647-51. After an adventurous life, which took him to Africa and the West Indies, he ended his days at the Court of the restored King Charles II, dying peacefully in his bed at the age of 63. His apparently charmed life is shown in the trines between the MC,  $\Im$  and  $\Im$  in Lilly's horary of 1642.



IS Majesty is here signified by D in 69 in the tenth house, who increasing in light, elevated and posited in her own house, void of all infelicity, 292 except slowness in motion, did manifest at the time of the erecting of this Figure, his Majesty to be in an able condition, as indeed he was.

In this Judgment we find  $\odot$  Lord of the eleventh (which house signifies assistance or aid in this manner of Judgment) posited in the seventh, in his Exaltation, and applying to the Cusp of the eleventh with a  $\triangle$  aspect, but wants six degrees of being partile; forasmuch as the D being in her own house, and D so well fortified, I did judge his Majesty should have aid of Commanders out of *Ireland* (for D represents Commanders) and men, or common men, besides; because both D and

p.456

.... to fall upon his Majesty by their means: I also then judged, that his Majesty was likely to improve his Forces, and augment them for some certain time, but that it should not continue very long, for that neither the ① or D were fixed. The truth is, he had *Irish* Forces come over, which much hardened the hearts of the *English* against him, but time cut them off, &c. as we do all well know, at the Siege of *Nantwich*, by valiant FAIRFAX.²⁹⁴

290 David Plant, in his article on this chart in William Lilly's War Charts (Traditional Astrologer Magazine, issue 2), describes the political background preceding the question:

In 1641 Irish Catholics rose up in rebellion against Protestant settlers from England and Scotland who had forcibly colonised Ireland. Exaggerated reports of massacres and atrocities provoked anti-Catholic hysteria in England. An avenging Protestant army invaded Ireland and was opposed by the Irish Confederates. While the Irish War was in progress the Civil War erupted in England. By March 1643, King Charles urgently needed more troops. He decided to negotiate a truce with the Confederates so that English regiments stationed in Ireland could be recalled as reinforcements against the Roundheads. A worrying development for Parliament.

Regarding this part of the question Plant writes in the same article:

Charles's marriage [to Queen Henrietta Maria] in 1625 had caused consternation in England because she was a devout Roman Catholic. The Puritans blamed her for the drift of the Anglican Church towards practices which reminded them of idolatry and superstition. Criticism of the Queen in the House of Commons precipitated the final rift between the King and Parliament in 1642. When war looked inevitable she went to Holland, taking the Crown Jewels with her. These were pawned in order to buy weapons and ammunition for the Royalist cause and to recruit English mercenaries fighting in the Continental wars. She returned to England in February 1643, landing at Bridlington in Yorkshire. By the time the question was asked she had moved to York, the principal Royalist stronghold in the north of England. The querent was concerned that she would move south to join forces with the King's army at Oxford.

- ²⁹² Unhappiness.
- 293 The Parliamentarians, who Lilly sides with. Concerning the possible identity of the querent, Plant writes:

The King's negotiations with the Irish Confederates began a month later on 23rd April 1643. The threat of enemy reinforcements would not have been common knowledge when the question was asked; the querent was very well-informed. It was during the previous month, February 1643, that Lilly first met his influential patron, Bulstrode Whitlock MP, to whom *Christian Astrology* is dedicated and who later rose to high office in Cromwell's Protectorate. Whitlock may or may not have been the querent; it must certainly have been someone equally deep in the counsels of Parliament.

294 Plant continues:

Terms for the Irish truce were concluded in September 1643, and troops began arriving back in England in November. Many mutinied when they realised that they were expected to fight against Parliament. Small contingents reinforced various Royalist armies around the country; most of them went to the army of Lord Byron, an ancestor of the infamous poet. Byron besieged Nantwich, the last Roundhead

Her Majesty's *Significatrix* is  $\hbar$  Lord of the fourth, for that is the seventh from the tenth, removing out of one Sign into another:  $\hbar$  being a ponderous Planet, made me more confident her Majesty would move forwards with her Army, with intention to meet his Majesty, which I said she should do about three or four months from the time of the Figure, because the  $\mathfrak D$  wanted three or four degrees of the  $\Delta$  of  $\hbar$ . I intimated a great desire in his Majesty to see her, because his *Significator* applied. The truth is, she met him about the 14. of *July* 1643. in *Warwickshire*. I judged that she would not prosper but decline, because  $\hbar$  her *Significatrix* was going into  $\Upsilon$  his Fall, and that  $\mathfrak A$ , viz, good Fortune, was separated, and did separate from  $\hbar$ . Besides, I observed that  $\mathfrak C$  made haste to a  $\mathfrak D$  of  $\mathfrak T$  in  $\mathfrak S$ , as if our soldiery would quite destroy and bring to nothing her Army; and that she would be crossed at or near the time of that aspect, which was the 11. of *April*, when about *Nottingham* she lost some Forces, and more had, but that we had ever either some knaves or fools in our Armies.

#### CHAP. LXXXVI.

#### If attain the Preferment desired?

At the same time within four or five minutes thereof, a Gentleman desired to know if he should obtain an Office or place he looked after.

The ascendant and Q are for the *querent*, the tenth house for the Office or place of preferment he expects.

Finding the D placed in the tenth, which is in the house of the thing looked after, *viz*. *Preferment*, it was one argument the *querent* should have it.

p.457

Besides, the  $\mathfrak D$  applying to  $\mathfrak T$ , who is Lord of the fourth, argued, that in the end he should obtain the Office: but because  $\mathfrak O$  was in the seventh house in  $\mathfrak O$  to the ascendant, and with  $\mathfrak V$ , and was Lord of the eleventh, I judged he did employ as a Friend, a *Solar* man, who was false, and did rather envy than affect him. I concluded for the reasons above-named, that with some difficulty he should obtain the Dignity, notwithstanding the opposition a pretended Friend did make; and so it came to pass within less three weeks, and he then discovered that his Friend was false, who had a great scar in his Face, was not of bright or yellow Hair, but of a blackish dark colour, occasioned by  $\mathfrak O$  his nearness to  $\mathfrak V$ : the separation of  $\mathfrak D$  from a  $\mathfrak D$  of  $\mathfrak V$ , argued, he had delivered many Petitions about it, but hitherto without success.



stronghold in Chesire, but Parliament's General Fairfax marched an army across northern England in midwinter to confront him. Despite his troops from Ireland, Byron was defeated in January 1644. As Lilly predicted, the military advantage gained by the King proved negligible.

Meanwhile, the MPs of Westminster were using the situation to inflict political damage on the Royalists. Playing upon the worst fears of all good Protestants, Parliamentary directives and pamphlets consistently referred to the recalled troops as ferocious Irish Papists recruited by the King, who was then portrayed as a traitor to the Protestant religion. As Lilly says (and Parliament calculated), the King's reinforcements from Ireland 'much hardened the hearts of the English against him'.

Plant goes on to speculate that if the querent was a leading Parliamentarian, this horary could have planted the idea of such a propaganda campaign. The  $\odot$   $\Box$  the MC and afflicted by  $\mathfrak V$ , together with  $\breve V$  retrograde in the 7th house, is an apt description of the King's cause undermined by lies and slander.

- The Queen stayed in York until June. By then, Royalist victories around the country made it relatively safe for her to move around. On 13th July she was reunited with the King at the battlefield of Edgehill in Warwickshire and they made a triumphal entry into Oxford the following day.
- David Plant has been unable to find any reference to this incident and assumes that Lilly believed a false rumour. However, he acknowledges that the Queen's attempts to move towards Oxford were thwarted because of Essex's attack on Reading on 13th April, which coincides with the timing of the □ between ♂ and ₺. As a result, Prince Rupert's army in the Midlands was recalled to the South, and it became unsafe for the Queen to advance from the north

## The eleventh House, and those QUESTIONS properly belonging unto it.

It is the House of Friends, Hope, Substance or Riches of Kings.

#### CHAP, LXXXVII.

## Of good or ill questions concerning this House.

If the Lord of this house be strong, fortunate, and well aspected of the Lord of the ascendant, it foreshoweth the obtaining....

p.458

.... of the thing at present hoped for; as also, love and concord of Friends and Acquaintance, if the Question be thereof.

## If a man shall have the thing hoped for?

Behold if there be any good aspect between the Lord of the ascendant and the eleventh, or Reception or translation of light, or that the Lord of the ascendant be in the eleventh, or the Lord of the eleventh in the ascendant: all or any of these gives hope of obtaining the same. If there be none of those, behold  $\mathfrak{D}$ , and if she be not qualified with the Lord of the eleventh, aforesaid, judge the contrary.

## Another Judgment concerning the former Question.

When any one asketh for a thing he hopes to have of his Prince, Lord, Master or Noble-man, as some Dignity, &c. behold if the Lord of the eleventh house do apply unto the Lord of the ascendant, or the Lord of the ascendant to the Lord of the eleventh, say then he shall have the thing hoped for; and if the aspect be by  $\Delta$  or  $\star$ , he shall obtain the same with great ease and speed: but if the aspect be with  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , he shall get it with much labor and tediousness; yea, although there be Reception of Significators.

If you find the Lord of the eleventh in an angle received, judge the thing shall come to pass as he would wish.

If you find the Receiver of the disposition of the  $\ \ \ \ \$  in a common Sign, judge he shall have but part of the thing hoped for: If the same Receiver be in a moveable Sign, he shall only have the name, or a probability of having thereof, or else very little of it: but if the same Receiver be in a fixed Sign, he shall have the thing whole and complete: but if the Receiver of the  $\ \ \ \ \$  be infortunate, the matter shall receive damage or hurt, after that he hath the same, or is in possession thereof.

If you find the Receiver of the  $\mathfrak D$  received, he shall likewise obtain the same, and more than he looked for: if you find the Lord of the ascendant received, he shall obtain whatsoever he hoped for: this must be understood in things feasible and possible.

p.459

#### CHAP. LXXXVIII.

## Of the agreeing of Friends.

If one ask, *If he shall join, and be at Concord and Unity with his Friend, or not?* behold the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathbb{D}$ , if you find them applying to the Lord of the eleventh house, say they shall both join and agree together; if the application be by  $\star$  or  $\Delta$  they shall agree and join together with respect, desire, joy and love: but if the application be by  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ , in their joining there shall be brawling and strife, and the one shall be irksome to the other; and note, that the application which is by  $\sigma$ , is worse than that which is by  $\square$ .

Note, if any one ask for a thing secretly, saying, Look I pray you for me, If I shall obtain the thing I hope for, or not: consider if you find the Lord of the ascendant and the  $\mathfrak D$  applying to Fortunes, and in angles or Succedants, then he shall obtain it, otherwise not. But if the querent shall manifest the thing and name it, then you must behold the thing in its own proper place pertaining to the same House, and so judge of the hopes or not hopes thereof.

#### Of Love betwixt two.

If it be asked of the love of two, viz. If the one do love the other or not? behold the Lord of the eleventh, seventh and third, and if the Lords of these houses do behold the Lord of the ascendant with a  $\star$  or  $\triangle$  aspect they love one another: but if the aspect be by  $\square$  of  $\mathscr{O}$ , they love not, or but teeth outward; chiefly if one of them be Lord of the twelfth house; if neither of them shall have aspect thither, viz, to the twelfth house or Lord thereof, the love of the two persons shall be the more firm and strong: if all three be there, viz, either in the eleventh, seventh, or third, or do behold each other out of those houses, their love shall be the stronger, especially if the aspect be in fixed Signs.

******

p.460

## Of the TWELFTH House, and those QUESTIONS which properly appertain unto it.

Viz. Of Imprisonment, great Cattle, Witchery, private Enemies, Labour, banished Men. &c.

#### CHAP. LXXXIX.

## Of Secret Enemies, not named.

F a Question be asked, concerning Enemies, and none named, see to the Lord of the twelfth; but if any be named, then to the seventh house and the Lord thereof; diligently considering their applications to and with the Lord of the ascendant, and by what aspect, and out of what houses; for if the Lord of the twelfth behold the Lord of the ascendant with  $\square$  or  $\partial$ , out of the eighth, sixth or twelfth, or out of those houses which have a  $\square$  aspect to the ascendant, or no aspect at all, then there is some that privately and secretly wish him ill, and do him mischief, or some secret enemy unto him.

### To know some Secret Enemy who he is.

If any man demand the state of a secret Enemy, behold the Lord of the twelfth house, and how he is affected, and whether he be with good or evil Planets, and behold the ascendant or Lord thereof, for if he be in the sixth, or joined to the Lord thereof, it shows the secret Enemy is afflicted with some secret Disease or Malady; as also, if the Lord of the sixth be in the twelfth: but if he, viz. Lord of the twelfth, be with the Lord....

p.461

.... of the tenth, he is in favour with the King, or is a man of good quality, or lives with some man of quality, and it is not good for the querent to meddle with him, especially if at such time he behold the Lord of the ascendant with  $\square$  or  $\sigma$ : but if the Lord of the twelfth be in the fourth or eighth, or with the Lord thereof, judge him sickly, or near to dying, or even pining and repining. Consider and judge with discretion in such like cases, according to former Directions.

### CHAP. XC.

## Any man committed to Prison, whether he shall be soon Delivered?

your ascendant exactly, and what

You must know Behold the D, if she be swift or slow of course: if she be swift, it shows short tarrying in prison; the contrary if she be slow of course: if she give her strength to a Planet in the third house or relation the party ninth, this shows he shall soon come forth of prison; if she give power to the Lord of the ninth enquired of hath to or third, and be not in one of the angles, idem: and as you judge by the D so judge by the Lord the querent, &c. of the ascendant.

> You shall also note, that the Quarters of Heaven in the Figure, are of great strength and force; for the Significators in Quarters feminine, do signify a swift going out, the other more

slow: so also common Signs show a time betwixt both; for if the *Significator* be in one of them, it signifies he shall be imprisoned again.

If you find the Lords of the angles in angles, he shall not come out of prison; and so much the worse, if the Lord of the ascendant be in the fourth, or that he give power to the Lord of the twelfth, or the Lord of the twelfth to the Lord of the ascendant; and yet worse, if the Lord of the ascendant give power to a Planet being in an angle; which if he be an ill Planet, it's so much worse; if it be the Lord of the eighth house, he shall die in prison: If the  $\mathfrak D$  give power to the Lord of the ascendant, it's an evil Sign; and the worse, if a Planet being in an angle, and slow in motion; if he be swift, it diminisheth part of the evil, and shorteneth the time.

p.462 Every Planet that is Retrograde, showeth slowness: If the Lord of the ascendant be Combust, he shall never come out; or if he be not then received of the ①, he shall die in prison.

## Of the Imprisoned.

 $\mathfrak{P}$  in the ascendant, or  $\mathfrak{P}$  or  $\mathfrak{P}$  at time of Arrest, or  $\mathfrak{P}$  in the ascendant with the  $\mathfrak{P}$ , or  $\mathfrak{P}$  with  $\mathfrak{P}$ , aspecting the  $\mathfrak{P}$ , or  $\mathfrak{P}$  applying to  $\mathfrak{P}$  notes enlargement.

The Dispositor of  $\mathfrak D$  in aspect with a *Fortune*; any of these notes he shall be delivered in a short and convenient time.

## If a Question be asked for a Captive or Prisoner.

Behold the Lord of the ascendant, and if he be separate from the Lord of the fourth house, or the Lord of the fourth house from him, it signifies he shall quickly go out of prison: if the Lord of the ascendant in separating himself from the Lord of the fourth do apply unto a *Fortune*, and he himself remove from an angle, it is a more sure and certain Sign that he shall escape and come forth of prison; when the Lord of the ascendant shall be in Cadents from the Angles, it is likewise a Sign of escape.

If the Lord of the ascendant do separate himself from the ①, or if the D shall be existent under the Beams, it signifies escape and that especially if he be in the King's Prison.

If at any time any of the ill Signs, viz, fixed, be ascending at the hour of Imprisonment, or when the Question is taken for the Prisoner, or the Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathfrak{D}$  be unfortunate in any of these Signs  $\mathfrak{D}, \mathfrak{D}, \mathfrak{M}, \mathfrak{M}$ , it signifies long time of imprisonment, if he be unfortunate in the first two Signs, and in  $\mathfrak{D}$  of  $\mathfrak{D}$ , it signifies he shall be slain with the sword after long imprisonment, or in danger thereof by quarrelling: If the same *Infortune* be  $\mathfrak{T}$  it signifies great Tortures, Irons, and grievous punishments, amongst us it notes wants, hard measure, small or no mercy, sickness:....

.... If an *Infortune* be in the two latter Signs, it signifies long endurance in prison, but shortest time if in  $\mathcal{L}$ . If the Lord of the ascendant be cadent from his House or his Exaltation, and  $\mathcal{L}$  in  $\mathcal{L}$ , it signifies long imprisonment: The Lord of the ascendant or  $\mathcal{L}$  in the eighth, do signify the same. If  $\mathcal{L}$  be with any of the *Infortunes*, he addeth evil and misery to the Incarcerated, and an ill end to the Prisoner.

To be short, there can be nothing better to be wished for the Prisoner, than if the D be in her wane, descending unto her Septentrional part, and applying unto *Fortunes*, and the ascendant and his Lord fortunate.

Note also, that Q is more to be wished for the Prisoner than Q, and delivereth sooner out of Prison; especially if she be joined in signification with the D or Q: If the D be with D, and D behold them with a D, and D with a D, it signifies that after long imprisonment and misery, he shall break prison and escape.

#### CHAP. XCI.

## Of a Captive or Slave.

Behold the sixth house or twelfth, and if any Planet be therein, he is the *Signifier* of the Captive, because those houses are the houses of Captives or imprisonment. If you find none there, behold the Planet which is under the Sun-beams, he is the *Signifier*.

p.463

²⁹⁷ Of freedom.

Behold the hour at what time the Captive is taken in, and if the Lord of the hour be an *Infortune*, it signifies long imprisonment or Captivity.

The *Ancients* say, he that is taken in the hour of the  $\odot$ , shall escape within a month; in the hour of Q, in 40 days; in the hour of Q, long imprisonment; in the hour of the D, his state shall change according to the applications the D hath with the Planets, fortunate or infortunate; according to which you shall judge easy or slow deliverance: he that is taken in the hour of D, shall be long in prison; in the hour of D, he shall soon go out, but he that is taken in the....

p.464

.... hour of  $\hbar$ , shall be long in prison, in the hour of  $\mathfrak{P}$ , he shall soon go out, but he that is taken in the hour of  $\mathfrak{T}$ , much trouble shall happen unto him in prison, for he shall be put in Fetters or beaten; this you must understand of Fellons, or Soldiers, or men that break Prison, or of mad men,  $\mathcal{E}c$ .

#### CHAP. XCII.

## If one be Bewitched or not.

If the Lord of the twelfth be in the sixth, or the Lord of the sixth in the twelfth, or the Lord of the ascendant in the twelfth, or the Lord of the twelfth in the ascendant, or the Lord of the eighth in the ascendant, or the Lord of the ascendant in the eighth, in a Question where suspicion of Witchcraft is, it is probable; otherwise not so: But the Judgment succeeding I have found more certain.

It's a received, general Rule amongst those *Artists* that know the *Cabalistical Key of Astrologie*, that if one Planet be Lord of the ascendant and twelfth house, that then the Sickness is more than natural: when  $\hbar$  is Lord of the ascendant and twelfth, and in the twelfth Retrograde, or in the seventh or eighth house in the same condition, and the  $\mathfrak D$  being Lady of the sixth, apply to  $\hbar$ , we constantly judge the party enquiring is Bewitched or Fore-spoken, or that an evil Spirit hath power over him, and that the Infirm will be sore oppressed and disturbed in his Fancy, if not distracted.

If the Lord of the ascendant be Combust, or infortunate in the twelfth, or joined to the Lord of the twelfth, there may be great fear, that the party enquiring or enquired for is Enchanted or Bewitched, or else some evil Spirits do haunt him. If the Lord of the ascendant be Lord of the twelfth, and Combust, you must observe of what house the  $\odot$  is Lord, and in what Sign and quarter of Heaven he and the Lord of the ascendant are, and judge the Witch liveth that way; describe the  $\odot$  in Sign as he is, and it represents the person.

If the Lord of the ascendant be Lord of the twelfth, Combust,....

p.465

.... or unfortunate by the Lord of the third, it's a Neighbour hath procured some *Witch* to do this act, or one of the Kindred; see in what house the Lord of the ascendant falls to be in, and in what house the Lord of the third is in, and infortunates him, you may judge the cause of the malice to proceed from something of the nature of that house; as if either of them be in the sixth, it's for Pastorage of Cattle, or some difference about small Cattle, or for one hiring the other's Servant, &c. and in like manner consider all the twelve houses.

If the Lord of the ascendant be infortunate, as aforesaid, by the Lord of the fifth, it's some Ale-wife, Nurse, or some drunken companion that occasions it, or hath procured this Witchery.

If the Lord of the tenth afflict the Lord of the ascendant in the twelfth, it's doubtless the hand of God, or by some supernatural power or cause.

If the Lord of the ascendant be an unfortunate Planet, as  $\sigma$  or  $\hbar$ , and be in the twelfth house, Combust and infortunated by the Lord of the twelfth, it imports the man is bewitched by a common Witch.

If the Lord of the twelfth be in the ascendant it argues Witchcraft, or that some evil Spirit doth molest the party, or that some that are near him or about him have evil tongues, or in plain terms, have bewitched him.

In places where people are troubled with Witches, as in many places of this Kingdom they are, these Rules will hold: as also, if the  $\mathfrak D$  be in the twelfth, in  $\mathfrak o^{\mathcal O}$  to the Lord of the ascendant or twelfth. If people suspect their Cattle Bewitched, if they be great Cattle, make the twelfth house their ascendant, and the eleventh their twelfth house, and vary your Rules with Judgment.

## Natural Remedies for WITCHCRAFT.

Having by the Figure discovered and described the Party, either by that Planet who is Lord of the 12th, or posited in the 12th, and doth behold the Lord of the ascendant with a malicious aspect, you must let one.... .... watch the party suspected, when they go home to their own house, and presently after, before any body go into the house after him or her, let one pull a handful of the Thatch, or a Tile that is over the Door: and if it be a Tile, make a good fire and heat it red hot therein, setting a Trivet over it, then take the party's water, if it be a man, woman or child, and pour it upon the red hot Tile, upon one side first, and then on the other, and again put the Tile in the fire, and make it extremely hot, turning it ever and anon, and let no body come into the house in the mean time.

If they be Cattle that are bewitched, take some of the Hair of every one of them, and mix the Hair in fair water, or wet it well, and then lay it under the Tile, the Trivet standing over the Tile: make a lusty fire, turn your Tile oft upon the Hair, and stir up the Hair ever and anon: after you have done this by the space of a quarter of an hour, let the fire alone, and when the ashes are cold, bury them in the ground towards that quarter of heaven where the suspected Witch lives.

If the Witch lives where there is no Tile but Thatch, then take a great handful thereof, and wet it in the party's water, or else in common water mixed with some salt, then lay it in the fire, so that it may molten and smother by degrees and in a long time, setting a Trivet over it.

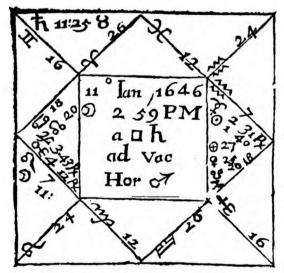
Or else take two new Horse-shoes, heat them red hot, and nail one of them on the Threshold of the Door, but quench the other in Urine of the party so Bewitched; then set the Urine over the fire, and put the Horse-shoes in it, setting a Trivet over the Pipkin²⁹⁸ or Pan wherein the Urine is; make the Urine boil, with a little salt put into it, and three Horse-nails until it's almost consumed, viz, the Urine; what is not boiled fully away pour into the fire: keep your Horse-shoe and nails in a clean cloth or paper, and use the same manner three several times; the operation would be far more effectual, if you do these things at the very change or full D, or at the very hour of the first or second quarter thereof. If they be Cattle bewitched, you must mix the Hair of their Tails with the Thatch, and moisten them, being well bound together, and so let them be a long time in the fire consuming. These are natural experiments, and work by sympathy, as I have found by several experiments: I could have prescribed many more, Multa creduntur ratione experintia, non quod videntur vera vi rationis.²⁹⁹

p.467

p.466

## CHAP. XCIII.

## A Horse lost or stolen near Henley, if recoverable or not?



Ÿ Here Lord of the twelfth signifies the Horse, whom you see Retrograde, & hastening to a ♂ of the ④, Lord of the *Querent*'s House of Substance; forasmuch as Ÿ did by his Retrograde motion apply to the Lord of the *querent*'s house of Substance, and that the ⋑ was locally in the second and both ¾ and ♂ Retrograde, near the cusp of the second, I judged the *Querent* should have his Goods or Horse quickly and unexpectedly, within a day to two from the time of the Question asked; and because the seventh house was afflicted by ੴ, I judged the Thief could not keep him.

I was asked, Which way he went? I considered the Sign of the twelfth was II, viz. West; the Sign wherein ♥ Lord of the twelfth was in, was ₩,

viz. West; though the quarter of Heaven was South, but much inclining to the West; and the  $\mathfrak D$  was in  $\Omega$ , a North-east Sign: Besides,  $\D$  as he was Lord of the fourth, was in a West Sign. From whence I concluded, the Horse was gone Westward; but because  $\D$  was Retrograde, I judged the Horse would not proceed far, but return again to his proper owner; [and indeed the Horse did come home three days after, and had been full West.] However, I judged the Horse would have been

²⁹⁸ Small earthenware vessel.

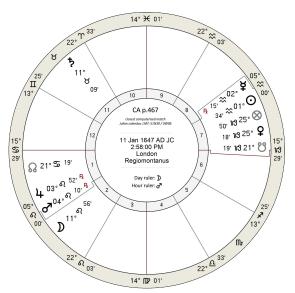
Many things are believed by reason of experience, not because they are truly seen by the force of reason.

at home a day sooner; but who shall more exactly consider of the Scheme, shall find, that ♥ Significator of the Horse, although he came to the body of ⊙ Lord of the Querent's house of Substance,....

p.468

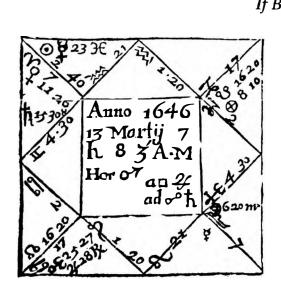
.... the same night the Question was asked, yet because the  $\odot$  had no Dignities where he was, the Horse came not home until Wednesday or Thursday the 13th or 14th of January, at what time  $\mbox{$\script{$\psi$}}$  and  $\mbox{$\script{$\varphi$}}$  came to a partile  $\mbox{$\script{$\sigma$}}$ .

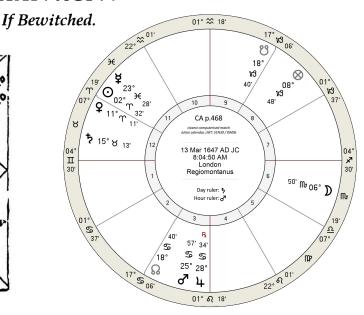
I must confess, here were many good significations that the *querent* should recover his lost Horse: first,  $\Omega$  in the ascendant: next,  $\mathbb{D}$  in the second, arguing he should be discovered: thirdly,  $\nabla$  Lord of the thing lost Retrograde, importing a returning of the thing again casually:



fourthly, two Retrograde Planets upon the Cusp of the second, which usually shows quick and unexpected recovery; 24 and of peregrine, I took them for those that rode away the Horse, 24 especially: [and it was very true.]

#### CHAP. XCIV.





We must first consider if  $\mathcal{O}$  Lord of the twelfth afflict  $\nabla$  Lord of the ascendant, or if  $\mathcal{O}$  afflict the  $\mathbb{D}$ ; or whether  $\nabla$  be Lord of the ascendant and twelfth, or if  $\nabla$  Lord of the eighth do mischief the ascendant; for without the Lord of the ascendant or ascendant itself, or the  $\mathbb{D}$  be afflicted by the Lord of the twelfth, there's no strong Witchcraft: Here finding the  $\mathbb{D}$  going to  $\mathcal{O}$  of  $\mathbb{T}$ , both Planets in the sixth and twelfth houses, it gave suspicion of Witchcraft, and there seemed to those that asked for....

p.469

.... the *querent* some reason for it, in regard the *Physicians* had prescribed much Physic, and it wrought no effect, but the Patient was worse and worse: I positively affirmed he was not bewitched, because  $\nabla$  was in  $\Delta$  to  $\Omega$  and  $\Omega$ , and  $\Omega$  in the twelfth, and  $\Omega$  much elongated from the cusp of the house, the  $\Omega$  applying after her  $\Omega$  of  $\Omega$ , unto  $\Omega$  Lord of the ascendant, he above the earth, ascending towards the *Meridian*.

I directed them again to advise with the Doctors, and civilly to acquaint them, that the Disease peccant³⁰⁰ was occult,³⁰¹ and lay in the Reins and Secrets, and occasioned by too much Venerian sports, &c. That it was so,  $\triangle$  is on the Cusp of the sixth;  $\cite{Q}$  Lady of the Sign in the twelfth; ergo, an occult secret Disease, and Venerian.

Morbid or afflicting.

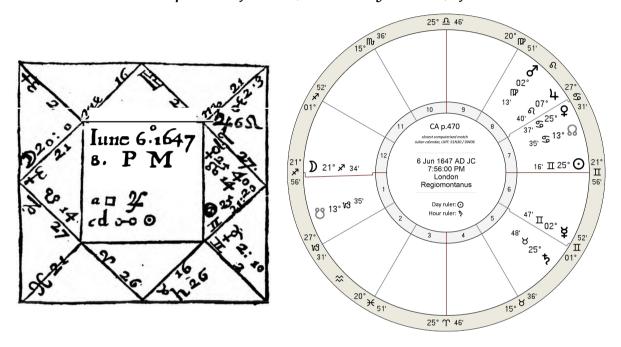
Hidden, or undiscovered.

 $\mathfrak D$  in  $\mathfrak M$  in the sixth, in  $\mathscr O$  to  $\mathfrak H$  in the twelfth; this argues a Female Disease, closely obtained; for as it was a deed of darkness, so do neither  $\mathfrak H$  or  $\mathfrak D$  behold the ascendant: I judged he was itchy, because  $\mathfrak D$  was in  $\mathfrak M$ , a moist Sign, and because  $\mathfrak D$  the Sign of the sixth, and  $\mathfrak M$  are airy Signs, the Disease was all over his Bones, and in his joints, and in his Blood, that being corrupted: I did not say it was perfect *Lue Veneria*, but I gave a caution to prevent it. This advice was followed, the course of Physic altered, and the afflicted party in or about three weeks perfectly recovered.

p.470

#### CHAP. XCV.

### A Prisoner escaped out of Prison, which way he went, If Recoverable?



The person of the Prisoner is represented by  $\mathcal{I}$  the cusp of the twelfth, and  $\mathfrak{A}$  in  $\Omega$ .

The way he went and intended to go, is from the Sign of the twelfth, viz.  $\mathcal{I}$ , and the Sign  $\Omega$  wherein  $\mathfrak{I}$  is.

Quarter of Heaven & Sign where D is in.

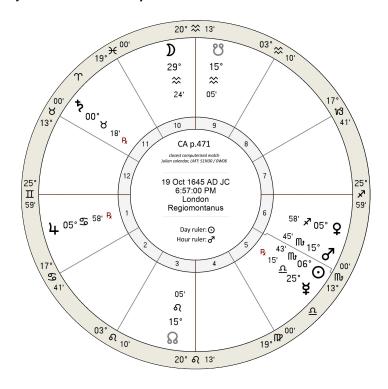
All of them considered, they signified unanimously that the Prisoner would go Eastward, or Full East; [and so he did.] The nearness of  $\mathfrak D$  to the ascendant, showed he was not yet out of Town, but Eastward from the Prison he broke out of; at least, that he could not be far from Town: and as  $\mathfrak A$  is in the eighth house, so I judged he lay obscurely for a while, viz, a night, but then would go away; [so he did.]

I confidently affirmed, he should be recovered again, and taken by some man of authority; for the  $\mathbb D$  separated from  $\Delta$  of  $\mathbb Q$  his *Significator*, and applied to  $\mathscr O$  of  $\mathbb O$ , both in angles; for it never fails, but if either the  $\mathbb D$  or *Significator* of the Prisoner or Fugitive be afflicted by an infortunate Planet out of the seventh, but that the Fugitive or Prisoner is again taken.

In the next place I found  $\mathfrak{P}$  and  $\mathfrak{P}$  in  $\mathfrak{P}$  in his own house, and applying to  $\mathfrak{P}$ , therefore I judged the *Querent* should have news of the Prisoner by Letter, or by some young man....

.... within six or seven days, or when the Significators came to a * aspect, which was six days after. The truth is, the Friday after, he had a letter where he was, and the Sunday after apprehended him again by authority, &c. This manner of judgment is the same with that of Fugitives, (Consideratis, considerandis.)

### A LADY of her Husband imprisoned, when he should be delivered?

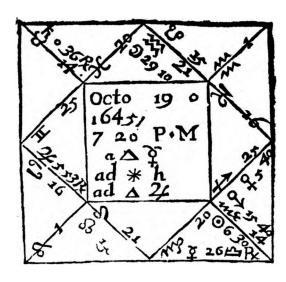


## Judgment upon this Figure.

This Question belongs to the twelfth house; 24 Lord of the seventh signifies the Lady's Husband, in 69 Retrograde, lately, or the day before, in 40 with the 40, the 40 applying to a 40 of 40, Retrograde, then to a 40 of 40, with a most forcible Reception; from hence I made not many words, but told the Lady, she should neither care to make Friends to his Majesty....

p.472 .... or any else for delivery of her Husband, for I was assured he either was or would within three days be discharged of his imprisonment, by means of a *Solar* man, Commander, who would release him and furnish him with what was convenient for his necessity. The very truth is, he was released, and the Garrison where he was prisoner taken the same day before the Question was asked, by an honest Parliament-Colonel, who plentifully relieved him with Money, and all convenient necessaries.

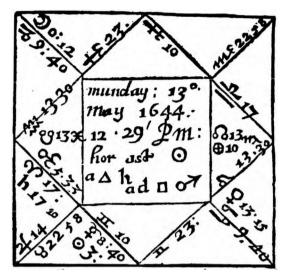
 $\mathfrak{P}$  In Exaltation Retrograde, in a moveable Sign, in  $\Delta$  to  $\mathfrak{O}$ , short imprisonment, because  $\mathfrak{O}$  is Lord of the fourth, and in so perfect a  $\Delta$ .



Both aspects are presently within moiety of orb but occur after the Moon has moved into its next sign.

232

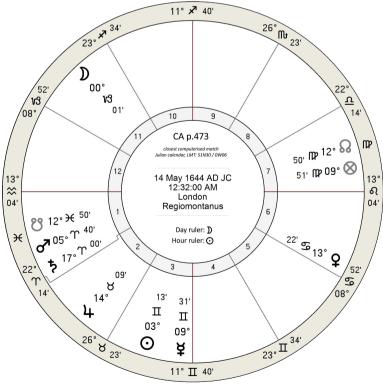
## The time of his Excellency's, ROBERT Earl of Essex, last setting forth into the West.



Here xx the ascending Sign, well represents his form of body, x for it was comely, &c. x y and y his mind; y hath also much to do in his qualities, as being Lord of y an intercepted Sign in the ascendant.

I first considered that the  $\mathbb D$  separated from a  $\Delta$  of  $\hbar$ , & applied to a  $\square$  of  $\mathcal O$  Lord of his Substance, Assistants and Friends, and also of the  $9^{th}$  house, viz., his Journey, which intimated, he should have slender success, and much loss by this his present March: finding  $\mathcal O$  in the ascendant, I judged he would be betrayed in his Counsels; and seeing  $\hbar$  Lord of the ascendant Peregrine, and in his Fall in the second, and  $\mathbb D$  in her Detriment, and  $\mathbb O$  disposed by  $\mathbb V$  a Significator of his Enemies, and that  $\mathbb V$  did even partilly with a dexter  $\square$  behold the degree ascending, I only gave this Judgement, that his Excellency must

expect no success from this employment, that he would have no honour by the Journey, that he would be extremely crossed by men of great power here at London, that pretended friendship unto him; that he would be betrayed wholly, and be in danger to lose all. That I was heartily sorry he had made choice of so unlucky a time to set forth in; cum multis aliis. The issue was thus, (for I write to posterity) he prospered in the beginning, and daily men of good quality and of authority jeered at me, and derided my former prediction; I was well content to have been abused all to pieces, conditionally he might have had the better; But behold the eighth of September following came sad news, that the second of September this worthy man had surrendered all his Ammunition to his Majesty, having only Quarter for his Soldiers, with some other Articles, which were dishonourably performed, to the eternal shame of the royal Party.



The title makes it clear that this is an event chart, and not a horary question. In event charts, the ascendant is given to the one who initiates the action.

***

³⁰⁴ With many others.

	ace the		he n's	Р.	474:	Α Τι	able I	Nhe	reby i	o fir	id the	e Pla	neta	ry H	our		ace the
,	).		ing				Ноиг	s be	fore l	Voon	[enc	ls at:	]			1 ′	).
	•				1		2		3	-	4		5	6	ó		•
S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
Υ	0	6	0	7	0	8	0	9	0	10	0	11	0	12	0	mp	30
	3	5	54	6	55	7	56	8	57	9	58	10	59		0		27
	6		47		47		51		54		56		58		0		24
	9		41		44		47		51		54		57		0		21
	12		35		39		43		48		52		56		0		18
Υ	15	5	28	6	33	7	39	8	44	9	49	10	55	12	0	mp	15
	18		22		28		35		41		47		54		0		12
	21		16		23		31		38		45		53		0		9
	24		10		18		27		35		43		52		0		6
	27		3		13		22		32		41		51		0		3
В	0	4	57	6	8	7	18	8	29	9	39	10	50	12	0	mp	0
	3		51		3		14		26		37		49		0		27
	6		45	5	58		10		23		35		48		0		24
	9		40		52		7		20		33		47		0		21
	12		34		48		3		17		31		46		0		18
В	15	4	28	5	42	6	59	8	14	9	29	10	45	12	0	Ω	15
	18		23		39		55		12		28		44		0		12
	21		18		35		52		9		26		43		0		9
	24		12		30		48		6		24		42		0		6
	27		8		27		45		4		23		41		0		3
I	0	4	2	5	23	6	42	8	2	9	21	10	41	12	0	Ω	0
	3		59		19		39		0		20		40		0		27
	6		55		16		37	7	58		18		39		0		24
	9		51		13		34		56		17		39		0		21
	12		48		10		32		54		16		38		0		18
I	15	3	45	5	8	6	30	7	53	9	15	10	38	12	0	69	15
	18		43		6		29		52		14		37		0		12
	21		41		4		27		51		14		37		0		9
	24		40		3		27		50		13		37		0		6
	27		39		2		26		50		13		36		0		3
Ц	30	3	38	5	1	6	25	7	49	9	13	10	36	12	0	99	0

	ace the		he n's	Р.	476:									ry H	our		ace the
-	D.		ing				Hou	rs bej	fore l	Voon	[enc	ls at:	]			1 ′	Э.
			Ü		1		2		3	4	1		5	6	5		•
S.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
$\sim$	0	6	0	7	0	8	0	9	0	10	0	11	0	12	0	Ж	30
	3		6		5		4		3		2		1		0		27
	6		13		11		9		7		4		2		0		24
	9		19		16		13		10		6		3		0		21
	12		25		21		17		13		8		4		0		18
<u>~</u>	15	6	32	7	24	8	21	9	16	10	11	11	5	12	0	Ж	15
	18		38		30		25		19		13		6		0		12
	21		44		37		29		22		15		7		0		9
	24		50		42		33		25		17		8		0		6
	27		57		48		38		29		19		9		0		3
π,	0	7	3	7	53	8	42	9	32	10	21	11	10	12	0	Ж	0
	3		9		58		46		35		23		11		0		27
	6		15	8	3		50		38		25		12		0		24
	9		20		7		53		40		27		13		0		21
	12		26		12		57		43		29		14		0		18
Π,	15	7	32	8	17	9	1	9	46	10	31	11	15	12	0	***	15
	18		37		21		5		49		32		16		0		12
	21		42		25		8		51		34		17		0		9
	24		48		30		12		54		36		18		0		6
	27		52		33		15		56		37		19		0		3
1	0	8	57	8	38	9	18	9	59	10	39	11	20	12	0	***	0
	3		1		41		21		1		40		20		0		27
	6		5		44		23		2		41		21		0		24
	9		9		48		25		4		43		22		0		21
	12		12		50		28		6		44		22		0		18
1	15	8	15	8	53	9	30	10	8	10	45	11	23	12	0	る	15
	18		17		54		31		9		45		23		0		12
	21		19		56		33		10		46		23		0		9
	24		20		57		33		10		47		23		0		6
	27		21		58		34		11		47		23		0		3
1	30	8	22	8	58	9	25	10	11	10	47	11	24	12	0	る	0

	ace the	Р.	475:	A T	able 1	Nhei	reby t	o fir	ıd the	e Pla	neta	ry H	our		ace the
,	Ð.				Нои	rs aj	ter N	loon	[end	s at:]				1 1	).
			7	1	8		9	1	.0	1	1	1	2		•
S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	. D.	S.	D.
Υ	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	TOP	30
	3		1		2		3		4		5		6		27
	6		2		4		6		9		11		13		24
	9		3		6		10		13		16		19		21
	12		4		8		13		17		21		25		18
Υ	15	1	5	2	11	3	16	4	21	5	27	6	31	mp	15
	18		6	_	13		19		25		32		38		12
	21		7		15		22		29		37		44		9
	24		8		17	V	25		33		42		50		6
	27		10		19	]	29		38		48	Ò	57		3
В	0	1	11	2	21	3	32	4	43	5	53	7	3	TOP	0
	3		12		23		35		46		58		9		27
	6		13		25		38		50	6	6		15		24
	9		13		27		40		53		7		20		21
	12		14		29		43		57		12		26		18
В	15	1	15	2	31	3	46	5	1	6	17	7	31	Ω	15
	18		16		32		49		5		21		37		12
	21		17		34		51		8		25		41		9
	24		18		36		54		12		30		48		6
	27		19		37	-	56		15		33		52		3
Д	0	1	20	2	39	3	59	5	18	6	38	7	57	Ω	0
	3		20		40	4	1		21		41	8	1		27
	6		21		42	Ų	3		23		44		5		24
	9		22		43		5		26		48		9		21
	12		22		44		6		28		50		12		18
Д	15	1	23	2	45	4	8	5	30	6	53	8	15	69	15
	18		23		46		9		31		54		17		12
	21		23		46		10		32		56		19		9
	24		23		47		10		33		57		20		6
	27		24		47		11		34		58		21		3
I	30	1	24	2	47	4	11	5	35	6	58	8	22	69	0

Pla	ace	Р.	477:	A T	able 1	Nhe	reby i	o fir	ıd the	e Pla	netai	ту Н	our		ace the
	).				Нои	rs af	ter N	loon	[end	s at:]					).
			7		8		9	1	0	1	1	1	2		
S.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M	. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	М	. D.	S.	D.
_	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	Ж	30
	3	0	1	. 1	58	2	57	3	56	4	55	5	54		27
	6		2		56		54		51		49		47		24
	9		3		54		51		47		44		41		21
	12		4		50		48		43		39		35		18
^	15	0	5	1	49	2	44	3	39	4	33	5	28	Ж	15
	18		6		47		41		35		28		22		12
	21		7		45		38		31		23		16		9
	24		8		43		35		27		18		10		6
	27		9		41		31		23		13		3		3
Π,	0	0	10	1	39	2	29	3	18	4	8	4	57	Ж	0
	3		11		37		26		14		3		51		27
	6		12		35		23		10		58		45		24
	9		13		33		20		7		53		40		21
	12		14		31		17		3		48		34		18
Π,	15	0	15	1	29	2	14	2	59	4	43	4	28	***	15
	18		16		28		12	7	55		39		23		12
	21		17		26		9		52	3	35		18		9
	24		18		24		6		48		30		12		6
	27		19		23		4		45		27		8		3
1	0	0	20	1	21	2	2	2	42	3	23	4	2	***	0
	3		20		20		0		39		19	3	59		27
	6		21		18		57		36		15		55		24
	9		22		17		56		34		13		51		21
	12		22		16		54		32	Ú	10		48		18
1	15	0	23	1	15	1	53	2	30	3	8	3	45	る	15
	18		23		14		51		28		5		43		12
	21		23		14		51		27		4	Ų.	41		9
	24		23		13		50		27		3		40		6
	27		23		13		50		26		2		39		3
1	30	0	24	1	13	1	49	2	25	3	2	3	38	る	0

	lace the		he in's	Р.	478:	A T	able	Whe	reby	to fir	ıd th	e Pla	neta	ry H	our		ace the
,	Э.		ting			Н	ours	befor	re M	idnig	ght [e	ends	at:]			1 '	Ð.
					1		2		3		4		5		5	1	
S.	D.	М	. D.	М	. D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	М	D.	М	. D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
Υ	0	6	0	7	0	8	0	9	0	10	0	11	0	12	0	m	30
	3		6		5		4		3		2		1		0		27
	6		13		11		9		7		4		2		0		24
	9		19		16		13		10		6		3		0		21
	12		25		21		17		13		8		4		0		18
Υ	15	6	32	7	24	8	21	9	16	10	11	11	5	12	0	mp	15
	18		38		30		25		19		13		6		0		12
	21		44		37		29		22		15		7		0		9
	24		50		42		33		25		17		8		0		6
	27		57		48		38		29		19		9		0		3
Я	0	7	3	7	53	8	42	9	32	10	21	11	10	12	0	mp	0
	3		9		58		46		35		23		11		0		27
	6		15	8	3		50		38		25		12		0		24
	9		20		7		53		40		27		13		0		21
	12		26		12		57		43		29		14		0		18
Я	15	7	32	8	17	9	1	9	46	10	31	11	15	12	0	Ω	15
	18		37		21		5		49		32		16		0		12
	21		42		25		8		51		34		17		0		9
	24		48		30		12		54		36		18		0		6
	27		52		33		15		56		37		19		0		3
I	0	8	57	8	38	9	18	9	59	10	39	11	20	12	0	Ω	0
	3		1		41		21		1		40		20		0		27
	6		5		44		23		2		41		21		0		24
	9		9		48		25		4		43		22		0		21
	12		12		50		28		6		44		22		0		18
Ц	15	8	15	8	53	9	30	10	8	10	45	11	23	12	0	69	15
	18		17		54		31		9		45		23		0		12
	21		19		56		33		10		46		23		0		9
	24		20		57		33		10		47		23		0		6
	27		21		58		34		11		47		23		0		3
Д	30	8	22	8	58	9	35	10	11	10	47	11	24	12	0	69	0

	lace the	P.	479:	A T	able	Whe	reby	to fi	nd th	e Pla	ineta	ry F	lour		ace the
	Э.			I	lours	afte	r Mi	dnig	ht [e	nds a	t:]			1 ′	Ð.
			7		8		9	] :	10	1	11		12	<u> </u>	
S.	D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	M	. D.	M	. D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	S.	D.
Υ	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	TEP	30
	3	0	1	1	58	2	57	3	56	4	55	5	54		27
	6		2		56		54		51		49		47		24
	9		3		54		51		47		44		41		21
	12		4		50		48		43		39		35		18
Υ	15	0	5	1	49	2	44	3	39	4	33	5	28	ҭ	15
	18		6		47		41		35		28		22		12
	21		7		45		38		31		23		16		9
	24		8		43		35		27		18		10		6
	27		9		41		31		23		13		3		3
В	0	0	10	1	39	2	29	3	18	4	8	4	57	ΠŢ	0
	3		11		37		26		14		3		51		27
	6		12		35		23		10		58		45		24
	9		13		33		20		7		53		40		21
	12		14		31		17		3		48		34		18
Я	15	0	15	1	29	2	14	2	59	4	43	4	28	Ω	15
	18		16		28		12		55		39		23		12
	21		17		26		9		52	3	35		18		9
	24		18		24		6		48		30		12		6
	27		19		23		4		45		27		8		3
I	0	0	20	1	21	2	2	2	42	3	23	4	2	Ω	0
	3		20		20		0		39		19	3	59		27
	6		21		18		57		36		15		55		24
	9		22		17		56		34		13		51		21
	12		22		16		54		32		10		48		18
I	15	0	23	1	15	1	53	2	30	3	8	3	45	69	15
	18		23		14		51		28		5		43		12
	21		23		14		51		27		4		41		9
	24		23		13		50		27		3		40		6
	27		23		13		50		26		2		39		3
Д	30	0	24	1	13	1	49	2	25	3	2	3	38	69	0

	ace the		he ın's	Р.	480:	A T	able	Whe	reby	to fii	nd th	e Pla	neta	ry H	our		ace the
,	Ð.	set	ting			Н	ours	befo	re Mi	idnig	ght [e	nds a	at:]			1 1	Э.
					1		2		3		4		5	(	5	]	
S.	D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	M	. D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
$\stackrel{\frown}{}$	0	6	0	7	0	8	0	9	0	10	0	11	0	12	0	Ж	30
	3	5	54	6	55	7	56	8	57	9	58	10	59		0		27
	6		47		47		51		54		56		58		0		24
	9		41		44		47		51		54		57		0		21
	12	Ų.	35		39		43		48		52		56		0		18
$\triangle$	15	5	28	6	33	7	39	8	44	9	49	10	55	12	0	Ж	15
	18		22		28		35		41		47		54		0		12
	21		16		23		31		38		45		53		0		9
	24		10		18		27		35		43		52		0		6
	27		3		13		22		32		41		51		0		3
m.	0	4	57	6	8	7	18	8	29	9	39	10	50	12	0	Ж	0
	3		51		3		14		26		37		49		0		27
	6		45	5	58		10		23		35		48		0		24
	9		40		52		7		20		33		47		0		21
	12		34		48		3		17		31		46		0		18
π,	15	4	28	5	42	6	59	8	14	9	29	10	45	12	0	<b>***</b>	15
	18		23		39		55		12		28		44		0		12
	21		18		35		52		9		26		43		0		9
	24		12		30		48		6		24		42		0		6
	27		8		27		45		4		23		41		0		3
1	0	4	2	5	23	6	42	8	2	9	21	10	41	12	0	***	0
	3		59		19		39		0		20		40		0		27
	6		55		16		37	7	58		18		39		0		24
	9		51		13		34	_	56		17		39		0		21
	12		48		10		32		54		16		38		0		18
1	15	3	45	5	8	6	30	7	53	9	15	10	38	12	0	ぉ	15
	18		43		6		29		52		14		37		0		12
	21		41		4		27		51		14		37		0		9
	24		40		3		27		50		13		37		0		6
	27		39		2		26		50		13		36		0		3
1	30	3	38	5	1	6	25	7	49	9	13	10	36	12	0	る	0

	ace the	Р.	481:									ry H	lour		ace the
,	Ð.			ŀ	lours	afte	r Mi	dnig	ht [e	nds a	it:]			1 1	Э.
			7		8		9		10		11	1	12	1 `	
S.	D.	М	. D.	М	. D.	M	. D.	М	. D.	М	. D.	М	. D.	S.	D.
$\triangle$	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	Ж	30
	3		1		2		3		4	İ	5		6		27
	6		2		4		6		9	Ī	11		13		24
	9		3		6		10		13		16		19		21
	12		4		8		13		17		21		25		18
$\triangle$	15	1	5	2	11	3	16	4	21	5	27	6	31	Ж	15
	18		6		13		19		25		32		38		12
	21		7		15		22		29		37		44		9
	24		8		17		25		33		42		50		6
	27		10		19		29		38		48		57		3
m.	0	1	11	2	21	3	32	4	43	5	53	7	3	Ж	0
	3		12		23		35		46		58		9		27
	6		13		25		38		50	6	6		15		24
	9		13		27		40		53		7		20		21
	12		14		29		43		57		12		26		18
m,	15	1	15	2	31	3	46	5	1	6	17	7	31	***	15
	18		16	l.	32		49		5		21		37		12
	21		17		34		51		8		25		41		9
	24		18		36		54		12		30		48		6
	27		19		37		56		15		33		52		3
1	0	1	20	2	39	3	59	5	18	6	38	7	57	<b>***</b>	0
	3		20		40	4	1		21		41	8	1		27
	6		21		42		3		23		44		5		24
	9		22		43		5		26		48		9		21
	12		22		44		6		28		50		12		18
1	15	1	23	2	45	4	8	5	30	6	53	8	15	る	15
	18		23		46		9		31		54		17		12
	21		23		46		10		32		56		19		9
	24		23		47		10		33		57		20		6
	27		24		47		11		34		58		21		3
1	30	1	24	2	47	4	11	5	35	6	58	8	22	る	0

#### To find out what Planet ruleth every hour of the Day or Night by the preceding Table. 305

You must understand that as there are seven days of the Week, viz. Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday; so there are seven Planets, viz. Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Sol, Venus, Mercury, Luna: We appropriate to each day of the Week a several Planet; as to Sunday,  $\odot$ ; to Monday,  $\circlearrowleft$ ; to Tuesday,  $\circlearrowleft$ ; to Wednesday,  $\between$ ; to Thursday,  $\Lsh$ ; to Friday,  $\between$ ; to Saturday,  $\Lsh$ ; and the first hour of every day we assign to that Planet assigned for the day, beginning at Sunrise ever, the second hour we give to the next Planet, the third hour to the third Planet from him; as if upon any Sunday I would know what Planet governeth the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth hour of that day, I say  $\bigodot$  governeth the first,  $\between$  the second,  $\between$  the third,  $\between$  the fourth,  $\between$  the sixth,  $\between$ c. and so in order successively during that day and night subsequent: and if you account in order, you shall find by this continual account, that  $\between$  falls to rule the first hour upon Monday,  $\between$ , the second,  $\between$  the third,  $\between$  the fourth,  $\between$ c.

It is very true, some of the *Ancients* have Winter and Summer, made the day and night to consist of equal hours, I mean every hour to consist of sixty minutes equally; but *Astrologians* do not so, but follow this method, *viz*, according to the motion of the  $\odot$  both Summer and Winter, so do they vary their hours in length or shortness; for all that space of time which is contained from Sunrise to Sunset, they divide into twelve equal parts, whereof the one half contains the hours before Noon, the rest the hours after Noon; so also, what space of time is from Sunset until Sunrise again the next day after, is equally divided into twelve parts; whereof every twelfth part contains the space or time of one hour Astrological; and we do ever begin to number from Sunrise, and continue until the next Sunrise, with that Planet who is assigned to the day,....

p.483

.... and so numbering successively in order until the next day; so that your Astrological hours are called unequal hours, as all the year long consisting of more or less than sixty minutes for the space of one hour, unless it be the day of the  $\odot$  his entrance into  $\Upsilon$  or  $\frown$ , at what time an Astrological hour is just sixty minutes and no more.

#### Use of the Table.

Be the  $\odot$  in  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Xi$ ,  $\Xi$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\Omega$ , and you would know the Planetary hour of the day, first and second Pages serve your turn.³⁰⁶

If you would know the Planetary hour of any day, the  $\odot$  being in  $\triangle$ ,  $\mathbb{M}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ , the third and fourth Pages will serve you.³⁰⁷

If you would know the Planetary hour of the night or after Sunset, whilst the  $\odot$  is in  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\forall$ ,  $\Pi$ ,  $\Omega$ ,  $\mathbb{T}$ , then you must be directed by the fifth and sixth Pages of this Table.³⁰⁸

If you would know the Planetary hour of the night, the  $\odot$  being in  $\triangle$ ,  $\mathbb{M}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ ,  $\mathbb{A}$ , the seventh and eighth Pages will satisfy you.³⁰⁹

- Planetary hours are not of equal duration, but vary in length following on from Egyptian tradition. By devising water clocks the Egyptians were the first to develop the 24-hour day, which consisted of 12 hours of daylight and 12 hours of darkness. The lengths of the hours were equal around the equinoxes but the rest of the time they varied according to the season. They were reckoned by dividing the time from sunrise to sunset by twelve, resulting in long daytime hours in summer and short ones in winter. Nightime hours were calculated by the same procedure. To understand their early importance we need to appreciate that the Egyptians viewed time as a mystical concept and integrated it into their spiritual beliefs. Every moment had a ruler, celebrated in the stars and constellations. The gods of the day, gods of the hour and gods of the week are just a few of the celestial deities that have been incorporated into astrology through planetary rulers of the day, hour and face. The hour rulers were seen as the guardians of the Sun's domain - when he sank beneath the Earth at the end of the day, he was allowed to progress through the Underworld only by permission of the ruler of the hour, who opened the gate leading into the next hour with a password known to him alone (Lons: Egyptian Mythology; Hamlyn 1965; pp.41-42). The Egyptians also held religious services at sunrise (Matins), where part of the priest's duty was to invoke the planetary deity of the day. This planet was regarded as a kind of celestial captain, with the planetary ruler of the hour envisioned as his deputy. Hour rulership passed through the planets in the Chaldean order: ጋ ኪ ሂ ♂ ⊙ ዩ ጀ . Another religious service (Vespers) was held at the eighth hour, when hour rulership returned to the ruler of the day. Our modern day-names still commemorate their planetary rulers although planetary hours were consigned to the realms of mysticism when the more convenient, equal-length hours were introduced in the Hellenistic period (See Angus: Mystery Religions and Christianity; John Murray 1925; pp.122-125).
- The first and second table on the first page, marked from pages 474 and 475.
- The third and fourth table on the first page, marked from pages 476 and 477.
- The first and second table on the second page, marked from pages 478 and 479.
- The third and fourth table on the second page, marked from pages 480 and 481.

#### An Example.

If you would know when the  $\odot$  riseth, being in the third, fourth or fifth of  $\Upsilon$ , see to the first Column of the first Page, and there you find, Place of the ①, under it, S.D. viz. Signs, Degrees, under these two letters,  $\Upsilon$  0, then under 0 3., on the right hand, 5 54. over it *H.M. viz.* Hours and Minutes; so that it tells you, the  $\odot$  being in three deg. of  $\Upsilon$ , riseth at 54 minutes after 5. proceed in the same line, and you see the Planetary hour; as, admit I would know at half an hour after nine in the morning, upon Monday the 15. of March 1646, the ⊙ at noon that day being in 4. degr. 47.min. of  $\Upsilon$ , which wanting so few min. of 5. degr. I enter with five whole degr. under the Sign  $\Upsilon$ , and in the fourth line of the first Column I find 6. for the whole *Table* of Signs goes by the continual addition of three, and if I had entered with four or five degrees of  $\odot$  in  $\Upsilon$ , I might have taken either three or six, and it had....

p.484

.... bred little difference. But to the purpose, over against 6. on the right hand, I find, as aforesaid, 5 47. for the time of Sunrising, then 6 47. then in order 7 51. then 8 54. then 9 56. my hour was 9 30. so then I begin and say, the D being the Planet of the day, beginneth to rule at 47.min. after 5. and governeth until 47.min. after 6. then  $\hbar$  he ruleth the 2nd hour of the day, until 51. min. after 7. then 24 ruleth the 3rd hour, viz, till 54. min. after 8. then 07 the fourth hour, until 56. min. after 9. which is the hour sought for, I say of ruleth at that hour; and so you must do either day or night: And you must remember, that as you see only in the first Column  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\forall$ , II, so in the ninth Column of the said page, IV,  $\Omega$ , and  $\Theta$ , so when you enter with the place of the  $\odot$  in  $\mathbb{W}$ ,  $\Omega$  or  $\odot$ , you must enter upward contrary to the former side; for the  $\odot$  being in 15. of  $\forall$ , riseth at the same moment of time as he doth being in the 15. of  $\Omega$ : or when in the 15. of  $\mathbb{W}$ , as when in the 15. of  $\Upsilon$ . The length of the Planetary hour is thus known, let the  $\odot$  be in the sixth degree of  $\Upsilon$ , he riseth then, as you may see, at 47.min. after 5.

In the third Column you find 6 47, which if you subtract from the next number on the right hand in the same line, viz.

7 51.

751 rests one hour and four minutes for

647 the length of the hour that day,

1 04 and so as your day-hour is more than 60 minutes, so

much the nocturnal hour must want of 60 min. and this is a general rule.

The above named 15. of March 1646, the  $\odot$  being in 4 47. of  $\Upsilon$ , I would know what Planet reigns at 20 min. past 5. in the afternoon; I enter the first Column of the second Page, under the title of the  $\odot$ , in the fourth line under  $\Upsilon$  I find 6. and accept of that without error, because the place of the  $\odot$  is 4 47. of  $\Upsilon$ , and so is nearer 6. than 4. over against 6. on the right hand, I find 1

#### Correspondence of Signs and Planetary Hour Rulers

Three indications give agreement between the planetary hour ruler and the ascending sign: 1) if the hour ruler rules the sign, 2) if the hour ruler rules the sign by triplicity, 3) if the hour ruler is of the same nature. The table below shows which planets are agreeable with which signs. In horary, if there is no agreement, the chart is less likely to give a positive outcome and could indicate dissapointment.

30	0	Same nature (hot & dry)
V	o'	Rules sign
	24 N	Rules triplicity by night
	ğ	Same nature (cold & dry)
<b>8</b>	\$	Rules sign
	ħ	Same nature (cold & dry)
	) N	Rules triplicity by night
~	ğ	Rules sign
	21	Same nature (hot & moist)
	ħ D	Rules triplicity by day
	D	Rules sign
00	\$	Same nature (cold & moist)
)	ď	Rules triplicity
	0	Rules sign
88	o'	Same nature (hot & dry)
00	24 N	Rules triplicity by night
m	ğ	Rules sign
ן עוו	ħ	Same nature (cold & dry)
	) N	Rules triplicity by night
	Q D	Rules triplicity by day

	φ	Rules sign
7	24.	Same nature (hot & moist)
	ħ D	Rules triplicity by day
	ğ N	Rules triplicity by night
m	D	Same nature (cold & moist)
M,	Ş	Same nature (cold & moist)
11 01	o"	Rules sign
4	0	Same nature (hot & dry)
	o"	Same nature (hot & dry)
^	24	Rules sign
	ğ	Same nature (cold & dry)
6	ħ	Rules sign
. 0	δ D	Rules triplicity by day
	24	Same nature (hot & moist)
<b>***</b>	ħ	Rules sign
	ğ N	Rules triplicity by night
11	D	Same nature (cold & moist)
$\mathcal{H}$	Q.	Same nature (cold & moist)
	ď	Rules triplicity
	21	Rules sign

2. then 2 4. then 3 6. then 4 9. then 5 11. then 6 13. these tell me, the first Planetary hour after noon ends at 1 2. that is, two min. after one, the second at two min. after two, the third at six min. after three, the fourth at nine min. after four, the fifth at eleven min. after five, the sixth at thirteen min. after 6. now my hour enquired after was 20 min. past 5.....

p.485 .... which falls to be the last hour of the day; and if you look over the head of 6 13. you may see the number 12 *viz*, it's the twelfth hour of the day; now if you begin in the morning at Sunrise, accounting D the first, and so proceed,

You shall find, that  $\odot$  begins his rule at eleven min. past five, and ends at thirteen min. past six. I need not be more copious in a thing so plain and obvious to the eye; I shall only propound one example more, viz., the said 15 of March 11 deg. 10 min. after noon, I would know what Planet rules; the  $\odot$  being in 4 47 of  $\Upsilon$ , I now enter the fifth Page of the Table, I look to the 6. of  $\Upsilon$ , against it on the right hand I find 6 13. then 7 11. then 8 9. then 9 7. then 10 4. then 11 2. then 12 0.

My hour is ten min. after eleven, in the seventh Column you have 11 2. my hour is included in the next; so then I conclude my hour is the last hour before midnight, and consequently the sixth hour after Sunset, but the eighteenth hour of the day, and being accounted as we formerly instructed, you shall find it the hour of  $\mathcal{O}$ . Either in giving Physic, or performing many natural conclusions, without exact knowledge of the Astrological planetary hour, no worthy work can be done, with it wonders, either in collecting Herbs, framing *Sigils*, *Images*, *Lamens*, &c.

So now by the blessing of Almighty God, without whose providence we can perform no worthy act, I have produced to an end the second part of my intended Work, and could have willingly acquiesced until a further opportunity had been offered: but such is the desire and importunity of several well-affected to this study, that beyond my first intentions I again adventure upon the succeeding *Tractate* of Nativities, wherein the pitiful and merciful God of all the faithful, whose brightness shines in our frail understandings, assist me, that I may perform this Work with judgment and understanding, for the good of all honest-hearted *English*, my most beloved Country-men. Assist me O glorious God, for my Task is difficult, and thy servant is of little understanding! few, nay none at all are the helps I expect from any man living (having....

p.486 .... hitherto had no assistance) but what thy pleasure is, by the universal *Anima Mundi*, to infuse into my obtuse intellective part, that will I candidly deliver without deceit or fraud and as my former two Parts have had neither the Head, Hand, Heart or assistance of any man, so neither now will I beg or begin to distrust that Providence, whereby I have waded through the former Treatises, but will like a valiant Champion enter the fields of Defiance, against all the world of Detractors, and perform what my present weakness is able, &c. not doubting but there will some arise in all Ages, who will either amend my failings, or defend my sayings so far as they may with modesty.

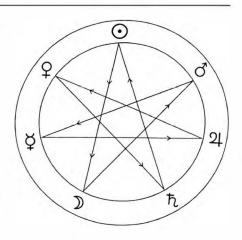
June 11. 1647.

WILLIAM LILLY.

The Chaldean order of the planets, used in planetary hours —  $\mathbb{D} \ \hbar \ 2 \ \mathcal{O} \ \mathcal{Q} \ \mathcal{V}$  — derives from a mystical arrangement based upon the order of the planets' speed and proximity to the Earth: i.e.,  $\mathbb{D} \ \mathcal{V} \ \mathcal{Q} \ \mathcal{O} \ \mathcal{V} \ \mathcal{V}$ .

The inner circle in the diagram shows how these link to form a seven-pointed star, the points of which demonstrate the planetary hours (rotating anti-clockwise around the outer circle). The first hour of each day begins with its planetary ruler (ie., Monday with the D, Tuesday J, Wednesday D, Thursday P, Friday P, Saturday T, Sunday D. The Chaldean order is also apparent in the rulership of Faces, as the table below shows. Read horizontally, it gives the order of the planetary hours; read vertically it gives the planetary days.

Rul	ersh	ip of	the	
Pla	neta	ry Fa	aces	
10	0	20	2	30
10	D	20	ħ	30
10	ď	20	0	30
10	Å	20	D	30
10	24	20	ď	30
10	9	20	Ď	30
10	ħ	20	24	30
10	0	20	Q	30
10	D	20	ħ	30
10	ď	20	0	30
10	ğ	20	D	30
10	24	20	ď	30
	Plan 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Pla → Eta  10	Pla → Early Far 10	10



### RIHERCHIP INDEV

NATOMY	&	breast 4 in I/O	n Y/∀ p.119 g/≈=/)( p.119	fertile sign fertile sign	)( p.89 ⊚ p.89	ite ja
LLNESS		breast breast	4th p.53	fertile sign fertility	M. p.89	ja io
PLITEGO		breast cancer	69 p.94	fertility	♀ p.266	ki
aches, in feet	)( р.99	bruises	ħ p.163	fever	24 p.63	ki
agues	ħ p.261	bulimia burnings	9 p.247 O p.67	fever, dangerou fever, tertian	s ħ p.261 O p.67	ki ki
anklebone	₹ p.246	buttocks	7th p.54	fever, violent	O p.67	kı
ankles ankles	æ p.98 ♂ in )( p.119	buttocks	₹ p.97	fever, rotten	⊙ p.71	kı
ankles ankles	⊙ in ∏ p.119	buttocks	≏ p.246	fever, pestilenti	al 🔏 p.97	kı
ankles	D in ≈ p.119	calentures	O p.246	fever, burning	O p.67	kı
apoplexies	ħ. p.59	calves cancer	O p.246 ✓ p.246 ⊙ p.94 O p.67 ⊙ p.71	fingers	Ö p.247 3rd p.52	kı kı
apoplexies	24 p.63	carbuncles	69 p.94 6 p.67	fingers fire, wounds by		kı
apoplexies	γ p.93	catarrh	O p.71	fistulas	√ p.97 O p.67	kı
apoplexies apostems	D p.81 D p.247	cherry lips	♀ p.74	fistulas	M. p.97	k
arms	3rd p.52	children, health o	f 5th p.53	flatulence	Ö p.270 Ö p.246 D p.247	kı
arms	Д р.94	chilliness	ħ p.261	flux, bloody	Ø p.246	la
arms	ħ in γ p.119	chronic infirmitie		fluxes in belly	D p.247	le
arms	o' in I p.119	cold cold diseases	れ p.261 れ p.256	fluxes foot, right	m p.246 24 p.63	le le
arms	$\bigcirc$ in $\triangle$ p.119	cold rheumatic di	η p.256	French pox	24 p.63 Q p.75 O p.67	le
arms	ħ in )( p.119	cold stomach	D p.82	frenzies	o p.67	le
arms	$\Omega = \Omega = \Omega$ in $\Omega = \Omega$ p.119 in $\Omega = \Omega$	colds	)( p.99	fundament	9th p.55	le
irms	7 in 87/116 p.119	colic	D p.81	gall	o p.246	le
irms (	7 in M/75 p.119 4 in 8/20 p.119	colic	m p.96	gallbladder	o p.67	le
rms ]	in II/M p.119		in 7th p.227	genitals	Q p.247	le
irse	6th p.54	consumptions	ħ p.59	giddiness	O' p.67 Q p.247 D p.248 Q p.75	le
ırse	M. p.246	convulsion fits	D p.82	gonorrhoea	♀ p.75 M. p.97	le
rteries	24 p.246	convulsions	© p.95 24 p.246	gonorrhoea good physician	「肌 p.97 (で& S	le le
ack	D in 2 p.119	coughs	Ø p.247	conjunct in	6th)6th p.54	le
oack oack	⊙ in 7 p.119	coughs	24 p.246 24 p.247 25 p.261 26 p.78 27 p.82	gout		le
oack	φ in M, p.119 φ p.75	coughs, dry	₽ p.78	gout	ў р.78	li
ack	5th p.53	coughs, rotten	D p.82	gout, in feet	)( p.99	li
oack-bone, pa		coughs, rotten	<ul> <li>5.94</li> <li>24 p.63</li> <li>⊙ p.71</li> <li>⇒ p.98</li> </ul>	gout, wrists & fe	et D p.82	li
packpains	69 p.95	cramps	24 p.63	gravel	M. p.97 M. p.246	li [,]
oack, weakne		cramps cramps	⊙ p.71 ⇒ p.98	groin guts, croaking o	f 10 p.96	lu
aldness	⊙ p.70 Υ p.93	cuts	o' p.149	guts, small	♀ in ↑ p.119	lu
aldness	γ p.93	death	8th p.54	haemorrhoids	8th p.54	m
oaldness	24 p.63 II p.89	diabetes	♀ p.75	haemorrhoids	ħ p.59	m
oarren signs oarren signs	24 p.63 Π p.89 Ω p.89	dimple in cheeks	Q p.74	hams	10th p.55	m
arren signs	m p.89	digestion, weak	69 p.94	hams	≏ p.246	m
arren sign	が p.89	dog-hunger	ħ p.59	hams	₹ p.246	m
elly	♀ p.75	dreams, bad	9th p.55	hands	3rd p.52	m
elly	TD p.96	dropsical humour dropsy	s © p.94 D p.82	hands hands	Д р.94 Ф р.247	m
pelly	24 in Ω p.119	dropsy	ħ p.59		o' in 1 p.119	m
elly	Ø in △ p.119	dumbness	Ø p.78	hare lip	Ϋ́ p.93	m
oelly oelly	⊙ in 76/1⁄2 p.119 D in M/2 p.119	ear, right	ħ p.246	haunches	7th p.54	m
elly	4 in Y/8 p.119	ear, left	O p.246	haunches	≏ p.96	m
elly	in )(MP p.119	epilepsy	o p.246	head	1st p.50	
elly ħ	in )(/M p.119 in @/ [[/ g.119	eye, left in women			in Y/69 p.119	m
elly o'in	$\Omega/\Pi P/X/Y p.119$	eye, right in wome eye, left in men	p.247 p.247	head Q	⊙ in Ω p.119   in ∀/≏p.119	m
elly, fluxes o		eye, right in men		head 8	in II/II/ p.119	m
	part 6th p.53	eyes 24 in	ച⁄⊼ p.119	nead h	in 6/2 p.119	m
ellyache ellyache	D p.81	eyes 8	in 69 p.119	head 24 in :	△/ //)( p.119	m
lack jaundic		eyes, affliction in		head O'ii	n Y/M. p.119	m
ladder	8th p.54	eyes, fluxes in	O p.247	head, distemper		m
ladder	<b>△</b> p.96	eyes, rheums -	D p.82	head, giddiness	Ø p.78	m
ladder	D p.82	or hurts in ()		head, swimming head-ache	; in	m
ladder	m. p.97	eyes, sore	6 p.95	hearing	τ p.369	m
listers lood	O p.67	eyesight	⊙ p.247	heart	5th p.53	m
lood lood, corrupt	♂ p.269 ed II p.94	face	1st p.50	heart	⊙ p.71	m
lood, corrup	ion △ p.96	face, pimples in	γ p.93	heart	69 p.95	m
lood, corrupt	ion 24 p.63	face, small pox in		heart ♥ in 🌃 🕰		m
lood, disturb	ance ≈ p.98	face, whelks in	Υ p.93	heart h	in 8/∏ p.119   Ƴ/ၹ/)( p.119	na
lood, heated	√ p.97	face, wounds in falling sickness	D p.82	heart 24 in heart 0' in 69/	γ/99/χ p.119   Ω/≈/χ p.119	ne
lood, putrific		falling sickness	γ p.93	heart Oiligg	n M/ 2 p.119	ne
loody-flux	O p.67	falls from horses	₹ p.97	heart Q in Ω/	で/で/≈ p.119	ne
oils otches	)( p.99 )( p.99	fancies(imagining	s) •	heart D in S	2/△/M. p.119	ne
	Ø in M/2 p.119	► distempered		heart, wringings	at 24 p.246	no
owels	Ø in M/≈ p.119 D in M/ ∠ p.119	fancy	1st p.51	hernias	Q p.75	ov
owels, obstru	ction p.96	fantasies	η p.59	hips hips	9th p.55	pa
rain	⊙ p.71	fear/anguish of mi fears		hips hoarseness	p.246 p.78	pa
rain			ħ p.59 M/₩ p.119	hot diseases	Ф р.78 O р.256	pa pa
rain	) p.247		///)(p.119	hurts by iron	o p.67	pa
rain raakings out	24 p.269	feet D in	I/X p.119	hurts from four-	Ç F.0.	pa
oreakings out oreast of i	p.99	feet 💽	in 69 p.119	► footed beas		pe
reast () i	n ∏/⊙/== p.119 ⊙ in M, p.119	feet Q	in Ω p.119	imperfections	69 p.94	ph
reast	$\Omega$ in $\Omega/R$ p.119	feet Q in	Y/MP p.119	impostumations	Q p.246 Q p.75	ph
reast	Ö in M7/√ p.119		7/73 p.119	impotency		ph
	in ⊚/≏ p.119	feet	)( p.99	intestines	6th p.53	ph

p.99 X ħ o p.59 p.246 ice, black lice, yellow p.246 p.96  $\triangle$ 1 il

10th

7 p.98

1 in Y/7 p.119

2 in Ω/10/ 7/7 p.119

2 in Θ/22 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p.119

5 o in Ω/70 p -evil D p.82 ar o' ide, disease in D p.82 11th p.56 | P.98 | p.98 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.119 | p.59 | p.78 | p.78 | p.78 | p.63 | p.63 | p.247 | p.82 | p.96 | p.82 | p.96 | p.82 | p.96 | p.96 | q.82 | p.96 | q.82 | p.96 | q.82 | p.96 | q.82 | p.96 | q.82 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.82 | p.96 | q.82 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.83 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 | q.96 p.98 sy sy ġу n women 4th 24 5 1st p.53 p.63 p.78 p.51 ess s, shown by p.149 ħ, , dark , red p.149 p.97 m. of of (womb) p.247 p.82 choly p.59 ħ ers of generation Dp.82 ory 1st ory, defects in ♥ p.51 p.78 genitals -offliction in p.67 10.00 PQ p.82 p.78 rues lillness p.67 p.93 ines ines p.228 p.228 rriage rriage S TO p.229 rriage aicks p.96 ple births I IV / ) (
, shown by 1st red p.99 p.230 p.51 1st O p.149 p.71 n, diseases in sign p.89 p.89 Ĭ, sign p.89 p.54 p.75 p.52 )( 7th ♀ 2nd sign ♀in )( たin ※))( 4in Y/∀/る p.119 p.119 p.119 p.93 e tangere p.247 p.71 ations ations in heart4 p.63 p.59 p.81 ħ paps paps pestilence p.94 p.247 p.95 p.94 phlegms, salt phlegms, salt phthisis p.99 p.78 p.94 p.97 phthisis piles

y 2 p. 63 y 4 p. 63 y 6 p. 65 y 7 p. 65 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y 7 p. 245 s y									
some	alague d' n 67	stone 8	th n 54	heaver	~	n 68	linnet	K	n 79
s	plague O' p.67			_	Ö	p.66		ð	D 71
s	plague 6 p.95				*	p.04		6	P.71
s	plague-sores o p.67				¥	P.79		×	
s	pleurisy 24 p.63		p.246		¥	p./9		Ψ,	
s	leurisy 69 p.95				'n	p.60		Ō.	p.68
s	oimples ⊙ p.71		ins		Ŷ		mole	ħ	p.60
s	pimples $\gamma$ p.245	▶ of back ≤	≥ p.96	bull	$\odot$	p.71	mouse	ħ	p.60
s	poisons 8th p.54	stones	D p.82	buzzard	0	p.72	mule	O'	p.68
s	poisons ħ p.261	stones, infirmness in	m p.96	calf	Q	p.75	mullet	ğ	p.79
me					Ť	n 68		₹	p.82
me	0 133							0	
me	pox 9 p.132				n.	P.60		8	
arts	orihpisme $\mathcal{Y}$ p.75	strangury	p.247		otn	p.53		¥	
arts	orihpisme M, p.97		D p.82	cattle (small)	¥	p.75	nightworms	$\odot$	p.71
arts	privy-parts 8th p.54		⊇ p.246	cock	0	p.72	ostrich	ħ	p.60
A   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P	privy parts M. p.97	swoonings (	D.71	cockatrice	ď	p.68	ostrich	ď	p.68
\( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{	pulse 2 p.246	tasto	n 247		Ď	n 82		Ď	n 82
\( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{	p.240	taste	p.247		CIL	p.62		<b>5</b>	
\( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thighs \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thigh \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) thing \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{\text{\$\sigma}} \) throat \( \frac{\text{\$\sigma}}{	juartan agues h p.59	taste	p.269	•		p.53		1,	
This   Gy(Ω   P119   thighs   P119   thigh	uinzies 🎖 p.94		p.59		¥.	p.75		Ö.	p.68
This   Gy(Ω   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thigh		thighs 9t	th p.55	cormorant	ď	p.68	owsel	Q	p.75
This   Gy(Ω   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thighs   P119   thigh	eins $\Omega$ in $\Upsilon/M$ , p.119	thighs	7 p.97	crab	D	p.82	ox	21	p.64
Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Signature   Si		thighs 5 in 10	0/- p.119	crabfish	0	p.71	oxen		
2 in Trop p.119   thighs					ħ	n 60			n 82
□   □   □					X	7.00			7.02
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im						P.79		X	p.00
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	eins (in <u>m</u> p.119							¥	p.75
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	eins	thighs $\mathbb{D}$ in $\mathbb{I}/\mathbb{Z}/\mathbb{Z}$	6/ X p.119	crocodile			parrot	Q	p.79
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	eins $\emptyset$ in $\mathcal{I}/\mathcal{H}$ p.119	thighs ħ in	ı ← p.119	crocodile	$\odot$	p.71	partridge	21	p.64
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	eproductive organs 2 p.75			crow		p.60	partridge	Q	p.75
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	houms to neo	thighs Nin X/m	W/Y n 110					ŧ	p.60
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	heums ħ p.59		2 V 5.77					01	
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	ibs		p.94					#	
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im			p.247			p.82		$\odot$	p.72
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im		throat 4 in	Y p.119	cunning creatures	Q	p.79	pelican	Ŷ	p.75
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im			/Ω p.119		Ď	p.82	pheasant	21	p.64
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im					ŽΙ	p.64		0	p.72
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	ingworm V = 02							×	p.79
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	ingworm $\gamma$ p.93							ž,	
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	uptures ħ p.59	throat Oin O	0/x p.119		Ω	p.60		õ	
throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   throat, theums in ⊗ p.94   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.715   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.716   timpanies ⊗ p.717   timpanical humours h. p.262   eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue ist p.51   tongue eagle ⊗ p.72   eagle ⊗ p.75   tongue-evil on sillitis ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-evil ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.78   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.79   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.71   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-imperfection ♀ p.72   tongue-im	uptures III. p.97		LY p.119		4			¥	p.79
timpanical humours h, p.262 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istendin	cab 石 p.98	throat, fluxes in	p.94	dolphin	Q	p.75	poultry	D	p.35
timpanical humours h, p.262 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istendin	cab X p.99	throat, rheums in	r p.94	dragon	21		pve	ď	p.68
timpanical humours h, p.262 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.51 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue ist p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istending p.52 tongue istendin	cabbiness 69 p.245				)	p.82	nve	Ŏ	p.75
hown by   1st   p.51					ว์เ		nye	Ř	
hown by   1st   p.51					#	p.04		X	
	cars O p.67			eagle	$\odot$	p./2		્	
	cars, shown by 1st p.51	tongue Ç			Ψ_	p.75	raven	Q	p.68
O' in II/OMD, p.119         Q in II/OMD, p.119         Q in II/OMD, p.119         Q in III/OMD, p.119         Q in III/OMD, p.119         Q in IIIIIIIII         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.64         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.64         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.75         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.63         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.64         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.75         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.75         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.64         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.64         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.65         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.65         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.65         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.65         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.65         deel hant tonsillitis         Q p.66         deel hant tonsillit	ciatica D p.82	tongue-evil \$	p.78	► (some say)	ď	p.68	ravenous fowl	ď	p.68
Q in Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Yor ≠ p.119         vain Inaginings  p. p.59         ficedula  p. p.59         vain Inaginings  p. p.58         ficedula  p. p.59         vain Inaginings  p. p.58         fork-fish  p. p.60         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         fork-fish  p. p. p.72         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78         vain Inaginings  p. p.78<	ecrets of in I/\to\mathbb{n}, p.119		10 p.78	eel			river whale	21	p.64
Q in Y \( \) \( \) \( \) p \) 119	ecrets 2 in I/69/\triangle p.119		n 63	eel	J.	n 82			p.60
D in			P.03		12th	7.56			
⊙ in m²//6/Np.19         tribulation         12h p.56         elephant         ½ p.64         seals         ⊙ p.75           perm)         ½ p.247         ½ p.99         ficedula         ½ p.75         eserpent         ½ p.69           y transmitted         beases         ½ p. 246         bor bladder         ⊃ p.96         fiv cantharis         ⊙ p.75         serpent         ½ p. 246           seases         Q p. 75         worns         p.78         p.78         fork-fish         Ø p.79         shark         Ø p.68           seases         Q p. 75         serpent         ½ p.64           seases         Q p. 75         serpent         ½ p.64           seases         Q p. 75         serpent         ½ p.64           van imaginings         p. 76         fork-fish         Ø p.72         serpent         ½ p.64           seases         Q p. 75         serpent         ½ p.64           sease         p. 75         flies         o' p.68         serpent         ½ p.64           sease         p. 75         flies         o' p. 68         sease         p.68           sease         p. 75         flies         o' p. 68         sease         p.75         shark         Ø p.75 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>y p.53</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>ď</td> <td></td>			y p.53					ď	
\$\( \text{p} \) \(	ecrets ) in III/## p.119		p.59		Ω.	p.60		ע	
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	ecrets () in <b>227</b> /( p.119	tremblings (		elephant	24	p.64	seals	$\odot$	p.71
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	ecrets $\nabla$ in $\Upsilon/\sqrt{2}/\sqrt{3}/\sqrt{p}$ .119	tribulation 1	2th p.56	ficedula	Q	p.75	serpent	ħ.	p.60
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post		ulcers )	r.99	flies	ď	p.68	serpent	21	p.64
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post			, P.,,	fly cantharis	ŏ			8	p.79
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	ord (Sperint) 4 p.240		2 206		$\simeq$			Ť.	
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post		of bladdel	- P.50		×	p.00		Ö	
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	exually transmitted		p.78		Ų,	p.79			
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	► diseases ♀ p.75		≥ p.246	fox	Q	p.68	sheep		p.53
Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post   Post	hin bone \$\mathcal{1} p.246	veins, diseases in 2	4 p.63	fox	ğ	p.79	sheep	24	p.64
ers 2nd p.52 ers 3rd p.52 ers I p.94 ers Q in Go/Z p.119 ers D in II/Mp p.19 ers O in A p.119 ers O in A p.119 ers O in A p.119 ers O in A p.119 ers Q in M/m p.119		veins, melancholy w		frogs		p.82	shell-fish	ħ	p.60
ers 3rd p.52   veins, windiness in ∏ p.94   glead			w n 99	geese	D	n 82			n 82
ers			T 204		~	7.02			2 62
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders 3rd p.52		Y P.74		8	P.00		וט	
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders I p.94				8	P./1		4	p.64
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders $Q$ in $69/\sqrt{p}$ , p.119			gluttony	¥	p.265		¥	p.75
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders D in II/III p.119		th p.55	gnat	ħ	p.60	spider	Ŏ	p.79
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders of in $3p.119$		D.71		O"			Ö	p.79
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st	houlders ħ in X p.119	vommiting	n 247		6th			21	p.64
res Q in $\Omega/\Pi$ , p.119 wind cholic $\mathbb{D}$ p.96 goat $\mathbb{C}$ p.75 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 stockdove $\mathbb{D}$ p.60 st		wens	7 504			n 68		Ó	
Sth p.53		wind	m - 06		$\approx$	p.00	ctinking worms	7	
Sth p.53	houlders Ø in Ω/M, p.119	Willia	h b.20		8	P.71		S	
Sth p.53	houlders 4 in 8/mp.119	wing choiic	p.132		X	p./5		4	p.64
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	ickness, generally6th p.53	wind cholic 17	P.246		$\odot$	p.72		¥	p.75
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	ides 5th p.53	windiness 2	4 p.63	grasshopper	ħ	p.60	stork	24	p.64
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6		windpipe	p.269		12th	p.56		Q	p.26
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	singular births $\Omega$ p.230	womb	5 n 75		8	n 79		ð	p.75
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	mall cute P.230	WOILD	P./3		ž,	7.79		¥	
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6					O.	P.00		X	p.79
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	mallpox D p.82	worms	y p.96		oth	p.53		$\odot$	p.72
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	mallpox $\gamma$ p.93	yellow-jaundice	p.67	hare	ħ.	p.60	swan	Q	p.75
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	mell, sense of \$\frac{1}{2} \p.269				21	p.64		ħ	p.60
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	forrow 12th p.56	, , , E	- F.50		O'	p.75		o	p.75
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	Panish nov				÷.	n 69		ਨੂੰ	
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	Spanish pox Q p.75				S	P.00		4	
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	peech Q p.247	_ =			*	p.04		Ō.	p.68
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	perm 4 p.246	ANTERES		hen	£	p.75		ħ	p.60
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	perm Q p.247	ANIMALS		hermaphrodite	Ď	p.79	tortoise	ħ.	p.60
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	pleen ħ p.59							D	p.82
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6				hos	<b>5</b>	n 60		Ó	
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	port, wounds from 2 p.97			uog	10.	P.00		4	p.64
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	t. Anthony's fire of p.246	2-2-	40.00		12th	p.56		Q	p.68
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	tammering Ø p.78	adder †	p.60	horse	o"	p.68	wagtail	Ω	p.75
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	tinking breath ① p.71	ane	n 79	_	Ō	p.71		8	p.79
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	tomach Fil = 52	ape ¥	7.75		X	n 70		*	
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	tomach 5th p.53	ass	p.60		¥,	P./3		ע	p.82
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	stomach 69 p.94	barbel C	p.68		Ò.	p.68		4	p.64
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear t p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	stomach $\Omega$ in $\Omega$ p.119	basilisk †	p.60	lapwing	ħ	p.60	wild ass	o"	p.68
h Din ᡚ/Ω/M, p.119   bear th p.60   lark 24 p.64   wolf g p.6	tomach Ø in 今る p.119	bat F	p.60		o"			ħ.	p.60
	stomach ) in $60/\Omega/M$ n 119				21				p.68
in, cond the proof proof when the pr			7 7.00		ď	n 68		ŏ	
	stomach $\mathbb{D}$ in $\mathfrak{G}/\Omega/\mathbb{M}$ , p.119		p.60		4	p.64		Š	

# Rulership Index

OLOURS			p.86	garlic	₽ Par O	p.59 p.64 p.68	radish raisins raisins
sh-colour 2	p.6	yellow and green mi	x4 p.63	gilly-flower ginger	य र	p.64 p.68	rape red san
ishy ħ				ginger	$\tilde{\circ}$	p.71	reeds
olačk 6t	h p.5		- O	goosabarries	′ರಿ೦ಿನ್⇔	p.64	resthar
plack ħ		HERBS, PLAN	TS &	gourd	D	p.82	► car
olack ≏ olack ₹		TREEC		hazel	۾ 0	p.64	rhubarl
plack 70 Plack and white 5t		TREES		heletrepion hellebore	ħ	p.71 p.59	rosa sol rosema
lack speckled	n p.5.			hemlock	ħ	p.59	rue or h
▶ with blue M	p.8	adderstongue	p.79	hemlock	ď	p.68	saffron
olue 2	p.6	almonds	p.75	hemp	ħ	p.59	saffron
olue, dark &&ħ oluish &	p.3	almond-tree 2	p.64	henbane	ħ	p.59	sage
	p.8	almonds	p.75	herbgrace	ħ	p.59	Saint Jo
prown prown, dark	p.86	amber G	p.71	herbgrace hiera	8	p.71	sanicle
rown, swathy 7	• -	angelica	p.75 p.59	hoarhound	Ť	p.79 p.68	satyrio
rimson, dark		aniseeds	p.79	horsetail	ħ	p.59	scamm
roceal 3r	d p.5	apricots	p.75	ivy	21	p.64	selfhea
arkish ħ	p.14	arsenic (	p.71	laďanum	Q.	p.75	sene
iery colours	p.6'	aresmart C	p.68	ladies' mantle	₹.	p.75	shephe
old O		arsesmart 2	p.64	laskwort	24	p.64	spiken
reen 2r	d p.52 th p.50	ash tree	p.71	laurel	$\odot$	p.71	spinach
		ash tree 2	p.64	leeks	8	p.68	starwoi
reen 63 reen Ω		assarum C	p.68 p.71	lemon tree	9	p.71 p.82	strawbe sweet a
reen, bright 4&D	p.34		p.75	lignum aloes	±©¤°0±ನovod©°0©A©ovoA	p.82 p.71	sweet a
reen, pale	p.82	balsam 2	p.64	lily of the valley	Š	p.75	tamarin
een and black 8t	h p.54	barberries 2	p.64	lily	Φ	p.75	tamaris
reen, dark 4&ħ	p.34	barley G	p.71	linden tree	D	p.82	thistles
reen and white 9t		basil 2	p.64	lingwort	Q [*]	p.68	thorn to
reen sanguine	p.80	beans C	p.79	liquorice	'oत तत्रक्रक्रक	p.64	thoroug
reen, spotted or ashy	74 p.34	bearsfoot F	p.59	liverwort	24	p.64	three le
rey mixed with  ► sky-colour	p.79	beech-tree 2 betony 2	p.64	lungwort	*	p.64 p.79	thyme
rey, pale 9&ħ	p.34	betony 2 birch-tree 2	p.64 p.64	lungwort mace	ž	p.64	treacle
oney-colour 5t		birch-tree 2 borage 2	p.64	maidenhair	Q.	p.75	tutfan
on colour o	p.86	box ħ		mandrake	ħ.	p.59	twopen
aden ħ	p.57			mandrake	D	p.82	valeriar
nsie-woolsie 🏺	p.79	brambles C bugloss 2	p.64	manna	24	p.64	vervain
ilky sky-colour mix	ed	burdock ħ		marigold	Q	p.71	vervain
▶ with brown, or		bythwind ħ	p.59	marjoram	Ž.	p.79	vervain
► a little green ♀ ixed colours ♀	p.75 p.79	cabbage		mastic	Aನ⊙ಌನA೦+ನ ⊭೦+ನA೦೦+ರ	p.64	vine
ixed with red and g	reen	cane tree or plant cantharides		melon millet	Ö	p.82 p.75	vine violet
<b>▶</b> 21	p.86	capers		mint	δį	p.73	violet
ew colours 🂢	p.79	carduus benedictus		moss	ħ	p.59	wallwo
ale ħ	p.57	castoreum	n.68	mugwort	Q	p.75	walnut
ale yellowish/white		cedar	p.71	mulberry-tree	21	p.64	walnut
urple 24	p.63	celendine	p.71	mushrooms	D	p.82	water li
	p.86	centaury 2	p.64	musk	$\odot$	p.71	wheat
urple (some say) ① ed 4tl	p.71 1 p.53	ceterach h	p.59	musk	¥,	p.75	white re
d o	p.67	cherry-tree 2		mustard-seed		p.68	white sy wild ma
ā ở	p.86	cinamon ©	p.68 p.71	myrrh tree myrtle	8	p.71 p.75	wild as
d Ω	p.86	cinquefoil	p.71	nettles	ਹੈ.	p.67	willow
d, clear 💮	p.71	cinamon cinquefoil civet clotbur clove-sugar cloves colwort coral-tree coriander cuckoopint cubebs cumin	p.75	nightshade	೨೦+೦೭೩೩೩೩೩೩	p.59	▶ sal
d, crimson ♂&♀	p.34	clotbur ħ	p.59	nutmeg	2	p.64	willow-
and white 10	h p.55	clove-sugar 2	p.64	nut tree	Ď	p.79	wolf-ba
, deep ♂&⊙_	p.34	cloves	p.64	oak	21	p.64	yew-tre
set る	p.86	colwort	p.82	olive	긛	p.64	
set 69 fron 0	p.86 p.34	coral-tree 2	p.64	olive	¥	p.75	
ron ⊙ dv ⊙	p.34 p.34	coriander 9 cuckoopint 9	p.75 p.75	onion	o O	p.82	MILLER
let $\odot$	p.34 p.71	cubebs	p.75 p.79	onion orage or	O	p.68	MINE
green 2	p.63	cumin ħ	p.79 p.59	▶ golden herb	ħ	p.59	Darge
set  fron  o dy  o rlet  green  quad  ning colours  o fron  o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	p.67	cypress tree h	p.59	orange tree	Ö	p.71	Precio
rer-colour D	p.82	cypress tree h daffodil Q daisy 2	p.75	oregano	⊙ੜ⊙⊭⊶ੜੜ⊙'੦ੜੜ	p.64	
y-colour 🌣	p.86		p.64	palm	0	p.71	
y-colour with blue	≈ p.86	devils-milk or	•	parsnip	ħ	p.59	achates
rrel 3rd		▶ petty spurge ⊘ diambra ♀	p.68	peaches	2	p.75	adaman
otted with white an		diambra Q	p.79	pear-tree	2	p.64	adaman
► mixed colours D	p.86	dittany o	p.68	peony	*	p.64	alabaste
wny/saffron ⊙ wny colour ≏	p.34 p.86	dragon (iris)	p.59	peony	$\odot$	p.71	all black
an colours $\hbar$	p.57	dragonwort Q eldertree Q	p.79 p.79	pepper	O	p.68 p.64	amothy:
hite 1st		endive	p.79 p.82	pimpernel pine	21	p.64 p.64	amethys
	p.75	enula campana ©	p.82 p.71	pine-tree	ħ	p.59	amethy:
hite 9	p.82	eyebright ©	p.71	plums	Q	p.75	antimor
hite ♀	p.86	fern ħ	p.59	poisons	8th	p.54	arsenic
nite glittering colou	r	feversend 2	p.64	polipody	ħ	p.59	azure
	p.86	fig Q	p.75	pomecitron	$\odot$	p.71	beryl
<b>&gt;</b> X		fig-tree 2	p.64	pomegranates	24	p.64	bezoar
					7		
te with citrine &	p.86	filbert-tree \$	p.79	pompion	D	p.82	bloodsto
te with citrine & te mixed with red	p.86 √ p.86	filbert-tree \$\times\$ finger-fern \$\tau\$	p.79 p.59	poppy	ħ	p.59	brass
ite mixed with red ite with citrine & ite mixed with red low of low	p.86		p.79 p.59 p.64 p.71		たるで		

radish	o'	p.68
raisins	[©] ಅಗಳು	p.64
raisins	¥	p.75
rape red sanders	2	p.82
reeds	8	p.68 p.79
restharrow or -	¥	p./ 3
► cammock	ď	p.68
rhubarb	24	p.64
rosa solis	$\odot$	n 71
rosemary	$\odot$	p.71
rue or hearbgrice	ħ	p.59
saffron	21	n.64
saffron	$\odot$	p.71
sage Saint John's wort	n	p.71 p.59 p.71 p.75
sanicle	8	p./1
satyrion	ð	p.75
savine	ŧ	p.75 p.59
scammony	O'	p.68
scammony selfheal	24	p.64
sene	ħ	n 59
shepherd's purse	ħ	n 50
spikenard	Ō	p.71 p.59
spinach	ħ	p.59
starwort	ħ	p.59
strawberry	34	p.64
sweet apples	ž	p.75
sweet oranges tamarinds	Ť.	p.75 p.68
amarisk	ħ	p.59
amarisk histles	ď	p.67
horn trees	ď	p.68
horough-leaf	24	p.64
hree leaved-grass	ğ	p.79
hyme	£	
réacle surpentine-tree	8	p.79
urpentine-tree	Į	p.75 p.59 p.79
utfan	8	p.37
wopennygrass valerian	ð	p.75
vervain	ŧ	p.75 p.59
vervain	Ϋ́	D./5
vervain	ğ	p.79
vine	21	n 64
vine	<b>O</b>	p.71
violet	겆	p.64
violet	X	n /5
wallwort walnut	8	p.64
walliut	Ă	p.75 p.79
valnut vater lilies vheat	ð	p.75
wheat	21	p.64
white rose	ᡟᠥ᠐᠊ᠮᡜ᠐ᡟ᠐ᡐᡐᡟᠾ᠐ᡈᢧᡟᠾ᠐ᢣ᠘ᡟ᠘ᢖᡐᠰ᠐ᢞ᠒ᡚᡚᡚᡚᡚᡮᢁᡧᡛ᠐ᢣᢐᢋ᠐ᡜᡐᡜᠪᡊᢣᢐᡐᢋᡐᡐᢋᡐ	p.75
white sycamore	ç	p.75
white sycamore wild marjoram	24	p.64
vild ash	Y	p.75
villow or -		- 50
► sallow tree	ħ 24	p.59
villow-herb volf-bane	ħ	p.64 p.59
ew-tree	ħ	p.59
		r.57

# Minerals & Precious Stones

achates adamant	ğ	p.79 p.68
adamant alabaster	8	p.72 p.75
all black, ugly co	untry	stones
<b>&gt;</b>	ħ.	p.60
amethyst	2	p.64
amethyst, many	colour	eď
<b>•</b>	o"	p.68
antimony	O'O FOAT	p.68
arsenic	O.	p.68
azure	ħ	p.353
beryl	Q	p.75
bezoar	21	p.64
bloodstone		p.68
brass	Q	p.75
brass	0,400	p.216
brimstone	-	p.68
carbuncle	Õ	p.72
		P./ 2

chrysolite	0	p.72
chrysolite	¥	p.75
copper	¥	p.75
coral (red & white)	Ž	p.75
cornelian	¥.	p.75
crystal	<b>21</b>	p.64
crystal	<b>D</b>	p.82
dross of all metals	ħ	p.60
	of	10.2
every thing	ħ	p.60
emerald	24	p.64
etites stone	Ō.	p.72
fire-stone	ξ.	p.79
freestone	4	p.64
glass	0	p.216
gold	$\odot$	p.72
hyacinth	#	p.64
hyacinth	$\mathcal{G}$	p.72
iron	Q.	p.68 p.353
iron	L.	p.333
jasper	ď	p.68
jewels	Ó	p.216
jewels, fine	¥	p.217
lapis lazuli lapis lazuli	o	p.60 p.75
lattenware	ᡃᡠᡮ᠐ᢅᢀ᠐ᡮ᠐ᡐᡮ <i>ᡮ᠐ᢆᢒ</i> ᠯ᠐	p.75
lead	Ŧ ħ	p.60
lead-stone	ħ	p.60
loadstone	~	p.68
marble	21	p.64
marcasite	ਰ	p.75
marcasite	ŧ.	p.79
milestone	ð	p.79
ocre	ð	p.68
oil	21	p.354
quicksilver	8	p.79
red lead	ď	p.68
ruby	Ŏ	p.72
saphire, sky-colour	ed Q	p.75
sapphire	ħ.	p.60
sapphire	21	p.64
selenite	D	p.82
silver	D	p.82
silver	24	p.217
pit	Q.	p.354
soft stones	Ď	p.82
stone	ħ	p.217
stones of diverse co	lours	
•	Ď	p.79
tin	21	p.64
topaz	21	p.64
topaz	Ď	p.79
touchstone	O.	p.68
unpolishable stone	sħ	p.60
vermilion	Õ.	p.68
vitriol	Q	p.79

# PEOPLE & PROFESSIONS

adulterers (afflicte	d) ♀	p.74
adversary's second	l in di	iels
<b>&gt;</b>	8th	p.54
advocates	Ď	p.78
agents for republic	s 5th	p.53
alchemists	ď	p67
alewives	Ď	p.81
allies	2nd	p.52
ancestors	4th	p.169
apothecaries	O'	p67
armourers	O"	p67
artificers	Ž Į	p.78
astrologers	ğ	p.78
astrologers	Ĭ	p.451
astrologers	m	p.451
astrologers in astro	ology	•
<b>•</b>	7th	p.54
atheists (afflicted)	9th	p.55
atheists (afflicted)	φ	p.74
attorneys	ğ	p.78
bailiffs	ď.	p67
bailiffs	6th	p.170
bakers	o"	p67
banished men	7th	p.54
barbers	ď	p67

barons bear-wards	O.	p.71
bearers of dead con		p67
beggars	ħ ħ	p.59 p.59
bishops	9th	p.55 p.63
bishops boaster	\$φ*δ(	p.77
botcher braziers	o O	p67 p.71
brethren	3rd	p.52
brewers brick-makers	ጋ ኺ	p.81 p.59
broom-men brothers	ħ	p.59 p.364
busybodies	ğ	p.77
butchers captains	∞'০'০ন ত∞⊭ন	p67 p67
cardinals carpenters	यु	p.63
carriers	ğ	p67 p.78
carters chancellors	ħ 21	p.59 p.63
chandlers	ħ	p.59
charwomen cheats	Š	p.81 p.78
children chimney-sweeps	5th ኺ	p.53 p.59
choristers	\$	p.74
clergy clerks	9th ♥	p.55 p.78
clerks clothiers	Ť 24	p.451 p.63
clowns	ħ	p.59
coachmen colliers	ጋ ኪ	p.81 p.59
colonels	O.	p67
commanders commissioners	10th Ŭ	p.55 p.78
common people	1st	p.50 p.81
common people cooks	ď	p67
coppersmiths councillors	<u> </u>	p.71 p.63
countesses	D	p.81
courtiers cousins	11th 3rd	p.56 p.52
cow-keepers curriers	ኪ ኪ	p.59 p.59
curriers	ď	p67
cutlers of swords a	na kr	p67
day-labourers day-labourers	6th	p.53 p.59
defendant's fri	ends	in
lawsuits	8th	p.54
defendant in a law		p.54
ditchers	ħ	p.59
diviners doctors of civil law	, <u>3</u>	p.78 p.63
door-keepers	5th	p.169
drovers drunkards	12th	p.191 p.81
dukes dukes	10th ⊙	p.55
dyers	ď	p.71 p67
dyers of black cloti earls	ከኺ 10th	p.59 p.55
earls	0	p.71
ecclesiastical men embassadors	의 5th	p.63 p.53
embassadors embroiderers	ğ	p.78 p.74
emperors	<b>Q</b>	p.71
emperors exchangers of mon	ο ev ζ	p.78 p.78
farmers	6th	p.53
father's brothers as	6th	p.53
fathers fathers	4th ղ	p.52 p.59
fathers	ħ	p.61
fathers - ħ by night fathers - ⊙ by day	nt	p.53 p.53
fiddlers	2	p.74
fishermen fisherwomen	D	p.81 p.81
fishmongers	D	p.81

Fug	e reje	rence
footmen	Ď.	p.78
friends friends	11th Ŏ	p.56 p.364
fugitives	7th	p.54
galley slaves	6th	p.53
gamesters gamesters	8	p67 p.74
gardeners	ŧ	p.59
gardeners	'A [×]	p.451
general accomptangenerals of armies	g g	p.78 p67
gentlemen	ŏ	p.71
glovers goldsmiths	2	p.74
good orators	1st	p.71 p.51
governor of a town	14th	p.53
grammarians grand-fathers	Ď ħ	p.78 p.59
grandfathers	ħ	n 61
grafters	12th	p.191
gravers gunners	ζ.	p.74 p67
hackneymen	Ď	p.81
hangmen	O' 8th	p67 p.54
heir to deceased herdsmen	ħ	p.59
high-constables	Ŏ	p.71
high-sheriffs highway-thief	O O	p.71 p.66
hogherds	6th	p.53
hostlers	ħ	p.59
hostlers housewives	12th ♉	p.191 p.451
huntsmen	Ď	p.81
husband	7th	p.54
husbandmen (farm	iers) ኺ	p.59
idle person	D	p.81
Jesuits	ħ	p.59
jewellers judges	10th	p.74 p.55
judges	24	p.63
jurors	0	p.403 p.71
justices of peace kindred	3rd	p.52
kindred of wife	9th	p.55
king's favourites, s  ▶ and allies	ervan 11th	ts p.56
kings	10th	p.55
kings ladies	Õ	p.71
lapidaries	Q	p.81 p.74
lawyers	10th	p.55
lawyers lawyers	의	p.63 p.139
licensees	5th	p.169
letter-carriers	3	p.81
liars lieutenants	8	p.77 p.71
limners	Š	p.74
linen-drapers	₹ Ş	p.74
literary men magistrates	ð	p.78 p.71
majors	ŏ	p./1
malsters malsters	ħ	p.59 p.81
mariners	2	p.81
marquesses	5th OCOCODO TAROCODA	p.71
marshals mathematicians	Š.	p67 p.78
mathematicians	Ĭ	p.451
men of judgement men of middle age	21	p.64
men of middle age mercers	थ	p.64 p.74
merchants	ģ	p.78
messengers	3rd	p.52
messengers messengers	5th	p.53 p.78
messengers	3	p.81
midwives	D	p.81
millers miners	D ħ	p.81 p.59
ministers	9th	p.55
ministers	થ O	p.63
minters of money monks	ħ	p.71 p.59
mothers	10th	p.55
mothers mother's kin	♀ 12th	p.74 p.210
mother's kin murderers	o'	p.66
		-

1	rom Original M	anus	cript
	musicians	\$	p.74
	neatherds	6th 3rd	p.53
	neighbours new conquerors	o'	p.52 p67
	newsmongers	ğ	p.78
	night-farmers nurses	ħ	p.59
	officers in authori	ty10th	p.81 p.55
	oisterwives	D	p.81
	old-men old men	ħ ħ	p.59 p.61
	opposing party in	war	
	•	7th	p.54
	orators out-lawed men	Ŭ 7th	p.78 p.78
	painters	2	p./4
	perfumers perjurers	oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo	p.74 p.66
	pewterers	ŏ	p.71
	philosophers	Ž4h	p.78
	physicians physicians	o d	p.54 p67
	picture-drawers	ğ	p.74
	pilgrims pipers	0	p.81 p.74
	pirates	ď.	p.422
	players	₽	p.74
	plumbers poets	B	p.59 p.78
	porters	5th	p.169
	potters	ţ,	p.59
	prattlers pregnant woman	5th	p.77 p.53
	priests	2	p.63
	prime officers princes	10th 10th	p.55 p.55
	princes	$\odot$	p.71
	principal magistra	te ⊙	p.71
	printers public enemies	Ŏ 7th	p.78 p.54
	queens	D	p.81
	religious men	9th	p.55
	rent collector run-aways	耳 7th	p.451 p.54
	sailors	D	p.81
	scavengers scholars	ħ	p.59 p.63
	scholars	Appopt	p.428
	schoolmasters	ğ	p.78
	scriveners scriveners	Ŷ	p.78 p.451
	sectarists	ħ	p.59
	sculpturers	Ď 12th	p.78
	secret informants secretaries	$\times$	p.56 p.78
	secret enemies	12th	p.56
	semsters senators	र्बे	p.74 p.63
	sergeants	ď	p.63
	servants	6th	p.53
	servants servants	D ħ	p.321 p.364
	sextons of churche		p.59
	shepherds	ኺ 6th	p.59 p.53
	shepherds silk-men	Q	p.74
	singers	φ.	p.74
	sisters slaughterers	3rd	p.52 p.66
	smiths	ď	p67
	soap-makers soldiers	ğ	p.451
	solicitors	8	p67 p.78
	son	ď.	p.364
	spouse	7th	p.54
	stationers stewards	Ş 6th	p.78 p.170
	students in univer	sity 2	p.63
	sweethearts suitors	7th 7th	p.210 p.54
	surgeons	o'	p67
	surveyors	Ř	p.451
	tailors tailors	ď	p.78 p67
	tale-carrier	ğ	p.77
	tanners	ď,	p67
	tapsters tenants	6th	p.81 p.53
	the profession	10th	p.55
	the trade	10th	p.55

### RULERSHIP INDEX

thieves	7th	p.54
thieves	ď	•
p.66/7		
thieves	At C	p.78
tinners	ħ	p.59
traitors	Ŏ,	p.66
travellers	D	p.81
tripewomen	or → or 6th	p.81
tyrants	o.	p67
uncles	6th	p.53
upholsterers	£	p.74
usurers	O+O+O O → OO+ 6th	p.78
usurpers	O,	p67
valiant men	Ő.	p.67
vintners	ע	p.81
violent men	S.	p.66
virgins	¥.	p.74
warriners	otn	p.53
watch-makers waterbearers	Š	p67
watermen	Ď	p.81
witches	124h	p.81
widows	12th	p.56 p.321
wives	7th	p.54
wives	O	p.74
women	\$	p.81
women	7th	p.182
women-tailors	Q	p.74
woollen-drapers	立	p.63
youths	8	p.364
J = ====	+	1.501

### PLACES - COUNTRIES & CITIES

Africa Albania Alexandria Algeria Alps Alsatia Amsterdam Apulia Arabia Arabia Arles Armenia Augustia Austria Austria, higher Babylon Bamberg Barbary Batavia Bavaria, South of Bavaria, West of Bergamo Bohemia Bohemia Bohemia Bologna Brabant Brandenburg Bremen Brescia Bristol Bruges Brundusiam Budapest Bulgaria Burgundy Cadiz	######################################	P.96 P.999 P.996 P.997 P.994 P.997 P.999 P.994 P.999 P.994 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P.998 P
Bristol Bruges Brundusiam Budapest Bulgaria	び以出申 r RYBX P BY Y F H O R H X f	p.96 p.94 p.96 p.98 p.98

Constantinople	69	p.95
Constuentia	Ω	p.96
Córdova	Ä	p.94
Cremona Croatia	Ω	p.96 p.96
Croatia	****	p.99
Cullen	1	p.98
Cypress	8	p.94
Cyprus	Q.	p.76
Dalmatia	1X4100100000000000000000000000000000000	p.98
Damascus Denmark	25	p.96
Denmark	Ý	p.83 p.94
Egypt	ġ	p.80
Egypt, North of	X	p.99
England	$\gamma_{-}$	p.94
England, Southw England, West of	est I	p.94 p.94
England, West of Felles	₩.	p.94
Ferrara	ď	p.68
Ferrara	m.	p.94
Fez	m.	p.97
Flanders	₹	p.80
Flanders Flanders	ע	p.83
Florence	∜	p.94 p.94
Forum Julii	m.	p.97
France	Y	p.94
France, south-wes	it m	p.96
Frankfort	<b>≘</b>	p.97
Frankfurt on Ode	er IIL	p.97
Fribourg Gaum	m.	p.97 p.97
Genoa	6	p.95
Germany	$\forall$	p.94
Gotland	o [*]	p.68
Greece	₹.	p.80
Greece, south of	TO	p.96
Hamburg Hasford	Ī	p.99 p.94
Hassia	ä	p.94 p.98
Heidelburg	mp	p.96
Herbipolis	K	p.94
Holland	)	p.83
Holland	A@a √ t ₩	p.95
Hungary	4	p.65 p.98
Hungary Ingoldstad	Ť	p.61
Ingolstadt	***	p.99
Ireland	8	p.94
Italy	ಕ್ಷಿಐ⊙α	p.72
Italy	82	p.96
Jerusalem Judea	₩.	p.96 p.94
Karlstad	ਲੇ	p.94
Leipzig	ğ	p.94
Lintz	þΩα	p.96
Lisbon	$\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$	p.97
Livonia Lombardy	~	p.97
Lombardy	H	p.68 p.94
London	Ĥ	p.94
Lorraine	I 8	p.94
Louvain	I	p.94
Lyons	m	p.96
Macedon	8	p.98
Magdeberg Mantua	8	p.95 p.94
Mecklenburg	ž	n 98
Media	Š	p.76
Media	202	p.99
Mesopotamia	7777	p.96
/	ΙΨ	
Messina	m,	p.97
Messina Milan	160 H	p.97
Messina Milan Mont	EE OH	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia	E OH # 7	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia	**************************************	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes	**************************************	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.99
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples	**************************************	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.94
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne	2-4α ≥ ₹	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.94
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne	2-4α ≥ ₹	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.94 p.98 p.99
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne	2-4α ≥ ₹	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.94 p.99 p.97 p.97
Messina Milan Mont Montsserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne	2-4α ≥ ₹	P.97 P.95 P.94 P.99 P.98 P.99 P.94 P.98 P.99 P.97 P.94 P.98
Messina Milan Mont Montserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne Normandy Norway, woody polyonyogorod Nuremburg	2-4α ≥ ₹	p.97 p.95 p.94 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.94 p.99 p.97 p.97 p.83 p.94
Messina Milan Mont Montserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne Normandy Norway, woody polyonyogorod Nuremburg	2-4α ≥ ₹	P.97 P.95 P.94 P.99 P.98 P.99 P.94 P.99 P.97 P.94 P.98
Messina Milan Mont Montserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne Normandy Norway, woody p Novgorod Nuremberg Nuremburg Orkney Isles Oxford	2-4α ≥ ₹	P.97 P.95 P.94 P.99 P.98 P.99 P.94 P.98 P.99 P.97 P.94 P.98 P.99 P.98
Messina Milan Mont Montserat Moravia Muscovia Nantes Naples Narbonne Normandy Norway, woody polyonyogorod Nuremburg	2-4α ≥ ₹	P.97 P.95 P.94 P.99 P.98 P.99 P.94 P.99 P.97 P.94 P.98

Paris	ğ	p.80
Paris Parma	m	p.96 p.94
Parthia	δ	p.76
Parthia	ģ	p.94
Persia Persia	<del>4</del>	p.65 p.94
Phoenicia	ŏ	p.72
Piedmont Pisaurum	***	p.99 p.99
Placentia	~	p.97
Poland (Polonia)	χ	p.94
Polonia the Great Polonia the Great	¥	p.76 p.94
Portugal	X	p.99
Prague Prussia	☆☆オン○※※ (1)	p.96 p.95
Rafil	m	p.96
Ratisbon Ravenna	X	p.99 p.61
Ravenna	Ω	p.96
Rheims Rhodes	X	p.99
Romandiola	ħ.	p.96 p.61
Rome	$\delta$	p.96
Russia Sarmatia	ά	p.94 p.68
Savoy	$\simeq$	p.97
Saxony	ħ	p.61
Saxony Scotland	69	p.98 p.95
Sicily	Ö	p.72
Sicily Sienna	85	p.96 p.94
Silesia the higher	Ϋ́	p.94
Slavonia Spain	Ž,	p.98 p.65
Spain	1	p.98
Spires	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	p.97
St Lucas Stergard	2	p.95 p.98
Styria	ħ	p.61
Styria Sweathland, north	g,	p.98 .94
Sweden	Ϋ́	p.94
Switzerland Syracuse	g	p.94 p.96
Svria	Ϋ́	p.94
Tartery	***	p.99
Thebes Thrace	$\frac{1}{\pi}$	p.97 p.98
Toledo	1	p.98
Toulouse Trent	TUP	p.96 p.99
Tunisia	6	p.95
Turing Turkey	8	p.76 p.96
Urbino	m.	p.97
Utrecht	$\gamma$	p.94
Valencia Venice	69	p.97 p.95
Verona	Ϋ	p.94
Vienna Vienna	X	p.76 p.97
Vienne	$\overline{m}$ .	p.97
Walachia West-Indies	7	p.99 p.98
Westphalia	***	p.99
Wittenberg	69 X	p.95
Worms York	69	p.99 p.95
Zealand	D	p.83
Zealand	69	p.95
PLACES - GEN	ERA	<b>A</b> L

5th	p.53
24	p.64
4th	p.52
5th	p.53
I	p.94
$\sim$	p.96
3	p.98
D	p.82
Q	p.75
7	p.82
	의 4th 5th I 스 전 의

books	9th	p.55
boundaries bowling-alleys	ð	p.98 p.79
bowling-alleys	5th	p.169
bride-chambers	£	p.75
brooks burial grounds	€ ħ	p.95 p.60
bushy and thorny	land	-
	7	p.98 p.155
butcher's shops castles	4th	p.52
castles	Ω	p.95
caves ceiling	ħ	p.60 p.93
cellars		p.94
cellars cellars	> E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	p.95 p.353
chambers	2	p.96
chests	I	p.94
chimneys chimneys, near to	Ω	p.68 p.95
church-yards	ħ	p.60
cisterns cisterns	9	p.95 p.353
cities	4th	p.52
cloisters	0	p.353
closets coal-mines	mp ħ	p.96 p.60
coffers	I	p.94
conduit-heads convocations	21	p.99 p.64
corn-fields	m	p.96
councils	11th	p.56
countries courts of justice	10th 24	p.55 p.64
courts of justice courts of princes	0	p.72
cow-sheds	る mp	p.98
dairy-houses dancing schools	φ	p.96 p.75
dark places	る	p.98
dark places dens	ħ ħ	p.353 p.60
desert places	D	p.82
desert places	Ω ħ	p.95
deserts desolate places	ħ	p.60 p.353
dining room	10th	p.202
dining rooms dirty or stinking n	⊙ nuddy	p.72
► places	ħ	p.60
ditches with rush	es 69 10th	p.95 p.55
dunghills	る	p.98
eaves	***	p.99
empires fair lodgings	10th	p.55 p.75
fairs	ğ	p.79
fallow-grounds farms	る 4th	p.98 p.169
feeding grounds	8	p.94
fields fields	4th	p.52
fire / heated places	)) s,	p.82
► near to	Ω	p.95
fire / heated places  near to	<i>z</i>	p.98
fishponds	D	p.82
fishponds	)(	p.99
foreign countries forests	9th Ω	p.55 p.95
forges	ď	p.68
forts fountains	8	p.95 p.75
fountains	5	p.82
furnaces	O'	p.68
gardens gardens	4th	p.52 p.75
gardens	₩.	p.97
garrets granaries	≘ mp	p.96
gravelly fields	2	p.96 p.96
ground, nature of	4th	p.169
ground, near to ground that rises a	る bove	p.98
► the rest	1	p.98
hall	10th	p.202
halls halls	O H	p.72 p.94
halls, common	δ	p.79
harbour	11th	p.163

# Rulership Index

harbours and have		
► the sea	D	p.82
hayricks	mp	p.96
high places	Д	p.94
highest places of		
► lands	1	p.98
highways	ĎH√A Y A Y B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	p.82
hills	I	p.94
hills	1	p.98
hills, sides of	$\triangle$	p.96
hilly grounds	~	p. 93
hilly places	***	p.99
holes	ħ	p.60
houses	4th	p.52
houses of offices	ħ	p.60
inaccessible places	Ω	p.95
inns	5th	p.169
king's palaces	Ω	p.95
kingdoms	10th	p.55
kitchens	m,	p.97
kitchens	ď	p.353
		p.000
lakes, stinking	III. 4th	p.97
lands	m.	p.52
larders	-	p.97
lavatories	D	p.353
little brooks	D	p.82
little springs, near	to	
	<b>***</b>	p.99
low houses	ğ	p.94
low places	Q	p.98
low rooms	8	p.94
magnificent struct		
•	$\odot$	p.72
malt-houses	mp	p.96
markets	ğ	p.79
marsh grounds	<u> </u>	p.95
middle of house	4th	p.202
mines	***	p.99
mines	ħ	p.217
moats	Ж	p.99
moorish grounds	m.	p.97
mountains	ħ	p.60
mountains	Π̈́	p.94
	. —	p.96
mountains, tops of		p.30
	m	- 07
muddy places	m.	p.97
muddy places navigational water	m.	p.97 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land	m, s ⊗ Y	p.97 p.95 p.93
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground	m, s ⊚ γ	p.97 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land	m, s ⊚ γ	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed la	m, rs ⊚ γ and γ	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed la oldest rooms	m, rs ⊙ γ and γ 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed la oldest rooms oratories	m, rs ⊚ ↑ md ↑ 4th 2	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed la oldest rooms oratories orchards	m, rs ⊙ ↑ and ↑ 4th 24 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards	m, rs ⊚ ↑ md ↑ 4th 2	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries	m, rs ⊙ ↑ and ↑ 4th 24 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses	m, rs ⊙ ↑ and ↑ 4th 24 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses	m, rs ⊙ ↑ and ↑ 4th 24 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses	m, rs ⊙ ↑ and ↑ 4th 24 4th	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks	⊪®丫≋d丫th和thm♥△R⊙Q	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures	™®Υ≋dΥth¤th™¤△R⊙Ωth	p.97 p.95 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.79 p.96
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks	™®Υ≋dΥth¤th™¤△R⊙Ωth	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pastures pit	ℼℹℊ⅄℠ℴ℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95 p.95 p.95 p.95 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pastures	ℼℹℊ⅄℠ℴ℄Å℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.52 p.95 p.52 p.95 p.95 p.95
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pastures pit	ℼℹℊ⅄℠ℴ℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄℄	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.79 p.95 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.353 p.64
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling rounds	ℼ®丫≋ч┴₩₽₩₩₽△₹©Ω₩₽⋒₽₽₽	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.796 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.64 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling rounds	ℼ®丫≋ч┴₩₽₩₩₽△₹©Ω₩₽⋒₽₽₽	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls	₶®丫ৣ┪╱╅┙╅₶₯◁ਲ਼⊙Ω╅४₳╛४	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.52 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.94 p.94
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms	™®Y≈dYthathm&AROΩthbAabYH	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.353 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.94 p.82
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label or chards or char	₩®Y™dYthathm&AROQthVAAVYII	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.353 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.94 p.82
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label of the label of t	ℼ®ϒ▓┪ϒ╅Ϥ╅ℼϔϤ℀©Ω╅℧⋒ϤၓϒͳⅡ@∩	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.94 p.98
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons	₩®Y™dYthathm&AROQthVAAVYII	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.796 p.98 p.722 p.952 p.552 p.94 p.353 p.64 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.82 p.566
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air	™®Y™dYth™&GR®CthV@qVYHH@@12th	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.99 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.82 p.82 p.82 p.86
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborates orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires	ℼ֍丫≋d丫╅Ⴏ╅ℼℊᅼ℅⊙Ω╅℧⅀ℿ℧丫ፗቯ℩ℙ℩ℷℷ	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.796 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label of the label of t	ℼ®丫▓₫丫╅Ⴏ╅ℼ℣҈Ϥ℀©Ω╅℧勇ℷ℧丫ፗዟ争♠ユユϤℼ▓	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.796 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards orchards over thouses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone	ℼ®丫▓₫丫₦Ⴏ₦₶₯₵₨©Ω₦℧₳₽℧丫፱፱₵₵ユ₵₶▓₶	P.97 P.93 P.99 P.93 P.202 P.64 P.52 P.97 P.72 P.95 P.95 P.94 P.95 P.94 P.94 P.94 P.95 P.96 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laboratories orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves	₩®Y™dYthdbackOQthbadbyHHaaliam≋ty	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.79 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.954 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.94 p.956 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.98
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated to be consume	™SYXIdYHAHM&AR⊙ΩHVOABYHHOO11AMXTYO	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.99 p.91 p.91 p.92 p.95 p.96 p.97 p.97 p.99 p.91 p.91 p.92 p.93 p.93 p.94 p.95 p.96 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great	ℼ֍丫ৣ┪ϒ╅Ⴏ╅ℼ℣Ϥ⅋⊙Ω╅℧ՊႯ℧丫耳耳◑◑ユϤℼ▓ℼ丫◐錽	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.795 p.795 p.952 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.994 p.982 p.997 p.998 p.998 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.90 p.
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards over houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great rivers, near to	™SYXIdYHAHM&AR⊙ΩHVOABYHHOO11AMXTYO	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.796 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.64 p.93 p.94 p.82 p.96 p.97 p.97 p.98 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards palaces parks pastures pastures pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great rivers, near to rivers full of fish	ℼ֍丫ৣ┪ϒ╅Ⴏ╅ℼ℣Ϥ⅋⊙Ω╅℧ՊႯ℧丫耳耳◑◑ユϤℼ▓ℼ丫◐錽	P.97 P.93 P.99 P.93 P.202 P.52 P.97 P.96 P.98 P.952 P.952 P.95 P.94 P.94 P.94 P.94 P.95 P.96 P.97 P.97 P.98 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99 P.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborates orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards palaces parks pastures pastures pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / ceiling plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires of thieves quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great rivers, near to rivers full of fish roofs	™®Y™dYthdbdROQthVQQVJIQQth	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.796 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.353 p.64 p.93 p.94 p.82 p.96 p.97 p.97 p.98 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards orchards ordinaries out-houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great rivers, near to rivers full of fish roofs rooms within anot	ℼ֍丫ৣৣ৸ৢৢ৴৸৸৸৸ৢৢ৸ৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢৢ	p.97 p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.795 p.952 p.952 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.82 p.956 p.98 p.98 p.994 p.982 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.90 p.
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label	ℼ℗丫▓℞丫℄ℷ℄℄ℼ℣Å℀℗Ω℄℞℧℮ℷ℧丫℞℞ℴℴℷℷÅℼ▓ℼ丫ℴ℗℗K▓℞℮	p.97 p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.98 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label oldest rooms oratories orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards over houses ox-houses palaces parks pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers rivers, great rivers, near to rivers full of fish roofs rooms within another productions and the productions within another productions and the production of t	ℼ֍丫▓℞丫℄℄℄ℼ℣℄ℛ℮Ω℄℧℮℄℧丫℄℄ℴℴ℩ℷ℄ℼℷ℀℩ℴ⅁℗Kℷ℞℮℄ℸ	P.97 P.97 P.93 P.99 P.93 P.202 P.64 P.52 P.97 P.96 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.952 P.9
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated in the l	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.97 p.93 p.99 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.82 p.96 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards orchards palaces parks pastures pastures pastures pit places neat, sweet plain grounds plastering / ceiling plastering / ceiling plastering / ceiling plastering / walls playrooms pools, standing port towns prisons pure clear air quagmires quarries of stone refuges for thieves rivers, great rivers, near to rivers, great rivers, near to rivers full of fish roofs rooms within anoterial ruinous buildings ruinous houses ne	ℼ֍丫▓℞丫℄℄℄ℼ℣℄ℛ℮Ω℄℧℮℄℧丫℄℄ℴℴ℩ℷ℄ℼℷ℀℩ℴ⅁℗Kℷ℞℮℄ℸ	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.79 p.95 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.95 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed label of the label of t	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.97 p.964 p.52 p.97 p.968 p.72 p.952 p.952 p.952 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.982 p.994 p.982 p.995 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.999 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.990 p.900 p.900 p.900 p.900 p.900
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated in the l	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.97 p.964 p.952 p.97 p.952 p.952 p.954 p.942 p.954 p.944 p.944 p.982 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.966 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.97 p.98 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the l	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.82 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.9
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the l	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.902 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.95 p.95 p.94 p.95 p.94 p.94 p.95 p.94 p.95 p.94 p.95 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99
muddy places navigational water new land newly dug ground newly ploughed laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the laborated in the l	M®Y≈dYthAthMならROQthなのAbYHHOQ114M≈tYe®®X≈he4tokwa	p.97 p.93 p.99 p.93 p.202 p.64 p.52 p.97 p.96 p.98 p.72 p.95 p.94 p.93 p.94 p.98 p.99 p.94 p.82 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.99 p.9

-			
sea ba	nks	69	p.95
sedge	s	<u> </u>	p.95
sheep	-pens	ゑ	p.98
shore	s, common	Ð	p.82
sinks sinks		ħ M.	p.60 p.97
	hterhouses	O'	p.68
smith	s shops	ď.	p.68
soil		4th	p.206
spring		<b>∑</b>	p.82 p.95
spring	55 25	X	p.99
stable	s, norses	1	p.98
stable	s, military	2	p.98
stable	s, oxen s of small be	octs.	p.94
Stable ▶	S Of Silian De	$\gamma$	p.93
stage-	plays	<b>Q</b>	p.74
steep	plays rocky places ng places	Ω	D.95
sunki	ing places louses for cor	ħ	p.353 p.94
studie		mp	p.96
synod		2	n.64
taverr	าร	5th	p.53 p.79
theatr	courts	ğ	p.79 p.72
thresh		ઝૂ	p.72
towns	3	4th	p.98 p.52
trades	smen's shops	Ř	p.79
trench		66	p.95 p.99
upper	en places parts of hou	æ ses	p.33
-	r	<b>***</b>	p.99
upper	rooms	1	p.98
upper	rooms in ho	uses -≏	p.96
valley	s, obscure	ħ	p.60
victua	lling house	5th	p.169
viney	ards	m.	p.97
viney	aras cot rooms	#	p.99 p.94
	nangings	₽	p.75
walls	of houses	I	p.94
wardı		2	p.64
wardı	obes houses	ž	p.75 p.95
	houses	m.	p.97
water	-mills	X	p.99
water	-pumps	Х	p.99
water	in houses, no	ear to X	p.99
water	y ground	χ	p.99
wells		ħ	p.60
wells		Ж 69	p.95
wells	barley, whe	八 at or r	p.99 peas
► a	re stored	m	p.96
	e books are	mp	p.96
	e bricks have ourned	been	p.93
	bricks or ch	arcoal	
	re burned	o'	p.68
	cheese and l nade /stored		
	coopers wor		p.96
•	•	$\sim$	p.96
where	creeping be	m,	p.97
_	farming too		P.37
•		る	p.98
	e fowl are	X	p.99
	e hawking an is used	a nun ≏	p.96
	hermitages		
.►)	К	p.99	
where	e no houses a		r p.94
-	sail for ship		
		る	p.98
	e sheep and si feed	mall c	
_	water stand	s	p.93
•		Ж	p.99
	wheat and c		n 04
	s sowed wild beasts	8 frequ	p.94 ent
▶ {	$\Omega$	p.95	
where	e wood is cut e old wood is	<u>←</u> laid	p.96
► t		る	p.98

	•	00
windmills, near		p.96
woods	ħ	p.60
woods	Ω	p.95
woods	2 <u>1</u>	p.353
women's placesd	Q	p.353

### Savours

aromatical	0	p.75
	. <b>天</b>	p.73
aromatical flavours	$\odot$	p.71
bitter	ħ	p.59
bitter	o"	p.67
burning	o"	p.67
cholerick	-	p.67
delectable	Š.	p.75
little bitter & stipti	cai b	ut con
► fortative & sh	arp(•	
sour and sweet	$\odot$	p.71
moist and sweet	Ω	p.75
pleasant	Ø.	p.75
sharp	ħ	p.59
charm	7	
sharp	Ō,	p.67
sour	ħ	p.59
sweet	24	p.63
toothsome	<del>기</del> 오	p.75
unctuous	Φ.	p.75
well scented odour		p.63
Well seemed babul	-	P.03

### TRAVEL

_			
	east	1st	p.364
	east	~	p.365
	east southeast	7	p.365
	east southeast	12th	p.364
	east and by south	1	p.365
	east and by north	ີ້ດ	p.365
	north	4th	p.364
	north	_	p.365
		Ж 69	p.365
	north and by west north northeast	3rd	p.364
	north northeast		p.365
	north and by east	M. M.	p.365
	northeast by east	2nd	p.364
		_	p.304
	northeast by east northwest by north	$\Omega$	p.365 p.365
			p.364
	northwest by north	10th	p.304
	south south	_	p.364
		る	p.365
	south southwest	9th mp	p.364
	south southwest	-	p.365
	south and by west	שי	p.365
	south and by east	ષ્ટ્ર	p.365
	southeast by south		p.365
	southeast by south		p.364
	southwest by south		p.364
	southwest by west	I	p.365
	west		p.365
	west	7th	p.364
	west northwest	6th	p.364
	west northwest	***	p.365
	west and by north	₩	p.365
	west and by south	Д	p.365
	long journeys	9th	p.157
	short journeys	3rd	p.194
	harbours	11th	p.163
	harbours and have	ns of	•
	► the sea	D	p.82
	ship, breast	$\tilde{\gamma}$	p.158
	ship, under breast	Ŕ	p.158
	ship, rudder/stern	Ĭ	p.158
	ship, floor /bottom	ର	p.158
	ship, top	$\tilde{\Omega}$	p.158
	ship, top ship, belly	mp	p.158
	ship, midline	^	p.158
	ship, seamen's qua	rters	or
	offices	m.	p.158
	ship, sailors in	1	p.158
	ship, ends of	ã	p.158
	ship, ends of ship, master /	0	1
	► captain	***	p.158
	ship, oars	X	p.158
	ship, body of	D	p.157
	ship, body of	1st	p.157
	ship, sinking	4th	p.166
	P, 5114411B		r

### MISCELLANEOUS

ancient monument	s ħ	p.217
anger antiquities	o ħ	p.321 p.217
austerity	ħ	p.234
backbiting	12th	p.212
books books	ğ	p.353 p.217
buyers	1st	p.375
cards	5th	p.169
cards carvings	ž	p.132 p.353
cheating / trickery	₩.	p.132
cloth, black	ħ	p.217
cloth, very rich clothes	Q Q	p.217 p.353
comfort & relief	11th	p.163
commerce	10th	p.164 p.353
common commodi commotions	D	p.132
conceitedness	Op my	p.265
corn corn	m	p.353 p.353
dice	5th	p.169
dice	Q.	p.132
dreams drinking	9th ♀	p.434 p.321
end of matter	4th	p.321 p.209 p.321
enmity falls	ð.	p.321
false evidence	8	p.132 p.132
fear	Ō'	p.321
fire	oʻ,	p.321 p.321
fury haughtiness	0000 <del>000</del> 0	p.265
heavy things	ħ	p.353
hereditaments horse races	4th 12th	p.169 p.171
household stuff	Q	p.217
hunting	0 0 12th	p.321
imprisonments jealousy	ζ	p.171 p.265
labouring tools	ħ	p.353
leases leather	6th ኺ	p.170 p.353
legacies	6th	p.170
letters	3rd	p.192
letters linen, fine	Š	p.321 p.217
luxury	ξ	p.265 p.217
medals	Q 5th	p.217 p.169
messages money	ğ	p.355
murders	ģ"	p.132
paper passion	Č,	p.353 p.321
pastimes	5th	p.169
pictures play	Ŭ 5th	p.217 p.169
poverty	ħ.	p.132
price	10th	p.208
pride quarrels	O O	p.265 p.132
quarrels	o'	p.321
red wine	O'	p.353
reports reputation	3rd 10th	p.192 p.213
rings	φ.	p.354
rumours sellers	3rd 7th	p.192 p.375
silk	δ	p.353
singing	Ŷ.	p.321
slanders sports	12th 5th	p.212 p.169
subtlety	ğ	p.361
tenements	4th	p.169
toys trade	Ŭ 10th	p.217 p.164
treasure in ground	4th	p.215
vanity wantoness	8	p.265 p.132
wantoness white wine	₫	p.353
wife's estate	8th	p.170
wooden boxes, old wool	ኪ ኪ	p.217 p.353
writings	Š.	p.132

# THE LIFE & WORK OF WILLIAM LILLY By David Plant

William Lilly — known as 'the English Merlin' to his friends and 'that juggling Wizard and Impostor' to his enemies — was born in the Leicestershire village of Diseworth on 1st May 1602. His ancestors were yeoman farmers, but Lilly had no inclination to follow the family tradition. By his own admission, he 'could not work, drive the plough or indure any country labour'. In 1613, he went to grammar school at Ashby-de-la-Zouch. He was taught by John Brinsley, an enlightened schoolmaster who preferred to encourage and praise his pupils rather than terrify them with the harsh discipline usually found in 17th century schools. Under Master Brinsley, Lilly gained the command of English that made his writings so popular, and also the knowledge of Latin that later enabled him to study the great authorities of classical astrology.

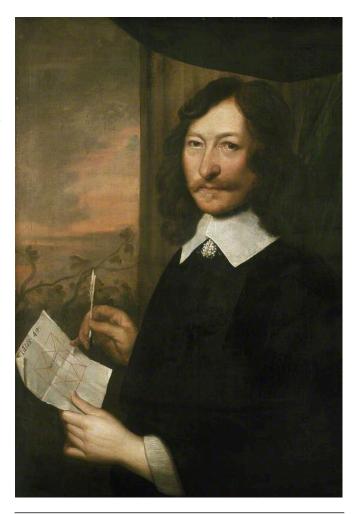
Lilly's ambition was to go to University and enter the Church, but his father, having fallen into debt, was unable to continue financing his education. In 1619, Lilly returned to Diseworth and taught at the village school. Then, through his father's attorney, he heard of a gentleman in London who wanted a literate youth to attend him. Lilly obtained a letter of recommendation and set out to apply for the post. He left Leicestershire on 4th April 1620. It was a cold, stormy week; Lilly walked all the way to London alongside the carrier's wagon. He arrived at half-past-three in the afternoon on Palm Sunday, 9th April 1620, and made his way to the residence of Gilbert Wright at the corner-house on the Strand. For the next 7 years Lilly was employed as Wright's servant and secretary.

When Gilbert Wright died in May 1627 he left his property to his wife, Ellen. A few months later, Lilly took the audacious step of proposing marriage to her. She accepted, despite the difference in their age and social stations. They were married on 8th September 1627 at St. George's Church, Southwark, and remained happily married until Ellen's death in 1633. She left Lilly about £1,000 which enabled him to buy a part share in 13 houses in the Strand and the lease on the corner-house.³

He remarried on 18th November 1634, but this marriage was disastrous. He described his second wife, Jane, as 'of the nature of ♂'. The marriage lasted until her death on 16th February 1654, at which Lilly 'shedd no teares'. His third marriage, to Ruth Needham in October 1654, was the happiest of all, she being 'signified in my Nativity by ¾ in  $\triangle$  and... so totally in her condition, to my great Comfort'.

Lilly began to take a serious interest in astrology in 1632 when he was introduced to John Evans of Gunpowder Alley, 'that was an excellent wise-man and studied the Black Art'. Evans, a Welshman by birth, had formerly been a clergyman in Staffordshire but was forced to flee to London when his occult activities attracted the attention of the Church authorities. He taught Lilly the rudiments of astrology, but Lilly had a low opinion of his tutor. He disassociated himself from Evans when he caught him giving a false astrological judgement to please a paying client. Thereafter, he continued his studies on his own, building up a comprehensive library of classic texts.

Lilly began to teach and practise astrology in 1634, at a time when he was experimenting with various forms of



occultism. His autobiography contains many descriptions of talismanic magic, crystal gazing, the invocation of spirits, and other 'incredibilia'. His active involvement in these practices ended when his health declined and he became 'very much afflicted with the hypochondriack melancholly, growing lean and spare and every day worse'. In May 1636 he rented a house at Hersham in Surrey, burned his magical textbooks, and lived quietly in the country for the next 5 years.

Lilly spent this period refining his astrological skills. He also began to think about the wider applications of 'mundane' astrology affecting national political issues, and wrote a treatise upon the effects of the solar eclipse in Gemini, 22nd May 1639. By September 1641, Lilly had recovered his health. 'Perceiving ther was money to be gott', he returned to London and set up as a professional astrologer from his house in the Strand. He answered horary questions for a fee of half-a-crown, and soon attracted a stream of clients from all classes of society. The example horaries in *Christian Astrology* give an indication of the range of problems he tackled. At the peak of his popularity he was answering close to 2,000 questions a year.

In February 1643, Lilly impressed Bulstrode Whitelock MP with his accurate prediction of the course of an illness. Through Whitelock, he met many members of the 'Long Parliament' engaged in directing the Civil War against King Charles I. With his interest in mundane astrology, Lilly was soon deeply embroiled in the politics of revolutionary England. His first almanac, *Merlinus Anglicus Junior*, published in April 1644, was an immediate best-seller and

his prediction of the King's crushing defeat at the Battle of Naseby in June 1645 established his reputation as England's leading astrologer. Lilly wrote prolifically during the mid-1640s. As well as his annual almanac, he produced a series of astrological and prophetic pamphlets. His major work, *Christian Astrology*, was first published in 1647.

Through his writings, Lilly wielded a great deal of influence amongst the civilian population and the soldiers of the Roundhead armies. Though army 'Grandees' like Fairfax and Cromwell were inspired more by religious faith than by astrology, they certainly recognised propaganda value of his prophecies. In 1648, he and his colleague, John Booker, were ordered to attend the siege of Colchester to encourage the troops with predictions of victory. Throughout the Civil War, both Lilly and Booker traded insults and counter-predictions with the Royalist astrologer, George Wharton, in a venomous propaganda war conducted through their almanacs and pamphlets. When the war was over, however, Wharton was imprisoned and would have been hanged if Lilly had not intervened on his behalf through his powerful friends in Parliament.

Privately, Lilly advised many leading politicians and soldiers. He was even consulted by Royalists, notably Lady Jane Whorewood, who secretly visited him 3 times in 1647-8 when she was plotting King Charles's escape from imprisonment. Not surprisingly, in view of Lilly's reputation, the King ignored his advice. Lilly has often been accused of duplicity in his dealings with the Roundheads and Cavaliers. He delighted in political intrigue, but the question of whether he was a self-seeker with an eye for the main chance, was genuinely neutral in the conflict, or was playing a subtle double-game, remains a matter of opinion and conjecture.

Publicly, Lilly was identified with the Independent faction in Parliament, as against the Presbyterians who vehemently opposed astrology and all religious toleration. His comments sometimes got him into trouble. In 1645 he was hauled up before the Committee of Examinations for supporting army complaints about arrears of pay and other grievances, and in 1652 he was imprisoned for predicting that the army and the common people would combine to overthrow the new revolutionary government which had become tyrannical and oppressive. He was helped on both occasions by his influential Independent supporters, and claimed in his autobiography that Oliver Cromwell, who was about to dissolve Parliament and sieze power for himself, took a personal interest in his case in 1652.

Lilly reached the height of his influence during Cromwell's Protectorate (1652-8) when the relaxation of censorship allowed him to write 'freely and satyricall inough'. Sales of his annual almanac rose to around 30,000 and some editions were translated into foreign languages. Lilly's private practice also flourished. He was consulted by Cromwell's son-in-law, John Claypole, and through him secured for his patron Bulstrode Whitelock the post of English ambassador to Sweden. Lilly ventured into international politics in 1658 by urging an English alliance with Sweden and received a gold chain and medal from the Swedish King, Charles Gustavus, in acknowledgement. Lilly's rival John Gadbury, however, supported an alliance with Denmark, then at war with Sweden, and correctly predicted the death of the Swedish monarch, which Lilly had failed to foresee. His reputation was dented again in 1659 when he predicted that Cromwell's son Richard would succeed in establishing a strong government after Oliver's death. In fact, Richard Cromwell was deposed within a few months of Lilly's prediction.

The Restoration of King Charles II in May 1660 was a worrying time for Lilly, who had become so prominent in the discredited Commonwealth. In June 1660 he was summoned to appear before a Parliamentary committee investigating the execution of Charles I, but was discharged after giving his evidence. He was arrested again in January 1661 in a general roundup of 'supposed fanatics', but sued out a pardon and pledged his allegiance to the King, paying a fee of £13 6s. 8d. for the privilege. Lilly had made many enemies, but his reconciliation with the new regime was made easier by his friendship with the eminent Royalist, Elias Ashmole, who worked behind the scenes on his behalf. Ashmole was fascinated by magic, alchemy and astrology, and befriended many astrologers regardless of political allegiance. He first met Lilly in 1646 and was impressed when he spoke up for George Wharton in 1650. They had been firm friends ever since.

During the 1660s, Lilly's practice was in decline. He continued to publish his annual almanac but censorship had been re-imposed and his sales were falling. On 27th June 1665 he left London to escape the Great Plague and settled at Hersham, having been appointed churchwarden at the parish church of Walton-upon-Thames. On 25th October 1666, he was summoned to appear before a committee investigating the causes of the Great Fire of London, which he had predicted in 1652 in the form of a coded drawing or 'hieroglyphic'.

There was a suspicion that the fire had been started deliberately, and Lilly's enemies were eager to implicate him. With Ashmole's assistance though, he managed to convince the committee that his prediction was not precise and that he knew nothing about the cause of the fire.

Thereafter, Lilly lived quietly and comfortably at Hersham with Ruth. He devoted much of his time to studying medicine, and in 1670 was granted a licence to practise physic. He treated the poor free of charge; the better-off paid a shilling or half-a-crown for his remedies. His friendship with Elias Ashmole deepened. In 1672 they recovered some manuscripts written by the legendary Elizabethan mystic, Doctor Dee. These, along with Lilly's own library and other astrological and mystical texts, are preserved in the Ashmolean collection at Oxford.

Lilly's last public altercation took place in 1675 when he baited and made fun of his rival Gadbury. He continued to publish his annual almanac but, because of declining health and failing eyesight, handed it over to his 'adopted son' Henry Coley with whom he collaborated closely from 1677 until his death. Lilly died of paralysis at about 3 am, 9th June 1681. He was interred a few feet from the altar at the parish church of Walton-upon-Thames. Ashmole paid for a black marble stone with a Latin inscription to his memory, which can still be seen today.

This transaction is decribed in the horary on CA., p.219

This article first appeared in the *Traditional Astrologer Magazine*, issue 2, Autumn 1993

In the old-style Julian Calendar. Add 10 days to convert to the Gregorian calendar: 11 May GC. For details see facing page.

Lilly's autobiography: The Life of William Lilly, Student in Astrology, wrote by Himself in the 66th year of his Age.

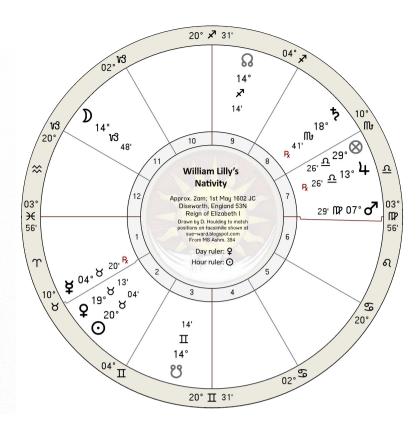
#### LILLY'S NATIVITY

### <del>带带拳車客車客車套車套車套車套車套套</del>



he tells his Reader (in Episse thereunto) that he had the Moon in Pysisbus, which makes him a piece of a good Fellow, &c. which (if true) he must be born the fisth or fixth of May 1602. (2.) In his Introduction underhis Effigies, he saith he was born on May 1. 1602. and then the Moon will not be in X, but in 197, as in this Figure. I am of Opinion, he hath not the Moon in X, but in 197, and therefore believe this to be his right Nativity; the rather, because my loving Friend Mr. Jamus Blackwel, hath proved it so to be, by 13 several Arguments or Accidents; printed a year and half since by it self. In which little Track, the ingenious Artist may meet with a concise Method for the Calculating and judging a Nativity; and unto which, I refer the destrous Reader for surther satisfaction in his Geniture. The reason why I am no larger herein, is, Becanse I would not be esteemed either Envisus or Partial.

from Collectio Genitorum, by John Gadbury (London, 1662)



The modern chart shown above is very close in detail to that proposed by Gadbury. This was the version used by Lilly's close friend, Elias Ashmole, which Sue Ward has convincingly argued to be the chart Lilly rectified and used himself. Details are found in Lilly's unpublished papers at the Bodleian Library, Oxford (MS Ashm. 394).¹

The details of this chart appear to be confirmed by Lilly's Frontispiece image, where he sits before a horoscope that is entirely blank, apart from the words *Etatis 45* 'Aged 45' (his age at the time of publication) and *Non Cogunt* 'Do Not Compel' (a nod to Sir Francis Bacon's 1632 declaration that "wiser astrologers [believe] that there is no fatal necessity in the stars, but that they rather incline than compel".²

Lilly was known for encoding messages into imagery, which he had done on various occasions to support astrological predictions of sensitive political events. To sit before a blank horoscope is strange symbolism for an astrologer to present, and since this image confirms his date and place of birth, Lilly was no doubt supplementing the basic facts with the clues needed for an astute astrologer to fill in the details of that chart.

First, note the Jupiter-Saturn conjunction in the heavenly zodiac. This marks the conjunction these planets had in the water triplicity in 1645, in the 26th degree of Pisces (*Eatatis 45* may be an extra clue here). Lilly had written about it in his *England's Prophetical Merlin*, viewing it as important for religious matters. Like most astrologers of his time, he accepted Kepler's assertion that the conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn at the beginning of Pisces was a herald for Christianity. And Lilly was very keen to deliver the message that astrology was not contrary to the teachings of the Christian faith, as many of his harshest opponents within the church were claiming it to be.⁴

The rustic backdrop of the Frontispiece image reinforces the symbolism of the event near the cusp of Pisces, with the landscape below mirroring the reversed order of the signs above: the sheep-filled symbolism of Aries borders the lake/fisherman/church symbolism of Pisces. The reversed order of the signs tells us to reverse something else, so take those 4° and reflect them from the end of Pisces to the start of it: Lilly's ascendant is in the 4th degree of Pisces. Now note how pointedly Lilly's finger rests upon the 3rd house cusp of the blank nativity before him, surrounded by artifacts of Geminian symbolism (book, pen, astrological symbols). His hand droops most awkwardly, as if he doesn't even have a thumb. The image has a focus on 'four' throughout: the placement and position of both hands, the collection of four sheep that stand together as a group in the pastoral scene, and the four symbols placed together as the highlight feature of the zodiac: Lilly is touching that cusp with his hand as a gesture that states "4° Gemini here". Lilly had shared his horoscope details with close friends and associates such as Ashmole. Having given, within this image, his date and location of birth, his ascendant degree and the 3rd house cusp, he had provided all the information necessary to affirm the veracity of the chart details they knew about. Gadbury was not a trusted associate, but the chart he provided, carefully rectified by James Blackwell, came extremely close. The earlier reference to the chart with the Moon in Pisces was a red herring, written at an earlier time when Lilly wanted to express how strongly the signature of Pisces plays in his chart, whilst disguising the details of it, so it could not be made use of by his political opponents.

*** DH (update of original page content, 2022)

¹ Sue Ward, The Nativity of William Lilly, http://sue-ward.blogspot.com/2009/06/nativity-of-william-lilly.html, accessed 13/05/22.

² Works of Frances Bacon, Vol.4 (James Spedding), 1857, p.351.

³ See for example, William Lilly's Prediction of the Great Fire of London by Maurice McCann https://www.skyscript.co.uk/fire.html.

⁴ Geoffrey Cornelius gave an impressive narrative on certain, non-horoscopic details of this image in his addendum to the Regulus edition, published in 1985, dwelling on the relevance of *Non Cogunt* as a dictum for astrologers. He assumed the Jupiter-Saturn conjunction was showing the conjunction of 7BC at the beginning of Pisces, not realising that the key detail here lies in how the correct order of the zodiac signs is reversed.